

Descendants of Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves

Generation 1

1. **MARGARET (PEGGY)¹ GLEAVES** was born on 01 Jan 1784 in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 14 Sep 1855 in Adair Co., KY. She married **THOMAS TURK III** on 24 Dec 1802 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Mar 1782 in Augusta Co., VA. He died on 27 Jan 1826 in Adair Co., KY.

Margaret (Peggy): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves:

Her date of birth as reported in the Nathan Allen bible. The abstract of the Hiram K. Turk bible record in the Flowers material says her date of birth was 6/1/1782. There is a conflicting date of death of 7/14/1855. The abstract of the Hiram K. Turk bible says the date of death was 9/1865.

Her birth date is recorded in the Nathan Allen bible as January 1, 1784.

She is listed as Margaret Turk, head of household, in the 1830 census for Adair Co., KY, age 40-50 or 50-60, with the entire household listed as 00120000-0100001100.

She is listed as Margaret Turk, head of household, in the 1840 census for Adair Co., KY, age 50-60, with the entire household listed as 00001000-0001100100.

She is listed as Margaret Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 69, born VA.

Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Turk III:

The date of birth is as report to be in the Hiram K. Turk bible. The date of death is as per an account of the entry in the Hiram K. Turk bible. There is a conflicting date of birth of 3/15/1782. There is a conflicting date of death of 1/26/1826.

Relationship Notes for Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves:

There is a conflicting date of marriage of 12/25/1802 and 12/26/1802..

Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves had the following children:

- i. **ANN² TURK** (daughter of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves).
Sex: Female.
Notes for Ann Turk:
Her existence is questionable. The only sources of her existence are other family trees with reference to 1st hand documentation. Some of those trees have a birth date of October 16, 1803. That would make her twin of Hiram Kerr Turk. If this is true, there is no record or family tree indication that she married or had children or any indication of her date of death. If she existed, she may have died as an infant. Possibly she is the same person as Elizabeth Ann Turk, born October 1st or 10th, 1809.
2. ii. **HIRAM KERR TURK** (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 16 Oct 1803 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1880 in Scott Co., IL. He married **NANCY MOORE** on 20 Mar 1823 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 14 Jun 1800 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 11 Jul 1889 in Adair Co., KY.
3. iii. **AMANDA MELVINA TURK** (daughter of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 04 May 1805 in TN. She died on 16 Jan 1841 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married **ROBERT PERRY ALLEN SR.** on 08 Sep 1824 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 31 May 1803 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 01 Jan 1880 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL.
4. iv. **NOAH GLEAVES TURK SR.** (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born between 07-18 Jun 1807 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Sep 1866 in

Generation 1 (con't)

Scott Co., IL. He married ANNE BOLINE (ANLLORYNE) CARTER on 10 Apr 1827 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 22 Sep 1811 in Amherst Co., VA. She died on 20 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co., MO.

5. v. ELIZABETH ANN TURK (daughter of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born between 01-10 Oct 1809 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1868 in McMinn Co., TN. She married JOHN CRAWFORD. He was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Duck River, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 26 Mar 1862 in McMinn Co., TN.
6. vi. THOMAS J. TURK (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 10 Nov 1811 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 03 Feb 1845 in Adair Co., KY. He married PARTHENIA ANN CARTER in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1814 in Amherst Co., VA. She died on 10 Feb 1874 in IA.
7. vii. WILLIAM H. TURK (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Mar 1898. He married (1) PHOEBE SCOTT. She was born on 15 Jan 1821 in Mercer Co, KY. She died on 21 Jun 1861. He married (2) AMANDA E. WARD on 06 Mar 1866 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in TN.
- viii. JAMES JACKSON TURK (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 03 Aug 1815.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Jackson Turk:
I cannot find him in the 1850 census.

- ix. ALMIRA TURK (daughter of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born in 1817.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Almira Turk:
I cannot find her int he 1850 census.

8. x. CALEB PERRY TURK (son of Thomas Turk III and Margaret (Peggy) Gleaves) was born on 20 Jan 1819 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1855 in Adair Co., KY. He married ANN B. BAILEY on 02 Dec 1839 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 05 Dec 1821 in TN. She died on 30 Sep 1901 in Adair Co., KY.

Generation 2

2. **HIRAM KERR² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Oct 1803 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 16 Feb 1880 in Scott Co., IL. He married **NANCY MOORE** on 20 Mar 1823 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 14 Jun 1800 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 11 Jul 1889 in Adair Co., KY.

Hiram Kerr: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram Kerr Turk:
The date of birth is as report to be in the bible of Hiram K. Turk. Another account has the date of birth as 10/15/1803. Yet another account has the date of birth as 3/15/1803.

He is listed as Hiram Turk, head of household in the 1830 census for Adair Co., KY, age 20-30, with the entire household listed as 1001100-00001100.

He is listed as Hiram Turk, head of household in the 1840 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30-40, with the entire household listed as 22100100-00100100.

He is listed as Hiram K. Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 46, born VA.

He is listed as Hiram K. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 56, born VA.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Hiram K. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Colimbia, Adair Co., KY, age 66, born VA.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Moore:

She is listed as Nancy Turk in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 50, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 60, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed Nancy Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 70, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy Turk, "mother", in the household of C. C. Turk in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 81, born KY, both parents born VA.

Relationship Notes for Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore:

There is a conflicting date of marriage of 3/20/1823

Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore had the following children:

9. i. ELIZABETH JANE³ TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 15 Dec 1823 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Mar 1911 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married FREDERICK A. W. ROBERTSON on 04 Feb 1839 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1809 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died on 15 Apr 1880.
10. ii. MARGARET MALVINA TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 07 Feb 1826 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1905 in Adair Co., KY. She married ROBERT ALLEN on 16 Nov 1843 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1905 in Adair County, KY.
11. iii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 07 Jul 1828 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910. He married JANE GILMER on 26 Oct 1848 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 23 Jul 1832 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Nov 1919 in Marion Co., KY.
12. iv. HIRAM KERR TURK JR. (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 07 Jan 1831 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910 in Barren Co., KY. He married MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS on 28 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born on 16 May 1835 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1928 in Barren Co., KY.
13. v. JAMES GRUNDY TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1916 in Clinton, Henry Co. MO. He married PHOEBE ANN FLORENCE (PITMAN) FLOWERS on 26 May 1858 in Russelville, Logan Co., KY. She was born on 13 Sep 1837 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.
14. vi. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MARIAN TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 28 Apr 1836 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Aug 1912 in Tulare Co., CA. He married LUCY SARAH GILMER on 17 Feb 1860 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 06 Mar 1923 in Tulare Co., CA.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 07 Mar 1839 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 24 Sep 1848 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

15. viii. SAMUEL BRENTZ MOORE TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk and Nancy Moore) was born on 19 Aug 1841 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 May 1922 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. He married HENRIETTA ALLISON on 25 Oct 1864 in Sumter Co., AL. She was born on 16 Mar 1844 in AL. She died in Sep 1933 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL.

Generation 2 (con't)

3. **AMANDA MELVINA² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 May 1805 in TN. She died on 16 Jan 1841 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married **ROBERT PERRY ALLEN SR.** on 08 Sep 1824 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 31 May 1803 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 01 Jan 1880 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL.

Amanda Melvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Melvina Turk:

There is a conflict date of birth of 5/11/1805. Yet another account has 5/4/1807 which conflicts with the noncontroversial birth date of Noah G. Turk (i.e., 6/18/1807).

Robert Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Perry Allen Sr.:

This family lived for several years in Henry Co., TN

He is listed as Robert Allen (misindexed Aller), head of household in the 1850 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 47, born KY., listed with his second wife Sarah.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 56, born KY, with his second wife, Sally.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 67, born KY, with his second wife, Sarah.

Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk had the following children:

- i. **JAMES TURK³ ALLEN** (son of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 22 Jun 1825 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in 1851 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Turk Allen:

He came to California in 1849 as part of the gold rush, going over-land across the plains with ox teams. Another account said he died in CO. He did not marry.

He could be the James Allen, Miner, listed in the household of R. Bryant, in the 1850 census for Butte Co., CA, age 24, born KY.

- ii. **ADELINE ALLEN** (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 20 Dec 1826 in KY. She died in 1876.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Adeline Allen:

Never married.

She is listed as Adaline Allen in the household of Margaret Turk in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Adeline Allen in the household of Wm. B. Jones in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 40, born KY.

She is listed as Adeline Allen in the household of her brother-in-law, William B. Jones and his wife, Elizabeth (Allen) Jones, in the 1870 census in Chillicothe Township, Livingston Co., MO., age 40, born KY.

16. iii. **ARCHIBALD SAMPSON ALLEN** (son of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 15 May 1828 in Paris, Henry Co., TN. He died on 18 Feb 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married (1) (SARAH) EMILY OWENS on 20 Oct 1850 in Benton, WI. She was born on 08 Dec 1828 in Plainessville, MO. She died on 15 May 1885. He married (2) JANE (JENNIE) A. UNKNOWN in 1890 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co.,

Generation 2 (con't)

KS. She was born in Nov 1844 in IN.

17. iv. ROBERT PERRY ALLEN JR. (son of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 19 Aug 1829 in TN. He died on 16 Dec 1915 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married MARGARET I. ANTHONY in 1855. She was born in Oct 1836 in IL. She died on 23 Jan 1912.
 18. v. ELIZABETH ANN ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 19 Feb 1831 in TN (KY). She died on 11 May 1901 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She married WILLIAM B. JONES on 01 May 1849 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 09 Mar 1817 in KY. He died on 26 Jan 1891 in MO.
 - vi. MARGARET ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 19 Oct 1834.

Sex: Female.
 - vii. AMANDA JANE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Sr. and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born in Dec 1835. She died in 1836 in Naples, IL.

Sex: Female.
4. **NOAH GLEAVES² TURK SR.** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 07-18 Jun 1807 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Sep 1866 in Scott Co., IL. He married **ANNE BOLINE (ANLLORYNE) CARTER** on 10 Apr 1827 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 22 Sep 1811 in Amherst Co., VA. She died on 20 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Noah Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Gleaves Turk Sr.:

He is listed as Noah Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 43, born KY.

He is listed as Noah Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 52, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census. He is not listed in his wife's household.

Buried in Young Cemetery in Scott Co., IL (N. G. Turk, June 7, 1807 - September 18, 1866).

Anne Boline (Anlloryne): Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter:

Another account has her first name as Parthenis.

A biography of Orlander C. Allen at the Adair Co., KY, Gen Web has her name as Elizabeth Carter.

She is listed as Ann B. Turk in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 39, born VA.

She is listed as Anna B. Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 48, born VA.

She is listed as Ann V. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 59, born VA.

She is listed as Ann Turk, "mother", in the household of John Turk in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 68, born KY, both parents born KY.

Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter had the following children:

19. i. THOMAS CARTER³ TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 01 Apr 1828 in KY. He died on 30 May 1914 in Hillsboro, Hill

Generation 2 (con't)

- Co., TX. He married (1) ELIZABETH TRAYLOR PATTERSON on 01 Apr 1847. She was born on 23 Jan 1827 in KY. She died on 21 May 1872 in Peoria, Hill Co., TX. He married (2) AMANDA EUGENIA CORRY. She was born between Aug 1833-1835 in AL.
20. ii. AMANDA MELVINA TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 19 Oct 1829 in KY. She died on 02 Mar 1906 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She married NORMAN ALLEN on 20 Feb 1845 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 28 Dec 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 21 Feb 1907 in Cumberland Co., KY.
21. iii. BENJAMIN K. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 01 Apr 1831 in KY. He married (1) MARTHA I. GUM on 08 May 1851 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in 1833 in IL. He married (2) GEORGE ANN PHILLIPS on 21 Oct 1875 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in 1849 in MO.
22. iv. MARY ANN TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born between 13 Oct 1831-1832 in Adair Co., KY.. She died on 07 Jun 1907 in Adair Co., KY.. She married JOSEPH ALFORD TRAYLOR on 29 Mar 1849 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 20 Aug 1823 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 May 1899 in Adair Co., KY..
23. v. NOAH GLEAVES TURK JR. (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 13 May 1834 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 15 Jun 1919 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE ROYSE on 14 Mar 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in KY. She died in 1867 in Anderson Co., TX. He married (2) LETITIA B. ENGLISH in 1868. She was born in 1846 in KY.
24. vi. MARGARET JANE TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 01 Nov 1835 in KY. She died in 1909 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She married PHILLIP SWAGERT KELLEY on 27 Aug 1856 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 13 Jun 1825 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He died in 1888 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.
25. vii. ALBARINE MARSHEL TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 06 Mar 1837 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 10 Apr 1922-10 Mar 1923 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married MARY VIRGINIA HUNTER on 22 Oct 1865 in Montgomery Co., MO. She was born on 07 Mar 1845 in Hawkins Co., TN. She died on 20 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
- viii. ELIZABETH ANN TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 20 Oct 1838 in Adair Co., KY. She died in 1838 in Adair Co., KY.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Elizabeth Ann Turk:
She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1850 census.
- ix. HIRAM K. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 26 Feb 1840 in KY. He died between 1863-1865.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Hiram K. Turk:
He is listed as H. K. Turk, "male" in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

He is listed as Hiram K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 20, born KY.
- Died in the Civil War.
26. x. JULIE ALLEN TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 22 Dec 1841 in KY. She died on 12 Dec 1912 in Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO. She married (1) MONTILLION CHARLES DOWDY SR. in 1866 in IL

Generation 2 (con't)

(MO). He was born on 09 Dec 1828 in Green Co., IL. He died on 31 Jan 1920 in Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO. She married (2) JOHN ANDREW HOLMAN on 28 Nov 1860 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Cannon Co., TN. He died between 04-05 Dec 1862 in Jasper Co., MO.

27. xi. MARTISHA TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 10 Dec 1843 in KY. She died in 1907 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married DANIEL JEFFERSON MCKINZIE on 10 Jan 1869 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1848 in MO. He died in 1898 in Lawrence Co., MO.
- xii. ROBERT JACKSON TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 25 Feb 1846 in KY. He died between 1861-1865.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Jackson Turk:

He is listed as R. J. Turk, "male", in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is listed as Robert J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born KY.

Died in Civil War.

- xiii. LARSARY TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 26 Jul 1848 in KY. She died before 1888.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Larsary Turk:

She is listed as Lusarah? Turk in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Lusarah Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 11, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

28. xiv. JOHN CRAWFORD TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 26 Mar 1850 in KY. He died on 05 Oct 1931. He married MARY JANE STOTTS on 13 Apr 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 10 Jul 1854 in MO. She died on 20 Apr 1951 in Lawrence Co., MO.
- xv. WILLIAM C. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 28 Mar 1852.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census for He McDonald, Jasper Co., MO.

- xvi. JOSEPHINE TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Sr. and Anne Boline (Anlloryne) Carter) was born on 12 Apr 1853. She died before 1888.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Turk:

She is listed as Josephine Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born KY.

5. **ELIZABETH ANN² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 01-10 Oct 1809 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1868 in McMinn Co., TN. She married **JOHN CRAWFORD**. He was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Duck River, Sullivan Co., TN. He died on 26 Mar 1862 in McMinn Co., TN.

Generation 2 (con't)

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Turk:

She is listed as Eliza A. Crawford in her husband's household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 42, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza A. Crawford in her husband's household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 52, born KY.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Crawford:

He is listed as John Crawford, head of household, in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 54, born TN.

He is listed as John Crawford, Sr., head of household, in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 62, born TN.

John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk had the following children:

29. i. AMANDA³ CRAWFORD (daughter of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 19 Jan 1830 in McMinn Co., TN. She died on 01 Dec 1917 in McMinn Co., TN. She married (1) PATTON ANDERSON BRADFORD on 25 Apr 1861 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born on 22 Jun 1811 in Jefferson Co., TN. He died on 29 May 1884 in McMinn Co., TN. She married (2) JOHN H. HAWK on 29 May 1845 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born on 19 Mar 1818 in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., TN. He died on 15 Apr 1852 in McMinn Co., TN.

- ii. THOMAS CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 05 Apr 1832 in TN. He died on 25 Aug 1832 in McMinn Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Crawford:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census.

30. iii. JOHN CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born between Jul 1833-1836 in TN. He died after 1930. He married LIBBY J. TIMPKINS on 06 Mar 1860 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born in Apr 1838 in NY. She died between 1900-1910 in GA.

- iv. HUGH CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 04 Apr 1838 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Crawford:

He is listed as Hugh Crawford in his parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 13, born TN.

He is listed as Hugh Crawford in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 22, born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

- v. THOMAS L. CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 20 Jul 1840 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas L. Crawford:

He is listed as Thomas Crawford in his parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 10, born TN.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas Crawford in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 19, born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

- vi. GEORGE C. CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in 1840 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 02 Jun 1856 in McMinn Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George C. Crawford:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census.

- vii. ELIZA A. CRAWFORD (daughter of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 03 Jul 1842 in TN. She died on 01 Dec 1868 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza A. Crawford:

She is listed as Eliza A. Crawford in her parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 8, born TN.

She is listed as Eliza A. Crawford in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 16, born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census. I cannot find a marriage record for her in McMinn Co., TN.

- viii. ANDREW J. CRAWFORD (son of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 06 Feb 1844 in TN. He died on 05 Nov 1890.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew J. Crawford:

He is listed as Andrew J. Crawford in his parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 3, born TN.

He is listed as Andrew Crawford in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 12, born TN.

He is listed as Andrew Crawford, head of household (with 2000 acres; indexed as in the household of Wm Bradford), in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 23, born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

31. ix. ELLEN O. CRAWFORD (daughter of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 25 Dec 1846 in TN. She married WOODBURY W. GRUBB on 22 Nov 1866 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born in 1843 in TN. He died between 1874-1880.
- x. HANNAH MARGARET CRAWFORD (daughter of John Crawford and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 02 Apr 1851 in McMinn Co., TN. She died on 30 Sep 1851 in McMinn Co., TN.

Sex: Female.

6. **THOMAS J.² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Nov 1811 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 03 Feb 1845 in Adair Co., KY. He married **PARTHENIA ANN CARTER** in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1814 in Amherst Co., VA. She died on 10 Feb 1874 in IA.

Thomas J.: Sex: Male.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Thomas J. Turk:

He is listed as Thomas Turk, head of household, in the 1840 census for Adair Co., KY, age 20-30, with the entire household listed as 2000100-0100100.

Parthenia Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Parthenia Ann Carter:

She is listed as P. L. Breeding, "female", in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 36, born VA.

She is listed as Parthenia Breeding, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 45, born Amherst Co., VA.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter had the following children:

32. i. ELIZABETH ANN³ TURK (daughter of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter) was born in Aug 1834 in Adair Co., KY. She died in 1922 in Iowa City, Wright Co., IA. She married JOSEPH H. BREEDING on 15 Sep 1851 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1831 in Adair Co., KY. He died in 1889 in IA.
33. ii. WILLIAM MARION TURK (son of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter) was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 04 Nov 1897 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He married (1) SARAH J. BLAIR on 13 May 1856 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 10 Feb 1839 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1890 in Madison Co., IA. He married (2) NOVELLA HOLMES on 12 Feb 1891 in Madison Co., IA. She was born on 30 Dec 1857 in IN. She died on 15 Feb 1901 in Madison Co., IA.
34. iii. JAMES A. TURK (son of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter) was born in 1839 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1880-1900. He married EMMA LAWSON BRANSFORD on 03 Mar 1864 in MS (Madison Co., IA). She was born in 1840 in LA.
- iv. THOMAS BERRY TURK (son of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter) was born on 27 May 1841 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1914 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married (1) CORA AGNES TURK in 1886, daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams. She was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Apr 1926 in Hiseville, Barren Co., KY. He married (2) SARAH JANE STOTTS on 28 Sep 1862 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jan 1836 in KY. She died on 31 Dec 1883 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Thomas Berry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Berry Turk:

He is listed as T./F. E. Turk, "male", with his mother in the household of Geo Breeding in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born VA?.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, in his mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 59, born May 1841, married 15 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 68, 2nd marriage, married 24 years born KY, both parents born KY.

36. v. HARRIET J. TURK (daughter of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter) was born in Jul 1844 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1908-1909 in Adair Co., KY. She married CHARLES HENRY YATES on 01 Jun 1861 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 07 Jun 1838 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 30 Apr 1925 in Gradyville, Adair Co., KY.
7. **WILLIAM H.² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Mar 1898. He married (1) **PHOEBE SCOTT**. She was born on 15 Jan 1821 in Mercer Co, KY. She died on 21 Jun 1861. He married (2) **AMANDA E. WARD** on 06 Mar 1866 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in TN.

William H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Turk:

There is a conflicting date of birth of 1/17/1813.

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 37, born KY.

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 47, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 57, born KY.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 67, born KY, both parents born VA.

Phoebe (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe Scott:

She is listed as P. M. Turk, "female", in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as Phoebe A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 39, born Mercer Co., KY.

William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott had the following children:

37. i. SARAH ANN L.D.³ TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born between Sep 1839-1841 in Adair Co., KY. She married THOMAS J. MORRISON on 07 Jan 1862 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Jun 1825 in Adair Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM W. TURK (son of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born in 1843 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1862.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William W. Turk:

He is listed as Wm W. Turk, in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as William W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 17, born Adair Co., KY.

38. iii. EMILY J. TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born on 22 Jul 1847 in Gradyville, Adair Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1927 in St. Louis, MO. She married JOHN B. SIMONIN in 1870. He was born on 25 Sep 1848 in St. Clair Co., MO. He died on 06 Oct 1913 in St. Louis, MO.
- iv. MARGARITE E. TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born in

Generation 2 (con't)

1848 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margarite E. Turk:

She is listed as M. E. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Margarite E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born Adair Co., KY.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

- v. THOMAS J. TURK (son of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born in 1851 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas J. Turk:

He is listed as Thomas J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born Adair Co., KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

- vi. PHEOBE M. TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born in 1855 in Adair Co., KY. She died in 1881.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pheobe M. Turk:

She is listed as Phoebe M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 5, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Phoebe M. Turk in her father's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

She is listed as Feby M. Turk in her father's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

39. vii. JAMES HIRAM TURK (son of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born on 19 Feb 1859 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1936 in Advance, Stoddard Co., MO. He married MARTHA JANE LIVESAY on 25 Feb 1886 in Gainesville, Greene Co., MO. She was born on 15 Oct 1865 in KY (AR). She died between 1940-1945.
40. viii. DENNIS H. TURK (son of William H. Turk and Phoebe Scott) was born in 1861 in KY. He married ELIZABETH SPARKS on 24 Jun 1878 in Clay Co., TN. She was born in 1861 in Clay Co., TN (KY).

Amanda E. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda E. Ward:

She is listed as Amanda Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 36, born TN.

She is listed as Amandea E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 44, born TN, both parents born TN.

William H. Turk and Amanda E. Ward had the following children:

- ix. CHRISTINA TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Amanda E. Ward) was born in 1866 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Christina Turk:

She is listed as Christina Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- x. LEENORA TURK (daughter of William H. Turk and Amanda E. Ward) was born in 1869 in KY. She married GUY MURRAY.

Leenora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leenora Turk:

She is listed as Leenora Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

She is listed as Leona Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

- 8. **CALEB PERRY² TURK** (Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jan 1819 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 13 Nov 1855 in Adair Co., KY. He married **ANN B. BAILEY** on 02 Dec 1839 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 05 Dec 1821 in TN. She died on 30 Sep 1901 in Adair Co., KY.

Caleb Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Caleb Perry Turk:

A conflicting date of birth is 2/29/1819.

He is listed as Caleb P. Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, born KY.

Ann B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann B. Bailey:

She is listed as Ann Turk in her her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 27, born TN.

She is listed as Ann Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 38, born KY.

She is listed as Ann B. Turk (indexed Sark), head of household, in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 48, born KY.

She is listed as Ann B. Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of Lee Harvey in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 56, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Turk (indexed Funk), "mother-in-law" in the household of Frank Dohoney (indexed Dohrney) in the 1900 census for Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 78, born December 1821, born TN, father born NC, mother born KY.

Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey had the following children:

- 41.
 - i. ELIZABETH ANN³ TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born between 05 Feb 1840-1841 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 14 Oct 1867 in MO. She married FRANCIS NELL. He was born in 1839 in KY.
 - ii. NIMROD BAILEY TURK (son of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 14 Sep 1863.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Nimrod Bailey Turk:

He is listed as N. B. Turk, "male", in his parents' household in the 1850 census for

Generation 2 (con't)

Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

He is listed as Nimrod B. Turk in his mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 17, born Adair Co., KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 or 1880 censuses.

42. iii. MARGARET JANE TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born between 14 Mar-Oct 1844 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1910 in Hardin Co., KY. She married NOBLE LEE DAUGHERTY on 14 Jan 1868. He was born on 06 Mar 1845 in Marion Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co., KY.
43. iv. MARY ELLEN TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 03 Feb 1846 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 10 Sep 1918 in Adair Co., KY. She married LEEANDER HARVEY on 24 Dec 1876 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1853 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 17 Dec 1890 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.
44. v. MARTHA ADALINE (MATTIE) TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 25 Apr 1848 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM GATELY VAN CLEAVE on 28 Feb 1877 in Adair Co., KY. He was born between 1850-1854 in Green Co., KY. He died between 1880-1900. She married (2) DAVID P. RICE on 10 Jan 1912 in Jefferson Co., KY. He was born in 1844 in KY.
45. vi. SARAH FOSTER TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 07 Mar 1850 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 07 Mar 1908. She married FRANKLIN P. DOHONEY on 14 Dec 1875 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 24 Nov 1918 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY.
46. vii. JOHN WILLIAM TURK SR. (son of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 11 Mar 1852 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 16 Dec 1942 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH BAKER on 13 Jun 1877 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 25 Nov 1949 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX.
47. viii. SUSANNAH PERRY TURK (daughter of Caleb Perry Turk and Ann B. Bailey) was born on 11 Aug 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 20 Jul 1895-Jul 1898. She married GRANDERSON TURNER SHERRILL on 06 Feb 1889 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Feb 1854 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Dec 1907.

Generation 3

9. **ELIZABETH JANE³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Dec 1823 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Mar 1911 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **FREDERICK A. W. ROBERTSON** on 04 Feb 1839 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1809 in Culpepper Co., VA. He died on 15 Apr 1880.

Elizabeth Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Turk:

She is listed as Eliz J. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 27, born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 36, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 46, born KY.

She is listed as E. Robertson, "mother", head of household, in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 57, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Robertson, "mother", in the household of George W. Robertson in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 76, born December 1823, widow, 10 children born,

Generation 3 (con't)

3 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Robertson, "mother", in the household of George W. Robertson, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 86, widow, 11 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

Frederick A. W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick A. W. Robertson:

He is listed as F. A. W. Robertson, "male", head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 40, born VA.

He is listed as F. A. W. Robertson, "male", head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 50, born Culpeper Co., VA.

He is listed as Frederick A. Robertson, head of household, in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 61, born VA.

Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk had the following children:

48. i. NANCY ERMINE^d ROBERTSON (daughter of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She married ZACHARIAH M. STAPLES on 14 Feb 1867 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1842 in KY.
49. ii. MARGARET ANN ROBERTSON (daughter of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 24 Mar 1879 in Adair Co., KY. She married WILLIAM FRANK STAPLES on 19 Feb 1869 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Oct 1840 in KY. He died between 1900-1910.
- iii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD ROBERTSON (son of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 11 Oct 1847 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 05 May 1870 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Crawford Robertson:

He is listed a Wm C. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as William C. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 13, born Adair Co., KY.

50. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROBERTSON (son of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 05 Jul 1850 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1936 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married JENNIE HUGHES on 21 Feb 1878 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1851 in KY. She died between 1884-1900.
- v. SUELLER ROBERTSON (daughter of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 16 Aug 1852 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 21 Jun 1858 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

51. vi. JAMES HIRAM K. ROBERTSON SR. (son of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 03 Feb 1855 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1936 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married MATTIE SALLIE JOHNSTON on 04 Oct 1882 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1865 in KY. She died on 16 Sep 1946 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.
- vii. LEWIS V. ROBERTSON (son of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 12 Mar 1858 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 29 Jun 1893 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Lewis V. Robertson:

He is listed as Lewis Robertson in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 2, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as Lewis V. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as Louis B. Robertson, in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him or anybody who might be his widow in the 1900 census.

- viii. LOUELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 05 Jun 1860 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 29 Jun 1861 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- ix. SAMUEL BRENT ROBERTSON (son of Frederick A. W. Robertson and Elizabeth Jane Turk) was born on 10 May 1862 in KY. He died on 21 Jul 1886.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Brent Robertson:

He is listed as Samuel B. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

He is listed as Sam Robertson, in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him or anybody who might be his wife in the 1900 census.

10. **MARGARET MALVINA³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Feb 1826 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1905 in Adair Co., KY. She married **ROBERT ALLEN** on 16 Nov 1843 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 03 Sep 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1905 in Adair County, KY.

Margaret Malvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Malvina Turk:

This date of birth is as report to be in the Hiram K. Turk bible. A conflicting date of birth is 2/27/1826.

She is listed as Margaret Allen in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 34, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Margaret Allen in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 42, born KY.

She is listed as Margret Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 55, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margaret A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 74, born January 1826, married 56 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert Allen:

There is a conflicting date of birth of 9/30/1821

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 38, born Cumberland Co., KY.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 48, born KY.

He is listed as Robt. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 77/78?(obliterated), born September 1821, born KY, both parents born VA.

Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk had the following children:

- i. ALMARINE P.⁴ ALLEN (son of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born in 1845 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Almarine P. Allen:

He is listed as A. P. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY.

He is listed as Almarine P. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 16, born Cumberland Co., KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census or later censuses.

- ii. JAMES A. ALLEN (son of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born in 1846 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 21 Mar 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Allen:

He is listed as J. A. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

52. iii. WILLIAM HIRAM K. ALLEN (son of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born in May 1848 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Mar 1926 in Jefferson Co., AL. He married FETNA JANE HINDMAN on 04 Jun 1876 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in Oct 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1900-1910.
53. iv. SAMUEL E. ALLEN (son of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born in May 1850 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married PATSY ANN WALKER on 04 Jan 1876 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She was born on 29 Jun 1852 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 03-04 Jul 1936 in Adair Co., KY.
54. v. NANCY JANE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born on 02 Feb 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 22 Jul 1939 in Adair Co., KY. She married JOHN ROBERT JOHNSON in 1871. He was born in Jul 1839 in MO. He died between 1900-1910.
55. vi. ROBERT LEE ALLEN (son of Robert Allen and Margaret Malvina Turk) was born between May 1865-1866 in KY. He married MARY ANNA UNKNOWN in 1893. She was born between Feb 1865-1866 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.

Generation 3 (con't)

11. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Jul 1828 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910. He married **JANE GILMER** on 26 Oct 1848 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 23 Jul 1832 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Nov 1919 in Marion Co., KY.

William Crawford: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Crawford Turk:

There is a conflicting date of birth of 1/7/1828.

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household, in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY.

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 31, born Adair Co., KY. There is also another entry in the household saying "William C. Turk for heirs."

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY, age 41, born KY.

He is listed as W. C. Turk, head of household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 51, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 71, born July 1828, born KY, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Gilmer:

She is listed as Jane Turk in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

She is listed as Jane Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 27, born Adair Co., KY. There is a Harriett Turk, age 15, born Adair Co., KY, in the household. She was not in the household in the 1850 census.

She is listed as Jane Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY, age 37, born KY.

She is listed as Jane Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 48, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed with her husband in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 67, born July 1832, married 51 years, 0 children born, 0 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jane Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of Henry C. Walker, in the 1910 census for Marion Co., KY, age 73, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer had the following children:

56. i. **SARAH ALICE⁴ TURK** (daughter of William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer) was born in Apr 1851 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1946 in Marion Co., KY. She married **HENRY CLAY WALKER** on 08 Apr 1875 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Sep 1843 in KY. He died on 02 May 1919 in Marion Co., KY.
- ii. **ROBERT K. TURK** (son of William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer) was born on 18 Apr 1856 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Mar 1863 in Adair Co., KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert K. Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household for the 1860 or 1870 censuses for Adair Co., KY.

- iii. MARIA F. TURK (daughter of William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer) was born in 1857.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maria F. Turk:

She is not listed in her parent's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Maria F. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY. I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- iv. WILLIAM LUTHER TURK (son of William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer) was born in Aug 1858 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1910-1920 in Gallion, Hale Co., AL. He married SUSAN S. UNKNOWN in 1888. She was born in Jul 1855 in AL. She died in Nov 1923 in Dallas Co., AL.

William Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Luther Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as William L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

He is listed as Wm. L. Turk in his parent's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as head of household in the 1900 census for Hale Co., AL, age 41, born August 1858, born KY, both parents born KY, married 11 years.

He is listed as head of household in the 1910 census for Hale Co., AL, age 51, married 22, years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. MARTHA O. TURK (daughter of William Crawford Turk and Jane Gilmer) was born on 21 Jan 1861 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 01 Oct 1861.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha O. Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY.

12. **HIRAM KERR³ TURK JR.** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Jan 1831 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1900-1910 in Barren Co., KY. He married **MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS** on 28 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born on 16 May 1835 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1928 in Barren Co., KY.

Hiram Kerr: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram Kerr Turk Jr.:

Lived on Little Rennicks Creek after their marriage.

He is listed as H. K. Turk, "male" in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY,

Generation 3 (con't)

age 19, born KY.

He listed as Hiram K. Turk, Jr., head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 28, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as H. K. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, born KY.

He is listed as H. K. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hiram K. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 69, born January 1831, married 48 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

Martha Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Ann Williams:

Her Will was probated March 7, 1928 in Barren Co., KY.

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 28, born Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born KY.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Marth A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 65, born May 1835, married 48 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk, "mother", in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 74, widow, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk, "mother", in the household of John H. Turk, in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 84, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams had the following children:

57. i. LAURA FRANCES⁴ TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born on 29 Jul 1853 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Feb 1941 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She married (1) JOHN E. YOUNG on 28 Jul 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born in May 1845 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Mar 1917 in Warren Co., KY. She married (2) ALBAN G. TODD.
58. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Jan 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married JAMES E. BAKER on 22 Apr 1875 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 03 Jul 1830 in KY. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY.
59. iii. MARY ELLA TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born in 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1932 in Grayson Co., TX. She married ALBERT JACKSON DILLON between 10 Sep-02 Oct 1878 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 09 May 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Feb 1923 in Grayson Co., TX.
- iv. CORA AGNES TURK (daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Apr 1926 in Hiseville, Barren Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM YATES about 1880. She married (2)

Generation 3 (con't)

THOMAS BERRY TURK in 1886, son of Thomas J. Turk and Parthenia Ann Carter. He was born on 27 May 1841 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1914 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Cora Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Agnes Turk:

She is listed as Cora A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3/12, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Lora A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is listed as Cora Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora H. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 40, born March 1860, married 15 years, 1/0? child(ren) born, 0 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Turk, "sister", with her husband in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 49, first marriage, married 24 years, 0 children born born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Turk, "sister", in the household of John H. Turk in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 59, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

60. v. DAVID LEE TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 14 Aug 1917 in Barren Co., KY. He married ELLA MAY WINFREY on 26 Sep 1888 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born in 1865. She died on 31 Aug 1889 in Barren Co., KY.
- vi. JOHN HENRY TURK (son of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams) was born on 13 Feb 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Jan 1950 in Hiseville, Barren Co., KY. He married LYTIE LESSENBERRY in 1914. She was born in 1889 in KY. She died on 26 Jan 1971 in Barren Co., KY.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Turk:

Lived in Barren Co., KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born February 1869, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk, "brother" in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Barren Co., KY, age 61, first married at age 45, born KY, both parents born KY. He is listed as

Generation 3 (con't)

John H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

13. **JAMES GRUNDY³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Apr 1833 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1916 in Clinton, Henry Co. MO. He married **PHOEBE ANN FLORENCE (PITMAN) FLOWERS** on 26 May 1858 in Russelville, Logan Co., KY. She was born on 13 Sep 1837 in Logan Co., KY. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

James Grundy: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Grundy Turk:

This date of birth is as report to be in the Hiram K. Turk bible. Another account says that the date of birth was 4/15/1833. Another account says that his date of death ws 8/21/1916.

He is listed as Jas Turk in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY.

He is listed as James G. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 27, born KY.

She is listed as James E. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 37, born KY. His household and the household above his are all screwed up.

He is listed as Dr. J. G. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James G. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 67, born April 1833, married 41 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James B. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Henry Co., MO, age 77, first marriage, married 52 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman): Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers:

A conflicting date of death is 1/21/1916.

She is listed as Ann P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She is listed Annie P. Turk? (next door to her husband) in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 43, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ann P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 62, born September 1837, married 41 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ann P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 74, first marriage, married 52 years, born 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 82, widow, born KY, both parents born VA.

James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers had the following children:

61. i. **EDWARD CARRINGTON⁴ TURK** (son of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers) was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on

Generation 3 (con't)

25 Dec 1935 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) LOUELLA MAY ALLEN on 01 Oct 1885 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony. She was born in 1860 in IL. She died on 27 Jul 1952 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married (2) NANNIE C. WILSON on 18 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, IL. She was born on 16 Jan 1872 in DeWitt, IL. She died on 20 Sep 1956 in Clinton, Henry Co. MO.

- ii. CLARA ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers) was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. She died on 24 Mar 1947 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Turk:

He is listed as Clara Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY.

She is listed as Clara E. Turk in her mother's household and next door to his father in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 11, born KY.

She is listed as Clara E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clarra Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 40, born July 1859, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clara E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clara Turk in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 60, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clara Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 69, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

62. iii. JAMES SAMUEL TURK (son of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers) was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 12 Jun 1926 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) MARTHA PITTMEN FLOWERS on 30 Jan 1911 in Russellville, KY. She was born in 1874 in KY. He married (2) MARY ELLA STARK on 26 Dec 1882 in Johnson Co., MO. She was born on 04 May 1860 in Robinson Co., TN. She died between 15-16 Jan 1900 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.
- iv. ETHEL VIRGINIA TURK (daughter of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers) was born on 27 Jan 1864 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Virginia Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO.

14. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MARIAN³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Apr 1836 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Aug 1912 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **LUCY SARAH GILMER** on 17 Feb 1860 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 06 Mar 1923 in Tulare Co., CA.

Christopher Columbus Marian: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Christopher Columbus Marian Turk:

He is listed as C. C. Turk, "male" in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

He is listed as Christopher C. M. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 24, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as Christopher C. Turk (misindexed Tuck), head of household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 33, born KY.

He is listed as C. C. Turk, "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 43, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as head of household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 64, born April 1836, married 40 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Columbus Turk in the household of his son, Sam. Turk, in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 73, "father", first marriage, married for 50 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lucy Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy Sarah Gilmer:

She is listed as Sarah Turk (minindexed Tuck) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as L. C. Turk, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 39, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lou S. Turk (misindexed Low S. Turk) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 58, born December 1841, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lou S. Turk, female, with her husband in her son's, Sam. Turk's, household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 68, first marriage, married 50 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucy Turk, "mother", in the household of Samuel P. Turk, in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 78, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Christopher Columbus Marian Turk and Lucy Sarah Gilmer had the following children:

63. i. SAMUEL PORTER⁴ TURK (son of Christopher Columbus Marian Turk and Lucy Sarah Gilmer) was born on 20 Nov 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18 Apr 1944 in Tulare Co., CA. He married HARRIETT MITCHELL on 19 Oct 1887 in Henry Co., MO. She was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Henry Co., OH.
 64. ii. ROBERT HIRAM TURK (son of Christopher Columbus Marian Turk and Lucy Sarah Gilmer) was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 12 Dec 1957 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married MARCIA POWELL in 1889. She was born on 30 Oct 1871 in MO. She died on 03 Jun 1961 in San Joaquin Co., CA.
15. **SAMUEL BRENTZ MOORE³ TURK** (Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Aug 1841 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 May 1922 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. He married **HENRIETTA ALLISON** on 25 Oct 1864 in Sumter Co., AL. She was born on 16 Mar 1844 in AL. She died in Sep 1933 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL.

Samuel Brentz Moore: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Brentz Moore Turk:

This date of birth is as reported to be in the Hiram K. Turk bible. A conflicting date of birth is

Generation 3 (con't)

8/18/1841.

He is listed as Saml B. M. Turk, "male" in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1860 census.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as S. B. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. B. Turk, head of household in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 58, born August 1841, married 35 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel B. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 68, first marriage, married 45 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Henrietta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Henrietta Allison:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Henrietta Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 35, born AL, father born SC, mother born TN. Also listed in the household is Ladocia Allison, "mother-in-law", age 80, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Henrietta Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 56, born March 1844, married 35 years, 10 children born 9 children living, born AL, father born SC, mother born TN.

She is listed as Henretta Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 66, first marriage, married 45 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Henrietta Turk, "mother", in the household of Carl B. Turk in the 1930 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 85, widow, born AL, father born SC, mother born TN.

Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison had the following children:

65. i. ALMA IRENE⁴ TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in AL or Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Sep 1938 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. She married ROBERT LENORD MCCORMICK in 1886. He was born in Feb 1851 in AL. He died on 10 Oct 1918 in Foard Co., TX.
- ii. ANNIE GREER TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born in 1868 in Adair Co., KY. She died in 1941. She married S. J. GRAHAM in 1911. He was born in 1864.

Annie Greer: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Greer Turk:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Annie Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 12, born KY, father born KY, mother born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

66. iii. KATIE TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born in 1869 in AL. She died between 1910-1920. She married JOHN SAMUEL MCGEE on 06 Jul 1898 in Navarro Co., TX. He was born in 1869 in Navarro Co., TX.
67. iv. EVA S. TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born on 05 Nov 1872 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. She died on 16 Sep 1930 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. She married ROLAND BIRD DANIEL between 08-20 Aug 1899 in Sumter Co., AL. He was born on 27 Dec 1866 in GA. He died on 30 Oct 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA.
68. v. HOUSTON BRENTZ TURK (son of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born on 03 Jan 1875 in AL. He died on 26 Feb 1956 in Belzoni, Humphreys Co., MS. He married SARAH TURNER? UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1890 in MS.
- vi. ETHEL TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born in 1878 in AL. She died between 15 Jun 1957-12 Mar 1958 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. She married THOMAS BARTON WEATHERBY on 14 Oct 1896 in Sumter Co., AL. He was born on 05 Oct 1875 in MS. He died on 09 May 1927 in Shreveport, Caddo Co., LA.

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Ethel Weatherby in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 23, born January 1877, married 4 years, 2 children born?, 2 children living? born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

She is listed as Ethel Weatherby, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, age 51, widow, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

69. vii. ROBERT HIRAM TURK (son of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born on 07 Nov 1879 in AL. He died on 18 Feb 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married GILLIE POPE TURK in Sep 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry. She was born in 1877 in TX. She died in 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
- viii. ZILPAH MAYNE TURK (daughter of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born in 1886 in AL. She died on 14 Dec 1928 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. She married SAMUEL W. KUBIAK in 1918 in MI. He was born on 18 Oct 1882 in MI.

Zilpah Mayne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zilpah Mayne Turk:

She is likely the Zilpah Turk, "daughter", in the household of Thomas Weatherby in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 5 or 10, born December 1894, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Zilpah Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 24, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Jilphia Kubian in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Livingston, Sumter Co., AL, age 32, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

70. ix. CARL BROOKS TURK (son of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison) was born on 29 Nov 1888 in AL. He died on 24 Oct 1974 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) FRANCES P. UNKNOWN. She died in 1957. He married (2) IVA COBB in 1934 in Laurel, Jones Co., MS. She died in 1955 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. He married (3) ANNIE CONNELLY in 1915. She was born in 1894 in AL.
16. **ARCHIBALD SAMPSON³ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 May 1828 in Paris, Henry Co., TN. He died on 18 Feb 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married (1) **(SARAH) EMILY OWENS** on 20 Oct 1850 in Benton, WI. She was born on 08 Dec 1828 in Plainville, MO. She died on 15 May 1885. He married (2) **JANE (JENNIE) A. UNKNOWN** in 1890 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She was born in Nov 1844 in IN.

Archibald Sampson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archibald Sampson Allen:

The date of birth is as per his death certificate. He came to IL by boat in 1831. He moved to St. Louis in October, 1866.

He is probably the Archibald Allen, minor, in the household of Nicholas Murray/Murrow in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., WI, age 22, born KY. Also in the household were Emily Owens, age 21, born MO and Ralston W. Hughett, age 29, born KY.

He is listed as Archibald S. Allen in his father's household in the 1850 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 23, born KY.

He is listed as A. S. Allen, head of household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 32, born TN (Penn?). Also listed in his household is a M. J. Allen, age 20, born IL. I cannot determine who she was.

He is listed as Archebeld S. Allen (misindexed Allon), head of household, in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, in the 1870 census, born TN, age 42, born TN.

He is listed as Archibald S. Allen, head of household, in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, census for 1880, age 52, born TN, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Arch S. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 72, born May 1828, born KY, married 9 years.

He is listed as A. S. Allen, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 77, born TN, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Archibald S. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 81, born TN, second marriage, married for 18 years, both parents born in KY.

He is listed as A. S. Allen, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 86, born TN, came to KS from IN?.

(Sarah) Emily (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for (Sarah) Emily Owens:

She is probably the Emily Owens in the household of Nicholas Murray/Murrow in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., WI, age 21, born KY. Also in the household were Archibald Allen, age 22, born KY and Ralston W. Hughett, age 29, born KY.

She is listed as Emily Allen in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 32, born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Emlie Allen (misindexed Allon) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 41, born MO.

She is listed as Emily Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 57, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

Relationship Notes for Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens:

There is a conflicting date of marriage of 11/28/1850 or 11/20/1850 (Daryl Turk).

Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens had the following children:

71. i. MARY AMANDA⁴ ALLEN (daughter of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born on 05 Aug 1851 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She died after 1930 in Dallas Co., TX. She married THEODORE M. SCHALLERE in 1870. He was born on 28 Sep 1842 in France. He died on 16 Jun 1910 in Sedwick Co., KS.
72. ii. SAMPSONSAMUEL S.W. ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born between Nov 1851-1853 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married ALICE HARRISON in 1873. She was born in Aug 1853 in VA.
73. iii. GEORGE R. ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born between Oct 1855-1858 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married MARTHA (MATTIE) WHETSTONE in 1878 in Bates Co., MO. She was born between May 1856-1858 in IL. She died between 1910-1920.
- iv. SAMUEL ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born in 1857 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Allen:

He is listed as Saml Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 3, born IL.

He is listed as Samuel Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 12, born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

- v. WILLIAM LEE ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born on 09 Feb 1861 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He died on 23 Apr 1938 in St. Louis, MO. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) MCCALLISTER in 1885 in St. Louis, MO. She was born in May 1866 in OH.

William Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Lee Allen:

He is listed as William Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 10, born IL.

He is listed as William L. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 19, born IL. father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Allen with his wife, "brother", in the household of Charles Allen along in the 1900 census in St. Louis, MO, age 39, born November 1860, married 15 years.

He is listed as William L. Allen, "son-in-law", in the household of Kelly (Kaiser) H. McAllister, in the 1910 census for St. Louis (independent city), MO, age 47, married 20 years, born IL. both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wm L. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census in the City of St.

Generation 3 (con't)

Louis, MO, age 58, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

No children.

74. vi. CHARLES A. ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born in Dec 1862 in IL. He died on 02 Jul 1948 in St. Louis, MO. He married (1) EFFIE MCCALLISTER in 1884. She was born in Aug 1863 in OH. She died on 05 May 1952 in St. Louis, MO. He married (2) ETHEL DUFF.
75. vii. SARAH JOSEPHINE ALLEN (daughter of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born on 24 Aug 1863 in IL. She died on 25 Jan 1929 in Logan Co., IL. She married CHESLEA QUARLES TAYLOR in 1880. He was born on 11 Apr 1855 in KY. He died on 24 May 1905.
76. viii. ROBERT ROE ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born in May 1866 in IL. He married ETHEL HENRETTA DUFF in 1898. She was born in May 1880 in VA (WV).
77. ix. EUGENE LAWRENCE ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and (Sarah) Emily Owens) was born on 15 Aug 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Sangamon Co., IL. He married GERTRUDE C. UNKNOWN in 1893 in Sangamon Co., IL. She was born in Aug 1875 in IL.

Jane (Jennie) A. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane (Jennie) A. Unknown:

She is listed as Jennie A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 55, born November 1844, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IN, both parents born England.

She is listed as Jenie Allen in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 60, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Jane A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 67, first marriage, married 18 years, 0 children born?, no entry for children living, born IN, both parents born England.

She is listed as Jennie Allen in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 70, born IN, came to KS from IL?.

She is listed as Jennie Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 70, widow, born IN, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jennie Allen, probably head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 80, born IN, came to KS from probably IN (link to census page is wrong).

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Archibald Sampson Allen and Jane (Jennie) A. Unknown had the following child:

- x. SAMUEL SUTPHIN ALLEN (son of Archibald Sampson Allen and Jane (Jennie) A. Unknown) was born in May 1892 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Sutphin Allen:

He is listed in his parent's household in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 8, born Mary 1862, born KY, father born KY, mother born IN.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census. He must have died by 1910, as Jane A. Allen, wife of Archibald S. Allen, reports that she has 0 children living.

Generation 3 (con't)

17. **ROBERT PERRY³ ALLEN JR.** (Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Aug 1829 in TN. He died on 16 Dec 1915 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married **MARGARET I. ANTHONY** in 1855. She was born in Oct 1836 in IL. She died on 23 Jan 1912.

Robert Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Perry Allen Jr.:

He came to California during the gold rush (1849), across the plains with ox teams and returned to IL by vessel via New Orleans with \$25,000.00 in gold dust. There is a conflicting date of death of 8/19/1927.

He is listed as Robert P. Allen in his father's household in the 1850 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 21, born KY.

He is listed as Robert P. Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 30, born TN.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 40, born TN.

He is listed as Robt. P. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 50, born TN, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert P. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 71, born August 1829, born TN, both parents born KY, married 45 years.

He listed as Robert P. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 80, born TN, both parents born KY, married 55 years, first marriage.

Margaret I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret I. Anthony:

Another source says that she died on 1/27/1912.

She is listed as Margaret I. Allen with her husband in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 23, born IL.

She is listed as Margaret Allen with her husband in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 38, born IL.

She is listed as Margaret J. Allen with her husband in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 43, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Margaret J. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 63, born October 1836, married 45 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born IL, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Margaret J. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 73, first marriage married 55 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony had the following children:

- i. **MARY E.⁴ ALLEN** (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in Jan 1856 in IL. She died in 1903 in Washtuone, WA. She married **ALBERT S. ELDER** in 1880. He was born in Aug 1855 in IL.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Allen:

Generation 3 (con't)

No children.

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her father's household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born IL.

She is listed as Mary Allen in her father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16, born IL.

She is listed as Mary E. Elder with her husband in her father-in-law's household in the 1880 census for Columbia Co., WA, age 23, teaches school, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary E. Elder in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cow Creek, Adams Co., WA, age 45, born IL, January 1855, no children born, no children living, married 20 years, father born TN, mother born IL.

78. ii. OLIVE B. ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in Dec 1859 in IL. She died in 1927 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married CHARLES S.F.T. NICHOLS in 1879. He was born in Feb 1847 in KY. He died in 1909 in IL.
- iii. LOUELLA MAY ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in 1860 in IL. She died on 27 Jul 1952 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. She married (1) EDWARD CARRINGTON TURK on 01 Oct 1885 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, son of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers. He was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 Dec 1935 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. She married (2) UNKNOWN LUSK.
80. iv. JAMES PERRY ALLEN SR. (son of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born on 21 Aug 1863 in IL. He died on 24 Dec 1916 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married LILLIAN MCCAFFERTY about 1890. She was born in Mar 1869 in IL. She died in 1937.
- v. FANNY A. ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in Jan 1865 in IL. She died in Aug 1926 in MS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fanny A. Allen:

Never married. Probably died in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. Another account says that the year of birth was 1866.

She is listed as Fanny Allen in her father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 5, born IL.

She is listed as Fannie Allen in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 15, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Fannie A. Allen in her father's household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 35, born January 1865, born IL.

She is listed as Fannie Allen in her parent's household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 43, single, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Fannie Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 50, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

- vi. ROBERT (ROBIE) ALLEN (son of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in 1867 in IL. He died on 28 Aug 1868 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert (Robie) Allen:

He is not listed in his father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL.

81. vii. (WILLIAM) MARTIN A. ALLEN (son of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born between Nov 1869-Jan 1870 in IL. He died on 24 Dec 1915. He married SARAH IVA HUSBANDS in 1895. She was born in Apr 1879 in IL. She died about 1950.
- viii. NILSSON ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in Jul 1872 in IL. She died on 30 Sep 1952 in San Francisco, CA. She married WARREN ANDERSON in 1902. He was born in 1872 in IL.

Nilsson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nilsson Allen:

She had no children. Another account says the date of birth was about 1865. Yet another account of the date of birth says the year was 1873.

She is listed as Nilsson Allen in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Zilsson Allen in her father's household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 27, born July 1872, born IL.

She is listed as Nilsson Anderson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Multnomah Co., OR, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born IL, both parents born TN, 0 children born.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

I do not find her in the California Death Index for September 20, 1952 in San Francisco. There is a Margaret "Allen", perhaps a single woman, who was born on July 9, 1872 in IL, who died in Napa Co., CA on August 31, 1951 whose father's name was Allen and mother maiden name was Anthony.

82. ix. MAUD MAUREL ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born in Feb 1876 in IL. She died in 1940 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married EDWARD TILDEN FESLER in 1900. He was born on 02 Nov 1874 in IL.
83. x. ROBERT PERRY ALLEN III (son of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony) was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He died on 25 Apr 1959 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married ADDELLA CLARK in 1903. She was born on 25 Jan 1882 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. She died on 22 Jan 1972 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL.
18. **ELIZABETH ANN³ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Feb 1831 in TN (KY). She died on 11 May 1901 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She married **WILLIAM B. JONES** on 01 May 1849 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 09 Mar 1817 in KY. He died on 26 Jan 1891 in MO.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Allen:

She is listed as Eliza Jones in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born TN.

She is listed as Eliza Jones in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL age 29, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Jones in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 39, born KY.

She is listed as Elizia Jones in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Livingston Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

MO, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Ann Jones, "mother", in the household of M. A. Jones in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 69, born February 1831, married 50 years (no husband listed with her), 10 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

William B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Jones:

The father son relationship between Charles Jones, Jr. and William B. Jones has not be concretely proved. There is a close relationship between Francis M. Jones and William B. Jones which seems to be a brother relationship. Another source says that William Jones died on September 23, 1899 (no place given).

He is listed as Wm B. Jones in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, born KY.

He is listed as Wm. B. Jones, head of household, in the 1860 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 43, born KY.

He is listed as William Jones, head of household, in the 1870 census in Chillicothe Township, Livingston Co., MO, age 52, born KY.

He is listed as Wm. B. Jones, head of household, in the 1880 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 63, born KY, both parents born VA.

William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen had the following children:

- i. E. A.⁴ JONES (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born in 1849 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for E. A. Jones:

He is listed as E. A. Jones, male, in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9/12, born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL. It is presumed he died prior to 1860.

84. ii. MAGNUS ROBERT JONES (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born in Nov 1851 in KY. He married LAURA DEAN HOSKINSON in 1881. She was born in Mar 1857 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She died between 1920-1930.
85. iii. WILLIAM WALTER S. JONES (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born between Jan 1853-1854 in KY. He died on 01 Jan 1929 in Adair Co., KY. He married LULA W. UNKNOWN in 1885. She was born in Apr 1858 in KY. She died on 05 Mar 1939 in Adair Co., KY.
86. iv. CHARLES BRECKENRIDGE JONES (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born in 1856 in KY. He died on 27 Feb 1907 in St. Louis, MO. He married JENNIE M. WILLS. She was born in Jul 1858 in OH.
87. v. ELIZABETH AMANDA JONES (daughter of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born on 31 Oct 1858 in IL. She died on 11 Aug 1937. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR GRISSOM between 1882-1883. He was born on 18 Sep 1852 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Jan 1911 in Adair Co., KY.
- vi. FRANCIS (FRANK) JONES (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born in 1861 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis (Frank) Jones:

He is listed as Frank Jones in his parents' household in the 1870 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Livingston Co., MO, age 9, born IL.

He is listed as Francis Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 19, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He may be the Frank Jones, "inmate", in the Livingston County Infirmary, in the 1910 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 50, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

He may be the Frank Jones, "inmate", in the Livingston County Infirmary, in the 1920 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

- vii. **THOMAS JONES** (son of William B. Jones and Elizabeth Ann Allen) was born in 1863 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jones:

He is listed as Thomas Jones in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 7, born IL.

He is listed as Thomas Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 16, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

19. **THOMAS CARTER³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Apr 1828 in KY. He died on 30 May 1914 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TRAYLORIPATTERSON** on 01 Apr 1847. She was born on 23 Jan 1827 in KY. She died on 21 May 1872 in Peoria, Hill Co., TX. He married (2) **AMANDA EUGENIA CORRY**. She was born between Aug 1833-1835 in AL.

Thomas Carter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Carter Turk:

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk (indexed Burk), head of household, in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 43, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 52, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 72, born April 1828, married 52 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk in the household of Robert H. Turk and his wife, Gillie, "father-in-law", in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 82, born KY, both parents born KY, 3rd married married 38 years.

Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson:

She is listed as E. Turk (indexed Burk), "female", in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Elizabeth Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 33, born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 45, born KY.

Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson had the following children:

88. i. SARAH A.⁴ TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born in 1848 in KY. She married R. S. BISHOP. He was born in 1827 in AL (GA). He died between 1873-1876.
89. ii. AMANDA (MANDA) MELVINA TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in KY. She died on 20 May 1921 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She married (1) JOHN FANCHER. He was born in 1843 in TX. He died on 08 Sep 1881. She married (2) RICHARD CROMWELL CLEVELAND SR. on 28 Mar 1882. He was born on 12 Jul 1855 in Fluvanna Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1930 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married (3) H. THOMAS BOYD in 1896. He was born in Feb 1849 in TX.
- iii. JOSEPH S. TURK (son of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born in 1852 in KY. He died on 06 Dec 1870 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph S. Turk:

He is listed as Joseph S. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 8, born KY.

He is listed as Joseph S. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 18, born MO.

90. iv. ANDREW JACKSON TURK (son of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born on 19 Aug 1853 in KY. He died on 19 Dec 1938 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married EMMA VEITCH VAUGHAN on 01 Jan 1878 in Peoria, Hill Co., TX. She was born on 28 Jan 1862 in AL. She died on 22 Mar 1950 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.
91. v. NANCY FLORA TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born in Jun 1857 in MO. She married (1) ROBERT B. ADAMS on 12 Sep 1876 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in 1847 in KY. She married (2) THOMAS B. PATTERSON on 14 Dec 1884 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in Jun 1859 in KY.
- vi. MARGARET S. TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born in 1860 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret S. Turk:

She is listed as Margaret S. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 4/12, born MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

92. vii. THOMAS PRICE TURK (son of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born in Mar 1863 in MO. He married EMMA O. HAMILTON on 22 Apr 1885 in Hill Co., TX. She was born in Oct 1862 in TX. She died before Apr 1954.
93. viii. JAMES MILTON TURK (son of Thomas Carter Turk and Elizabeth Traylor\Patterson) was born between Feb 1865-1866 in TX (MO). He died on 13 Aug 1932 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married EMMA ALICE FOREE on 08 Sep 1886 in Hill Co., TX. She was born on 26 Nov 1860 in KY. She died on 21 Sep 1931 in Hillsboro, Hill

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., TX.

Amanda Eugenia (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Eugenia Corry:

She is listed as Eugenia Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 44, born GA, father born (unstated), mother born GA.

She is listed as Eugenia Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 65/64, born August 1835, married 52 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born GA, both parents born GA.

She is listed as Eugenia Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 77, first marriage, born AL, both parents born Ireland, married 38 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, "mother-in-law."

She is listed as Amanda E. Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of Robert H. Turk in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 84, widow, born GA, both parents born U.S.

Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry had the following children:

- ix. EUGENIA TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry) was born in 1874.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eugenia Turk:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- 94. x. ARCHIE CARTER TURK SR. (son of Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry) was born on 07 Feb 1875 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He died on 09 Mar 1938 in Nolan Co., TX. He married (1) MARTHA LOUELLA WORTHINGTON on 16 Sep 1891. She was born in Sep 1871 in TN. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) CALLIE UNKNOWN.
 - xi. GILLIE POPE TURK (daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry) was born in 1877 in TX. She died in 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married ROBERT HIRAM TURK in Sep 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, son of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison. He was born on 07 Nov 1879 in AL. He died on 18 Feb 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
20. **AMANDA MELVINA³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Oct 1829 in KY. She died on 02 Mar 1906 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **NORMAN ALLEN** on 20 Feb 1845 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 28 Dec 1821 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 21 Feb 1907 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Amanda Melvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Melvina Turk:

Daryl Turk says her birth date is 10/19/1829.

She is listed as A. M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born KY.

She is listed as A. M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1860 census of Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born KY.

She is listed as Amanda A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1870 census of Cumberland Co., KY, age 40, born KY.

She is listed as Amanda A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Cumberland

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Allen:

He is listed as Norman Allen, head of household, in the 1850 census of Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Normon Allen, head of household, in the 1860 census in Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, born KY.

He is listed as N. Allen in the 1870 census in Cumberland Co., KY, head of household, age 50, born KY.

He is listed as Norman Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 50 (or 60?), born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk had the following children:

- i. PERMELIA ANN^d ALLEN (daughter of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 10 Jan 1846 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 03 Mar 1849 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.
96. ii. LEWIS WAGGENER ALLEN (son of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 18 Sep 1847 in KY. He died on 10 Jul 1881 in TX. He married MARTHA MARY NAOMI BARRON. She was born in Oct 1850 in Cumberland Co., KY.
97. iii. ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN (daughter of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 09 Jun 1850 in KY. She died on 07 Oct 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married WILLIAM (WILLIE) R. YOUNG in 1873. He was born in Jun 1848 in KY. He died after 1910.
- iv. ORLANDER C. ALLEN (son of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 10 Sep 1852 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1922 in Metcalfe Co., KY. He married SARAH CATHERINE GREER on 27 May 1877. She was born on 03 Mar 1857 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1944 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Orlander C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orlander C. Allen:

He is listed as O. C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

He is listed as Orlander Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

He is listed as Orlander Allen, head of household, in the 1880 Barren Co., KY census, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Orlando C. Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 57, first marriage, married 30 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Orlander C. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census in Metcalfe Co., KY, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

Apparently had no children.

His biography transcribed at the Adair Co., KY Gen Web site as follows:

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 3rd ed.,
1886. Metcalfe County.

Orlando C. ALLEN was born July 2, 1852, in Adair County, Ky. At the age of three years he came with his parents to Cumberland County, Ky.; in 1879 to Barren County, and about three years afterward to Metcalfe County while he still resides. His father, Norman ALLEN, was born in Cumberland County about 1821, where he now resides. His is a son of George ALLEN, who was born in Virginia about 1794, and whose father, Joseph ALLEN, a Virginian, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and of English descent. Norman ALLEN, married, about 1844, Amanda, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Carter) Turk. To this union were born Amelia (deceased), Lewis (deceased), Jane (Young), Orlando C., George, Hettie (ALLEN), William, James (deceased), and Earna (Stockton). Orlando C. married, May 27, 1877, Sarah, daughter of Bennett and Martha (Hutchens) Greer. Mr. ALLEN is the owner of a first rate steam saw and grist-mill on the Horse Cave Road in Metcalfe County, which he has acquired by his own industry. He is a moral man, a believer in the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Democrat.

98. v. GEORGE NEDNEAL J. ALLEN (son of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 27 Mar 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in TN. He married BRUNETTA E. MAYNARD PARKER in 1875. She was born in Oct 1855 in TN.
99. vi. MARY (MANDY) HETTY ALLEN (daughter of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1929 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She married ROBERT GORDON ALLEN on 26 Sep 1872 in KY. He was born on 26 Sep 1845 in KY. He died on 08 Sep 1914.
100. vii. WILLIAM T. ALLEN (son of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Oct 1920 in OK or TX. He married LOUISA J. UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Jul 1860 in KY.
- viii. MARY E. ALLEN (daughter of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 03 Dec 1860.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Allen:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

101. ix. JAMES H. ALLEN (son of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 04 Apr 1865 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Apr 1882. He married MARY ELIZABETH (BETTIE) STOCKTON. She was born in Dec 1858 in KY. She died on 08 Sep 1937 in Hart Co., KY.
102. x. MARTHA (MOLLIE) EMMA ALLEN (daughter of Norman Allen and Amanda Melvina Turk) was born on 11 Jun 1867 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 21 Apr 1937 in Waterview, Cumberland Co., KY. She married WILLIAM WILLIS STOCKTON SR. on 05 Feb 1885. He was born on 21 May 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 24 Oct 1938 in Waterview, Cumberland Co., KY.
21. **BENJAMIN K.³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Apr 1831 in KY. He married (1) **MARTHA I. GUM** on 08 May 1851 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in 1833 in IL. He married (2) **GEORGE ANN PHILLIPS** on 21 Oct 1875 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in 1849 in MO.

Benjamin K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin K. Turk:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Ben K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY.

He is listed as Benj. K. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 29, born KY.

He is listed as Benjamin Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 39, born KY.

He is listed as B. K. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Benjamin K. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 69, born April 1831, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Martha I. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha I. Gum:

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, born IL.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 37, born IL.

Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum had the following children:

103. i. JANE ANN⁴ TURK (daughter of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born on 24 Jul 1852 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 09 Mar 1924 in Madison, Jasper Co., MO. She married ROBERT C. BOWMAN on 28 Sep 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in Aug 1849 in Rutherford Co., TN. He died on 31 May 1931 in Madison, Jasper Co., MO.
104. ii. SARAH ELLEN TURK (daughter of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born between 08 Sep 1854-1855 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 14 Feb 1927 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married WILLIAM RILEY MARSH on 17 May 1877 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 04 Nov 1931 in Lawrence Co., MO.
- iii. WILLIAM H. TURK (son of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born in Nov 1856 in MO. He married MARY E. GRIGGS on 06 Mar 1881 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1860 in MO. She died between 1920-1930.

William H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Turk:

He is listed as William Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born MO.

He is listed as William H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 13, born MO.

He is listed as Wm H. Turk in his father's household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 43, born November 1856, married 18 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 53, first marriage, married 29 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 63, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 73, widower, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born U.S.

- iv. NOAH GLEAVES TURK (son of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born in Sep 1859 in MO. He died on 09 May 1913 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married EMMA VIRGINIA (JENNIE) STOTTS on 16 Nov 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1860 in MO. She died in 1931 in McIntosh Co., OK.

Noah Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Gleaves Turk:

He is listed as Noah Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6/12, born MO.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born MO.

He is listed as Gleeve Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gleaves Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 40, born September 1859, married 21 years, (no wife listed with him in the household) born MO, father born KY, mother born IL. He is also listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cheotah, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 40, born September 1859, married 20 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 50, first marriage, married 30 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

105. v. JOHN C. TURK (son of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born in Oct 1861 in MO. He married JULIA A. COOK on 11 May 1893 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1874 in MO.
106. vi. IDA B. TURK (daughter of Benjamin K. Turk and Martha I. Gum) was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 20 Aug 1947. She married BENJAMIN RAND on 03 Sep 1889 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 24 Jun 1868 in MO. He died on 12 Jun 1927.

George Ann (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for George Ann Phillips:

She is listed as Georgia A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Montgomery Co., MO, age 31, born MO, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as George A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 51, born September 1848, married 24 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born NC, mother born IL.

22. **MARY ANN³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 13 Oct 1831-1832 in Adair Co., KY.. She died on 07 Jun 1907 in Adair Co., KY.. She married **JOSEPH ALFORD TRAYLOR** on 29 Mar 1849 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 20 Aug 1823 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 May 1899 in Adair Co., KY..

Mary Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Turk:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as M. A. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

She is listed as Mary Ann Traylor in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 57, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Traylor, "mother-in-law", in the household of Henry Clemmons in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 68, October 1831, widow, 13 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph Alford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Alford Traylor:

He is listed as Joseph A. Traylor, head of household, in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

He is listed as Joseph A. Traylor, head of household, in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, born KY.

He is listed as J. A. Traylor, head of household, in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, born KY.

He is listed as Joseph Traylor, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk had the following children:

- i. HILLY ANN⁴ TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 18 May 1850 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 24 May 1866.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilly Ann Traylor:

She is listed as H. A. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2/12, born KY.

She is listed as Hiley Ann Traylor in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY.

107. ii. NOAH GLEAVES TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 24 Nov 1852 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Mar 1939 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. He married (1) AMANDA CALLIE HAMILTON. She was born on 12 Apr 1855 in KY. She died on 30 Jan 1923. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN.
- iii. JAMES W. TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 20 May 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 07 Jan 1879.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Traylor:

He is listed as James W. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as James W. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

- iv. GEORGE ARCHIE TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 16 Apr 1856 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Feb 1863.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Archie Traylor:

He is listed as George A. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census.

108. v. ERMINE CATHERINE TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 24 Oct 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married ROBERT ARTHUR ENGLISH on 12 May 1882 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born in Apr 1841 in KY. He died between 1910-1920.
109. vi. JOSEPH ALFRED TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 08 Feb 1861 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Nov 1920. He married HYLIE ANN BAKER in 1893. She was born on 01 Jan 1871 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1944 in Barren Co., KY.
110. vii. PEYTON STAGLIN TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 29 Jun 1941 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married SARAH ELIZABETH CLOYD in 1890. She was born in Apr 1859 in KY.
111. viii. CHARLES CHALMAS TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 24 Mar 1865 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 23 Jun 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married SARAH E. SMITH on 07 Oct 1886 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1866 in KY.
112. ix. MARY ANN TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 12 Nov 1867 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1952 in Cushing, Payne Co., OK. She married THOMAS WALTER NUNN on 15 Mar 1887. He was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Nov 1946 in Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK.
- x. JOHN MILTON TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1876.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Traylor:

He is listed as John M. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

- xi. ELIZABETH TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 18 Apr 1871 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Jul 1941 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married HENRY F. SLEMMONS on 07 Sep 1899. He was born between 06 Nov 1875-1878 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 13 Jul 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Traylor:

She is listed as Elizabeth Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bettie Slemmons in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born April 1871, married 0 years, 0

Generation 3 (con't)

children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bettie Slemmons in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 10 years, no children born/living info, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bettie Slemans in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 48, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Slemmons in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 59, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

113. xii. SARAH MARTHA TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 26 Mar 1873 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married FINIS FILMORE SMITH SR. in 1892. He was born on 08 Jul 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1950 in Barren Co., KY.
- xiii. SAMUEL K. TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alford Traylor and Mary Ann Turk) was born on 07 Dec 1873. He died on 15 Jul 1883.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel K. Traylor:

He is listed as Samuel Traylor in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

23. **NOAH GLEAVES³ TURK JR.** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 May 1834 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 15 Jun 1919 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (1) **SARAH CHARLOTTE ROYSE** on 14 Mar 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1836 in KY. She died in 1867 in Anderson Co., TX. He married (2) **LETITIA B. ENGLISH** in 1868. She was born in 1846 in KY.

Noah Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Gleaves Turk Jr.:

He is listed as Noah G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census fro McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, born KY.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of housheold, in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born KY.

He is listed as Noah B. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census fro Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 46, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 66, born May 1834, married 32 years born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Noah Turk, father-in-law, with is wife in the household of Levy F. White in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 76, 2nd marriage, married 42 years, 8 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Sarah Charlotte (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Charlotte Royse:

She is listed as Sarah C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census fro McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 24, born KY.

Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Sarah Charlotte Royse had the following children:

- i. JUNIUS JOE C.⁴ TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Sarah Charlotte Royse)

Generation 3 (con't)

was born in 1855 in MO. He died in 1874.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Junius Joe C. Turk:

He is listed as Junius Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census from McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, born MO.

He is listed as Joe C. Turk in his father's household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born MO.

- ii. MARY ANN TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Sarah Charlotte Royse) was born in 1857 in KY. She died in 1866 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Turk:

She is listed as Mary A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census from McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 3, born KY.

She is not listed in her father's household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY.

114. iii. WILLIAM ALBERT TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Sarah Charlotte Royse) was born on 14 Oct 1859 in MO. He died in 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He married EMMA P. PAXTON on 02 Oct 1881 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 19 Jul 1864 in MO. She died on 06 Nov 1960.

- iv. LUCY A. TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Sarah Charlotte Royse) was born in 1866 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy A. Turk:

She is listed as Lucy a. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO.

Letitia B. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Letitia B. English:

She is listed as Lutitia Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY.

She is listed as Lutitia B. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census from Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 36, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Letisha Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 56, born March 1844, married 32 years, 8 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Letisia Turk, mother-in-law, with her husband in the household of Levy F. White in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 66, first marriage, married 42 years, 8 children born, 2 children living, born MO,

Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Letitia B. English had the following children:

115. v. CORNELIA ELMA TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Letitia B. English) was born on 30 Dec 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in 1936 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married LEVI F. WHITE on 14 Sep 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1870 in MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

116. vi. SARAH E. TURK (daughter of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Letitia B. English) was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 06 Nov 1951 in Jasper Co., MO. She married ROBERT LEE CALHOUN on 30 Sep 1894 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 23 Dec 1869 in KY. He died in 1943.
- vii. ARMAN E. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk Jr. and Letitia B. English) was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 02 Apr 1872 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

24. **MARGARET JANE³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Nov 1835 in KY. She died in 1909 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She married **PHILLIP SWAGERT KELLEY** on 27 Aug 1856 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 13 Jun 1825 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. He died in 1888 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.

Margaret Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Jane Turk:

She is listed as M. J. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 24, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret Kelly in her husband's household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 30, born KY.

She is listed as Jane Kelley in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 35, born KY.

She is listed as M. J. Kelley, "female", in her husband's household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 38, born KY, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as a M. G. Kelley, "female", in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 59, born KY, came to Kansas from MO.

She is listed as M. J. Kelly, "female", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 59, born KY, came to Kansas from MO.

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley, "mother", in the household of Marsh Kelley in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 65, born November 1834, widow, 8 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as M. J. Kelley, "female", head of household, He is listed as P. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 70, born KY, came to Kansas from MO.

Phillip Swagert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Phillip Swagert Kelley:

He is listed as Phillip S. Kelley, head of household, in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 34, born OH.

He is listed as P. S. Kelly, "male", head of household, in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 40, born OH.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Philip Kelley, head of household, in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 45, born OH.

He is listed as P. S. Kelley, head of household, in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 49, born OH, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Philip S. Kelley, head of household, in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 54, born OH, father born Ireland, mother born MD.

He is listed as P. S. Kelley, head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 59, born OH, came to Kansas from MO

Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk had the following children:

117. i. LAURA ANN⁴ KELLEY (daughter of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 06 Sep 1857 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 03 Jan 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. She married THEODORE HILL WORK in 1879. He was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. He died on 12 Feb 1928 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA.
118. ii. ASA ALBERT KELLEY (son of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 09 May 1859 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 21 Dec 1937 in Delano, Kern Co., CA. He married LAURA E. ABBOTT on 06 Nov 1883. She was born on 18 Aug 1861 in KS. She died on 11 May 1942 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
119. iii. THOMAS JAY CRITTENDON KELLEY (son of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 27 May 1861 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 27 Mar 1947 in CO. He married ELIZA ANNA BELVEAL on 10 Oct 1886 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., KS. She was born between Sep-21 Dec 1868 in IA. She died on 22 Sep 1938 in Denver, CO.
120. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM KELLEY SR. (son of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 02 Mar 1863 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 26 Jan 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS. He married JANIE CARRIE UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Aug 1866 in KS.
121. v. SARAH ELLEN KELLEY (daughter of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 10 Oct 1865 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 07 Feb 1940 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married EMMETT LESLIE TRUEX on 29 Oct 1889 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He was born on 26 Aug 1868 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.
- vi. BENJAMIN K. KELLEY (son of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin K. Kelley:

He is listed as Benjamin Kelley in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as B. K. Kelley, "male", in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Benjamin Kelley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben Kelley in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

He is listed as B. R. Kelly in the household of George McBtee? in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 3 (con't)

122. vii. PHILLIP MARSHALL KELLEY (son of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 22 Apr 1930 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS. He married ELNORA BELL BELVEAL on 09 Feb 1891 in Winfield, Cowley Co., KS. She was born on 21 Dec 1873 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., KS. She died on 22 Sep 1938 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
123. viii. CORA EMMA KELLEY (daughter of Phillip Swagert Kelley and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 19 Jul 1875 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 04 Aug 1948 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. She married SAMUEL TULLY PARKER on 22 Jan 1896 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He was born on 14 Dec 1869 in Troy, Ashland Co., OH. He died on 30 Dec 1949 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.
25. **ALBARINE MARSHEL³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Mar 1837 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 10 Apr 1922-10 Mar 1923 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **MARY VIRGINIA HUNTER** on 22 Oct 1865 in Montgomery Co., MO. She was born on 07 Mar 1845 in Hawkins Co., TN. She died on 20 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

Albarine Marshel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albarine Marshel Turk:

He is listed as A. M. Turk, "male", in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as Albarine M. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 23, born KY.

He is listed as Albrine M. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Bourbon, Callaway Co., MO, age 36, born KY.

He is listed as Alberine Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 45, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as A. M. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 63, born March 1837, married 34 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Abarin M. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 73, first marriage, married 45 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Abarine M. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 82, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Hunter:

She is listed as Mary V. Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Bourbon, Callaway Co., MO, age 25, born TN.

She is listed as Mary L. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 35, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary V. H. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 55, born March 1845, married 34 years, 14 children born, 10 children living, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 65, first marriage, married 45 years, (no children born/living info), born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., MO, age 74, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary V. H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, age 85, widow, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter had the following children:

124. i. ALICE JOSEPHINE⁴ TURK (daughter of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 07 Nov 1867 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She died on 01 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married (1) WILLIAM C.E. RUPARD. He was born in 1848 in KY. She married (2) ELMER ELLSWORTH BRACKNEY on 29 Dec 1886. He was born on 16 Oct 1862 in Putnam Co., IN. He died in 1942 in MO.
125. ii. ROBERT ALLEN TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 25 Jan 1869 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He died on 03 Jan 1922 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. He married TILLIE MAE BOX on 28 Jul 1892 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 16 Dec 1873 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Feb 1964 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.
126. iii. LOU ELLEN TURK (daughter of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born between 06 Jun-15 Jul 1870 in Callaway, MO. She died in 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married JAMES W. HARTLEY on 23 Oct 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1863 in MO.
127. iv. NOAH GLEAVES TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 30 May 1956 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married SARAH FRANCES BROWN on 02 Feb 1898 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 12 Oct 1878 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Feb 1976 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.
128. v. SAMUEL JAY TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 16 Jul 1876 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 04 Aug 1947 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married (1) ALETHA KATHERYNE ABBOTT in 1898. She was born in 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (2) MAY MINERVA RAMSEY on 16 May 1916. She was born on 18 Dec 1893 in Doniphan, Doniphan Co., KS. She died on 06 May 1943 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.
129. vi. ALBARINE MARSHALL TURK JR. (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 01 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married MINNIE STOFFLE on 11 Mar 1906 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 02 Apr 1944.
130. vii. JAMES GRUNDY TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Jan 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married LOTTIE LOUISE WIDICK on 23 May 1906 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 08 Dec 1885 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 22 Jan 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
131. viii. WALTER PEYTON TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born between 01 Dec 1882-1883 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Feb 1963 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He married (1) LOUISE DAVIS. He married (2) ELSIE JANE HOPE on 16 Jun 1904 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 27 Oct 1962 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.
132. ix. CHARLES HARRISON TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Apr 1970 in Springfield, Greee Co., MO. He married (1) MYRTLEMERTA ANNA ADAMSON on 05 Jan 1908 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 23 Jan 1891 in Stinson, Lawrence co., MO. She died on 02 Jul 1945 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married (2) MYRTLE BLASINGAME in 1949. She was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 23 Jun 1977.
133. x. HERMAN LESLIE TURK (son of Albarine Marshel Turk and Mary Virginia Hunter) was born on 08 Jul 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 15 May 1968 in Tulsa, Tulsa

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., OK. He married (1) ATHA M. ADAMSON on 15 Sep 1907 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 23 Sep 1888 in MO. She died on 12 May 1955 in Cape Girardeau, MO. He married (2) OZELLA UNKNOWN in 1919. She was born in 1894 in TN.

26. **JULIE ALLEN³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Dec 1841 in KY. She died on 12 Dec 1912 in Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO. She married (1) **MONTILLION CHARLES DOWDY SR.** in 1866 in IL (MO). He was born on 09 Dec 1828 in Green Co., IL. He died on 31 Jan 1920 in Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO. She married (2) **JOHN ANDREW HOLMAN** on 28 Nov 1860 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Cannon Co., TN. He died between 04-05 Dec 1862 in Jasper Co., MO.

Julie Allen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julie Allen Turk:

She is listed as J. A. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

She is listed as Julie A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born KY.

She is listed as Julia Dawdy in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, born KY.

She is listed as Julia Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, born KY, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Julia A. Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 57, born December 1842, married 34 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Julia Dawdy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 68, first marriage, married 42 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Montillion Charles (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr.:

He is listed as Mastillion Dawdy, head of household, in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 41, born IL.

He is listed as M. C. Dowdy, head of household, in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 52, born IL, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as Montillion Dowdy, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 71, born December 1828, married 34 years, born IL, father born TN, mother born GA.

He is listed as M. C. Dawdy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 81, first marriage, married 42 years, born IL, father born TN, mother born GA.

He is listed as Montelial C. Dowdy, "father", in the household of Charles W. Dowdy in the 1920 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 91, born IL, both parents born MO? (census taken January 15-16, 1920).

Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen Turk had the following children:

134. i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁴ DOWDY (daughter of Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen Turk) was born in Oct 1867 in MO. She married WILLIAM TARR CATTS on 03 Mar 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born between Mar-Apr 1849 in VA.
135. ii. DOUGLAS STEPHEN DOWDY (son of Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen

Generation 3 (con't)

Turk) was born in Jan 1870 in MO. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) FLORENCE BUMP in 1915. She was born in 1887 in IN.

136. iii. BENJAMIN K. DOWDY (son of Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen Turk) was born between 17 Oct 1871-1872 in MO. He died on 10 Dec 1920. He married ELIZABETH M. UNKNOWN. She was born on 21 Apr 1876. She died on 10 Sep 1956.
137. iv. MONTILLION CHARLES DOWDY JR. (son of Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen Turk) was born between 04 Aug 1876-1878 in MO. He died on 31 Dec 1955 in Halltown, Lawrence Co., MO. He married GRACE CHRISMAN on 24 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 11 Feb 1888 in MO. She died on 09 Dec 1973 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
- v. JULIE EDITH DOWDY (daughter of Montillion Charles Dowdy Sr. and Julie Allen Turk) was born in Mar 1881 in MO. She died on 23 Mar 1904 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julie Edith Dowdy:

She is listed as Edith J. Dowdy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 19, born March 1881, married 34 years, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

John Andrew (2): Sex: Male.

John Andrew Holman and Julie Allen Turk had the following child:

138. i. WILLIAM HENRY M.⁴ HOLMAN (son of John Andrew Holman and Julie Allen Turk) was born on 16 Sep 1861 in MO. He married OCTAVIA LILLIAN B. PARIS in 1888. She was born in 1871 in MO (TN).
27. **MARTISHA³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Dec 1843 in KY. She died in 1907 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **DANIEL JEFFERSON MCKINZIE** on 10 Jan 1869 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1848 in MO. He died in 1898 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Martisha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martisha Turk:

She is listed as Martatia Turk in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

She is listed as Martitia Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born KY.

She is listed as Martisha McKinsy in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, born KY.

She is listed as Martitia McKenzie in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 36, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martisha? McKinzie, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 56, born December 1843, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

Daniel Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Jefferson McKinzie:

He is listed as Daniel McKinsy, head of household, in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, born MO.

He is listed as D. J. McKenzie, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 32, born MO, father born AL, mother born VA.

Daniel Jefferson McKinzie and Martisha Turk had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. R. ALEXANDER⁴ MCKINZIE (son of Daniel Jefferson McKinzie and Martisha Turk) was born in Dec 1869 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Alexander McKinzie:

He is listed as Alexander McKensy in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5/12, born December 1869, born MO.

He is listed as R. A. McKenzie, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 10, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is probably the R. A. McKinzie, head of household, in the 1900 census for Eagle, Union Co., OR, age 30, born December 1869, single, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910-1930 censuses.

- ii. A. M. MCKINZIE (daughter of Daniel Jefferson McKinzie and Martisha Turk) was born in 1874 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for A. M. McKinzie:

She is listed as A. M. McKenzie, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 6, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census or 1910 census.

139. iii. HENRY CLAY MCKINZIE (son of Daniel Jefferson McKinzie and Martisha Turk) was born on 28 Nov 1877 in TX. He died on 05 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married IDA DOROTHEA COCHRAN on 07 Sep 1902 in Dade Co., MO. She was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Aug 1917 in MO.
140. iv. BIRDIE BELL MCKINZIE (daughter of Daniel Jefferson McKinzie and Martisha Turk) was born on 03 Jun 1883 in MO. She died on 20 Dec 1970 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She married JOHN WORTHINGTON GIVIDEN on 11 Jun 1902 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Jennings Co., IN. He died on 14 Mar 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.
28. **JOHN CRAWFORD³ TURK** (Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Mar 1850 in KY. He died on 05 Oct 1931. He married **MARY JANE STOTTS** on 13 Apr 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 10 Jul 1854 in MO. She died on 20 Apr 1951 in Lawrence Co., MO.

John Crawford: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Crawford Turk:

He is listed as John C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 4/12, born KY.

He is listed as John C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as John C. Turk in his mother's household in the 1870 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 20, born KY.

He is listed as John Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John C. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

MO, age 50, born March 1850, married 26 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as John Q.? Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 60, first marriage, married 34 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as John C. Turk, Sr., head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 69, born IL, both parents born IL.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Stotts:

She is listed as Jane Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 45, born July 1854, married 26 years, 4 child born, 4 child living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 56, first marriage, married 34 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 65, born MO, both parents born KY.

John Crawford Turk and Mary Jane Stotts had the following children:

141. i. JANE ANNA⁴ TURK (daughter of John Crawford Turk and Mary Jane Stotts) was born between 16 Feb 1874-1875 in MO. She died on 15 May 1955 in Jasper Co., MO. She married EDWARD C. WHITE on 02 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 07 Jul 1867 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 25 Jul 1951 in Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO.
 142. ii. DORA ETTER TURK (daughter of John Crawford Turk and Mary Jane Stotts) was born on 28 Apr 1876 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 24 Oct 1927 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married WILLIAM OSCAR KELLEY on 01 Nov 1893 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 05 Sep 1950 in Lawrence Co., MO.
 143. iii. GENETTA ERMINE TURK (daughter of John Crawford Turk and Mary Jane Stotts) was born between 11 Jul 1877-1878 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in 1933 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She married AREL NATHAN KELLEY on 25 Dec 1895 in Perry, Noble Co., OK. He was born on 28 Sep 1874 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Feb 1968 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.
 144. iv. CHARLES MONROE TURK (son of John Crawford Turk and Mary Jane Stotts) was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Sep 1978 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married OLIVE MAY HUNTER on 09 Sep 1901 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 22 Jun 1883 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 28 Jun 1965 in Lawrence Co., MO.
29. **AMANDA³ CRAWFORD** (Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jan 1830 in McMinn Co., TN. She died on 01 Dec 1917 in McMinn Co., TN. She married (1) **PATTON ANDERSON BRADFORD** on 25 Apr 1861 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born on 22 Jun 1811 in Jefferson Co., TN. He died on 29 May 1884 in McMinn Co., TN. She married (2) **JOHN H. HAWK** on 29 May 1845 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born on 19 Mar 1818 in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., TN. He died on 15 Apr 1852 in McMinn Co., TN.

Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Crawford:

She is listed as Amanda C. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 21, born TN.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Amanda C. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 28, born TN.

She is listed as Amanda Bradford in her husband's household in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 39, born TN.

She is listed as Amanda Bradford in her husband's household in the 1880 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 50, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Bradford, head of household, in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 69, born January 1831, widow, born TN, both parents born TN?.

She is listed as Amanda Bradford, head of household, in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 79, widow, (no children born/living information), born TN, both parents born TN?

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Patton Anderson (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Patton Anderson Bradford:

He is listed as P. A. Bradford, head of household, in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 59, born TN.

He is listed as Patton Bardford, head of househld, in the 1880 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 68, born TN, father born NC, mother born VA.

Relationship Notes for Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford:

She was named Amanda Hack/Hawk at the time of her marraige.

Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford had the following children:

145. i. JOHN CRAWFORD⁴ BRADFORD (son of Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford) was born on 07 Jul 1862 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 02 Jan 1947 in McMinn Co., TN. He married ALICE THOMAS on 08 Sep 1884 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born on 14 Sep 1868. She died on 08 Mar 1939 in McMinn Co., TN.
- ii. ELLEN BRADFORD (daughter of Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford) was born on 29 May 1864 in McMinn Co., TN. She died on 04 Jun 1864 in McMinn Co., TN.
Sex: Female.
146. iii. HUGH BENNETT BRADFORD (son of Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford) was born on 16 Apr 1866 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 24 Jul 1911 in McMinn Co., TN. He married AMANDA T. KEY in 1886. She was born on 28 Oct 1869 in TN. She died on 30 Aug 1935 in McMinn Co., TN.
147. iv. FRANK LEE BRADFORD (son of Patton Anderson Bradford and Amanda Crawford) was born on 02 May 1869 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 14 Jul 1955 in McMinn Co., TN. He married (1) MARTHA WHITE in 1902. She was born in 1870 in TN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

John H. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Hawk:

I cannot find him in the 1850 census. He is not listed with his wife.

John H. Hawk and Amanda Crawford had the following child:

148. i. WILLIAM CRAWFORD⁴ HAWK SR. (son of John H. Hawk and Amanda Crawford) was born on 01 Dec 1851 in TN. He died on 22 Jan 1922. He married MAGGIE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1852 in Ireland (CT). She died between 1891-1900.
30. JOHN³ CRAWFORD (Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jul

Generation 3 (con't)

1833-1836 in TN. He died after 1930. He married **LIBBY J. TIMPKINS** on 06 Mar 1860 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born in Apr 1838 in NY. She died between 1900-1910 in GA.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Crawford:

He is listed as John Crawford in his parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 14, born TN.

He is listed as John Crawford, Jr., head of household, in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 23, born TN.

He is listed as John Crawford, head of household, in the 1880 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 45, born TN, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John Crawford, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 63, born July 1836, married 40 years, born TN, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John Crawford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 73, widower, married 50 years, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as John Crawford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 93, widower, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

Libby J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Libby J. Timpkins:

She is listed as Libbie J.? Crawford in her husband's household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 21, born NY.

She is listed as L. J. Crawford in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 42, born NY, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Libbia H. Crawford in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 62, born April 1838, married 40 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born NY, both parents born NY.

John Crawford and Libby J. Timpkins had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM T.⁴ CRAWFORD** (son of John Crawford and Libby J. Timpkins) was born in Aug 1865 in TN. He died on 05 Jun 1939 in Fulton Co., GA. He married **JENNIE H. UNKNOWN** in 1906. She was born in 1866 in SC.

William T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William T. Crawford:

He is listed as W. T. Crawford in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 14, born TN, father born TN, mother born NY.

He is listed as William Crawford in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 34, born August 1865, born TN, father born TN, mother born NY.

He is listed as William T. Crawford with his wife in his father's household in the 1910 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 44, first marriage, married 4 years,

Generation 3 (con't)

born TN, father born TN, mother born NY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as William Crawford with his wife in his father's household in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 60, first married at age 41, born TN, father born TN, mother born NY.

31. **ELLEN O.³ CRAWFORD** (Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Dec 1846 in TN. She married **WOODBURY W. GRUBB** on 22 Nov 1866 in McMinn Co., TN. He was born in 1843 in TN. He died between 1874-1880.

Ellen O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen O. Crawford:

She is listed as Eleanor D./O.? Crawford in her parents' household in the 1850 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 6, born TN.

She is listed as Ellen O. Crawford in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 14, born TN.

She is listed as Elen Grub in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 25, born TN.

She is listed as Ellen O. Crawford, head of household, in the 1880 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 34, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY, widow.

Woodbury W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodbury W. Grubb:

He is listed as W. W. Grub, head of household, in the 1870 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 27, born TN.

Woodbury W. Grubb and Ellen O. Crawford had the following children:

- i. **LULA LEE⁴ GRUBB** (daughter of Woodbury W. Grubb and Ellen O. Crawford) was born in 1868 in Monroe Co., TN. She died on 06 Apr 1942 in Riceville, McMinn Co., TN. She married **WILLIAM S. BLEVINS** on 07 Jan 1909 in Monroe Co., TN. He was born on 02 Mar 1858 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 09 Oct 1924 in Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN.

Lula Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Lee Grubb:

She is listed as Loulia Grub (indexed Gaub) in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 2, born TN.

She is listed as Loulah L. Grubb in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lula Grubb, head of household, in the 1900 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 31, born June 1868, single, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lula L. Blevins in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 39, 1st marriage, married 1 year, 0 children born, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lula Blevins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 50, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lula L. Blevins, "roomer", in the household of John L. Blassinger in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 56, widow, born TN, both parents born

Generation 3 (con't)

TN.

Buried in West View Cemetery, Monroe Co., TN.

- ii. EDGAR GRUBB (son of Woodbury W. Grubb and Ellen O. Crawford) was born in 1871 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Grubb:

She is listed as Edgar Grubb in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

149. iii. GERTRUDE GRUBB (daughter of Woodbury W. Grubb and Ellen O. Crawford) was born on 06 Jun 1874 in Monroe Co., TN. She died on 06 Jun 1926 in McMinn Co., TN. She married DORTHEA DAVID COLLINS on 05 Sep 1900 in Monroe Co., TN. He was born on 20 Dec 1872 in OH.
32. **ELIZABETH ANN³ TURK** (Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1834 in Adair Co., KY. She died in 1922 in Iowa City, Wright Co., IA. She married **JOSEPH H. BREEDING** on 15 Sep 1851 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1831 in Adair Co., KY. He died in 1889 in IA.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Turk:

She is listed as E. A. Turk, "female", with her mother in the household of Geo Breeding in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 15, born VA?.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 25, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Eliza Breeding in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 35, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 45, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 50, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Breeding in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 60, born KY.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 65, born August 1834, widow, 8 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Breeding (indexed Bruding) in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., KY.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 75, widow, 8 children born?, 4 children living?, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 80, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 85, widow, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Joseph H.: Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Joseph H. Breeding:

He is listed as Joseph A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1860 census Adair Co., KY, age 29, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as Joseph Breeding, head of household, in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 39, born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Breeding, head of household, in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 48, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph A./H. Breeding, head of household, in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 53, born KY.

Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk had the following children:

- i. VARILLA J.⁴ BREEDING (daughter of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in 1852 in Adair Co., KY. She married JOHN H. RUNKLE on 04 Sep 1870 in Madison Co., IA. He was born in 1844 in IN.

Varilla J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Varilla J. Breeding:

She is listed as Varrilla Breeding in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 8, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Varilla Breeding in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 17, born KY.

She is listed as Varilla J. Runkle in her husband's household in the 1880 Iowa State Census for South, Madison Co., IA, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as V. J. Runkle in her husband's household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for South Madison Co., IA, age 32, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1895 Iowa State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

150. ii. GEORGE JEFFERSON BREEDING (son of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in Jan 1854 in Adair Co., KY. He died in 1924 in IA. He married MARY F. SIMPSON on 02 Sep 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in Mar 1854 in KY.
 151. iii. JAMES WILLIAM BREEDING (son of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 01 May 1856 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 Sep 1903 in South, Madison Co., IA. He married FRANCES ANN ODELL on 03 Jun 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1859 in IA.
 152. iv. JOSEPH P. BREEDING (son of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in 1861 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 21 Feb 1917. He married IDA E. CAMPBELL on 23 Dec 1883 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1867 in VA.
 153. v. MARY LAVINA BREEDING (daughter of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in Jul 1864 in Madison Co., IA. She married WILLIAM L. BELL on 24 Feb 1884 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He was born in Aug 1859 in IL (MO).
 154. vi. HARRIET EMMA BREEDING (daughter of Joseph H. Breeding and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in Nov 1869 in Madison Co., IA. She married ANDERSON MCLEES on 18 Feb 1888 in Madison Co., IA. He was born in Feb 1863 in IA.
33. **WILLIAM MARION³ TURK** (Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1837 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 04 Nov 1897 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He married (1) **SARAH J. BLAIR** on 13 May 1856 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 10 Feb 1839 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 10 Jan 1890 in Madison Co., IA. He married (2) **NOVELLA HOLMES** on 12 Feb 1891 in Madison

Generation 3 (con't)

Co., IA. She was born on 30 Dec 1857 in IN. She died on 15 Feb 1901 in Madison Co., IA.

William Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marion Turk:

I cannot find him in the 1850 census.

He is listed as William M. Turk, head of household, in the 1860 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 23, born KY.

He is listed as William Turk (indexed Fluk), head of household, in the 1870 census for Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 33, born KY.

He is listed as William M. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1885 Iowa State Census.

He is listed as William Turk in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 58, born KY.

Sarah J. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah J. Blair:

She is listed as Sally Turk in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born KY. Also, living next door was William Blair, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah Turk(indexed Fluk) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 32, born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair had the following children:

- i. JAMES M.⁴ TURK (son of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 29 Mar 1857 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 03 Apr 1857 in Adair Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
Notes for James M. Turk:
He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census.
- ii. ERMINE C. TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 10 Oct 1860 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Ermine C. Turk:
She is listed as Urman C. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born KY.
155. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON TURK (son of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 27 Nov 1860 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died in 1935 in Stevens Co., WA. He married MARY ETTA C. BRANSTETTER on 07 Jun 1882 in Glen Rock, Nemaha Co., NE. She was born in May 1866 in IL. She died in 1924 in Stevens Co., WA.
156. iv. SAMUEL ZENO TURK (son of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 27 Feb 1866 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in IA. He married MARY ANN COUCH on 16 Nov 1889 in Madison Co., MO. She was born on 16 Nov 1869 in IA. She died in 1931 in OK? (IA).
157. v. AMANDA J. TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on

Generation 3 (con't)

20 Dec 1868 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 04 Feb 1960. She married STEPHEN D. OLIVER on 28 Feb 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was born in Feb 1858 in Marion Co., IA.

- vi. EDITH TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born in 1868.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

158. vii. MARY MARGARET TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 13 Dec 1871 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died on 08 Aug 1903. She married AMOS R. IVES on 24 Dec 1894. He was born in Jan 1872 in WI.
159. viii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER TURK (son of William Marion Turk and Sarah J. Blair) was born on 13 May 1880 in IA. He married BESSIE S. MARSH on 11 Apr 1909 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born in 1878 in IA.

Novella (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Novella Holmes:

She is listed as Novilla Turk in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 43, born IN.

She is listed as Novilla Turk, head of household in the 1900 census for Center, Madison Co., IA, age 48, born November 1851, widow, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IN, both parents born IN.

William Marion Turk and Novella Holmes had the following children:

160. ix. GOLDIE ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Novella Holmes) was born on 05 Dec 1891 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died in Jul 1967 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. She married ASA ARMSTRONG in 1910. He was born on 22 Dec 1886 in East Perm, IA.
161. x. LOTA (LOTTIE) ANN TURK (daughter of William Marion Turk and Novella Holmes) was born on 02 Jun 1893 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died on 20 Apr 1978 in Orange Co., CA. She married LOREN E. ARMSTRONG in 1915. He was born on 27 Apr 1893 in IA.
34. **JAMES A.³ TURK** (Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1839 in Adair Co., KY. He died between 1880-1900. He married **EMMA LAWSON BRANSFORD** on 03 Mar 1864 in MS (Madison Co., IA). She was born in 1840 in LA.

James A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Turk:

He is listed as James Turk in the household of Elsey Blair in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1860 census.

He is listed as James Turk in the household of William Bailey in the 1870 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 31, born KY.

He is listed as James A. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

Emma Lawson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lawson Bransford:

She is listed as Emma Turk in the household of William Bailey in the 1870 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 28, born LA. Also in the household is Hugh Lawson, age 16, born MS.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Emma L. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 40, born LA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 60, born June 1839, widow, 0 children born 0 children living, born LA, father born GA, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

James A. Turk and Emma Lawson Bransford had the following child:

- i. J. CARTER⁴ TURK (son of James A. Turk and Emma Lawson Bransford) was born in 1873 in LA. He died between 1880-1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Carter Turk:

He is listed as J. Carter Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Canton, Madison Co., MS, age 7, born LA, both parents born "unknown". A notation (and the places of birth) suggest that he was an adopted son.

35. **THOMAS BERRY TURK** (Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 May 1841 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Aug 1914 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married (1) **CORA AGNES TURK** in 1886, daughter of Hiram Kerr Turk Jr. and Martha Ann Williams. She was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 13 Apr 1926 in Hiseville, Barren Co., KY. He married (2) **SARAH JANE STOTTS** on 28 Sep 1862 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jan 1836 in KY. She died on 31 Dec 1883 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Thomas Berry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Berry Turk:

He is listed as T./F. E. Turk, "male", with his mother in the household of Geo Breeding in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born VA?.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, in his mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 59, born May 1841, married 15 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Turk, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 68, 2nd marriage, married 24 years born KY, both parents born KY.

Cora Agnes (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Agnes Turk:

She is listed as Cora A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3/12, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Lora A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

She is listed as Cora Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Cora H. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 40, born March 1860, married 15 years, 1/0? child(ren) born, 0 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Turk, "sister", with her husband in the household of David L. Turk in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 49, first marriage, married 24 years, 0 children born born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Turk, "sister", in the household of John H. Turk in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 59, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Sarah Jane (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jane Stotts:

She is listed as Sarah J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 24, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts had the following children:

162. i. JAMES W. TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born between 13 Dec 1863-1864 in Cumberland Co., KY (MO). He died on 14 Feb 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married MARY F. SNOW in 1886 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 11 Sep 1867 in KS. She died on 23 Mar 1939.
163. ii. CATHERINE TURK (daughter of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born on 13 Aug 1865 in KS. She died on 03 May 1931. She married WALTER EDMOUND TENNYSON on 19 Dec 1888 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in Dec 1857 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Foyil, Roger Co., OK.
164. iii. JOSEPH H. TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born in 1870 in MO. He married LAURA BARHAM on 22 Apr 1896 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in Jun 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 04 Feb 1945.
- iv. ROBERT LEE TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born between 09 Aug 1874-09 Mar 1875 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Aug 1966 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married RUTH E. UNKNOWN on 05 Mar 1899 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1877 in MO.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Turk:

He is listed as Robert Lee Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Robert L. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 11 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lee Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 43, born MO, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert L. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 54, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Lee Turk, born August 9, 1874, residence Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, nearest relative Ruth E. Turk (wife; same address).

Generation 3 (con't)

165. v. BENJAMIN LUTHER TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born on 11 Feb 1877 in MO. He died on 02 Jul 1959 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married MARY GERTRUDE ATWATER on 03 Dec 1896 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 01 May 1877 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 19 Nov 1968 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
166. vi. THOMAS LOREN TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born on 04 May 1879 in MO. He married (1) MYRTLE DOLLIE KILLINGSWORTH. She was born in 1880 in Phenix, Greene Co., MO. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) JERLINE MCGEE. She was born in Stotts City, Lawrence Co., MO.
- vii. HIRAM K. TURK (son of Thomas Berry Turk and Sarah Jane Stotts) was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Jan 1914.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram K. Turk:

He is listed as Hiram Turk, "boarder", in the household of Hugh C. Gualt in the 1900 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 19, born February 1881, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census

36. **HARRIET J.³ TURK** (Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1844 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1908-1909 in Adair Co., KY. She married **CHARLES HENRY YATES** on 01 Jun 1861 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 07 Jun 1838 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 30 Apr 1925 in Gradyville, Adair Co., KY.

Harriet J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriet J. Turk:

She is listed as H. J. Turk, "female", with her mother in the household of Geo Breeding in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

She is listed as Harriett J. Turk, in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age Callaway Co., KY.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census

She is listed as Harriett G. Yates, in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 55, born July 1844, married 39 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY.

Charles Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Henry Yates:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Charles H. Yates, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 62, born June 1837, married 37 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles H. Yates, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 71, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charlie H. Yates, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gradyville, Adair Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

KY, age 81, widower, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Charles Henry Yates and Harriet J. Turk had the following child:

- i. ELLEN⁴ YATES (daughter of Charles Henry Yates and Harriet J. Turk) was born in Jan 1863 in KY. She married LOUIS B. ROBERTSON between 21-22 Dec 1880 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1858. He died before 1900.

Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Yates:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Ellen Y. Robertson, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 37, born January 1863, widow, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella Y. Robertson, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1910 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 47, widow, (no children born/living info), born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella Robinson, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1920 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 56, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

37. SARAH ANN L.D.³ TURK (William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Sep 1839-1841 in Adair Co., KY. She married THOMAS J. MORRISON on 07 Jan 1862 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Jun 1825 in Adair Co., KY.

Sarah Ann L.D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann L.D. Turk:

She is listed as S. A. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 18, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Green Co., KY, age 26, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY, age 40?, born September 1839, married 38 years, 10 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

Thomas J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas J. Morrison:

He is listed as Thomas Morrison, head of household, in the 1870 census for Green Co., KY, age 45, born KY.

He is listed as T. J. Morrison, head of household, in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 55, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thom J. Morrison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY,

Generation 3 (con't)

age 74, born June 1825, married 38 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk had the following children:

167. i. JOHN W.⁴ MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 25 Dec 1863 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1931 in Adair Co., KY. He married MINERVA WEBSTER POLLARD in 1883. She was born on 09 Aug 1865 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 08 Apr 1931 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.
 168. ii. JAMES CALIP MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born in Jul 1863 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1932 in Green Co., KY. He married LENA W. SQUIRES in 1885. She was born between 04 Mar 1869-1870 in Green Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1939 in Marion Co., KY.
 169. iii. HIRAM PARISH MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 11 Nov 1868 in KY. He died on 04 Dec 1934 in Green Co., KY. He married FLORENCE L. HENRY in 1897. She was born in Sep 1874 in KY.
 170. iv. DILLIE MORRISON (daughter of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born in Feb 1871 in Green Co., KY. She died on 09 May 1963 in Green Co., KY. She married (1) WILLIAM T. MCMAHAN in 1897. He was born in Jan 1847 in Green Co., KY. He died on 10 Mar 1920. She married (2) UNKNOWN. She married (3) BUELL WASHINGTON WALKER. He was born on 17 Mar 1902 in KY. He died on 17 May 1950 in Green Co., KY.
 171. v. HARRISON THOMAS MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 28 Mar 1873 in KY. He died on 06 Feb 1938 in Green Co., KY. He married MARY CATHERINE WRIGHT. She was born on 18 Jun 1869 in KY. She died on 13 Jun 1942.
 172. vi. GEORGE A. MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Adair Co., KY. He married (1) OLLIE REYNOLDS in 1899. She was born in Feb 1879 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) CONSIN UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1891 in KY.
 173. vii. CHARLIE ARTHUR MORRISON (son of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 20 Aug 1878 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Jun 1957 in Green Co., KY. He married NANCY ELLEN WRIGHT in 1906. She was born in 1886 in Green Co., KY. She died on 28 Mar 1954 in Green Co., KY.
 174. viii. MARY ELIZA MORRISON (daughter of Thomas J. Morrison and Sarah Ann L.D. Turk) was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Apr 1962 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON JEFFRIES on 01 Oct 1903. He was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Green Co., KY. He died on 29 Nov 1960 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.
38. **EMILY J.³ TURK** (William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jul 1847 in Gradyville, Adair Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1927 in St. Louis, MO. She married **JOHN B. SIMONIN** in 1870. He was born on 25 Sep 1848 in St. Clair Co., MO. He died on 06 Oct 1913 in St. Louis, MO.

Emily J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily J. Turk:

She is listed as E. J. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Emily J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 13, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Emily J. Turk in her father's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

She is listed as Turk Simonoin in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Emilie Siminon in her husband's household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 53, born July 1846, married 30 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Emily Simonin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 62, first marriage, married 39 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emely J. Simonin, "mother-in-law", in the household of James H. Allen in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 73, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

John B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John B. Simonin:

He is listed as John Simonoin, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 32, born IL, father born France, mother born NC.

He is listed as John Simonin, head of household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 51, born September 1848, married 30 years, born IL, father born France, mother born IL.

He is listed as John Simonin, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 62, first marriage, married 39 years, born IL, father born France, mother born NC.

John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk had the following children:

175. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁴ SIMONIN SR. (son of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born in Jan 1871 in IA. He married ANNA RELEIF VAN ARSDALE on 02 Jun 1892 in Moberly, MO. She was born in 1871 in IL.
176. ii. ADELE MARTHA SIMONIN (daughter of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Montrose, IA. She died on 13 Mar 1959. She married GEORGE H. YOCHUM on 16 Nov 1892 in IL. He was born in Jul 1872 in MO. He died between 1910-1930.
177. iii. KATHRYN SIMONIN (daughter of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born on 09 Mar 1876 in IL. She married (1) JOHN J. HANVEY in 1896. He was born on 26 Jan 1873 in IL. He died on 03 Mar 1904 in Trenton, Clinton Co., IL. She married (2) JAMES H. ALLEN in 1908. He was born in 1872 in IL.
- iv. EDWARD SIMONIN (son of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born in 1879 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Simonin:

She is listed as Edward Simonoin in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 7/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

178. v. ALICE MAY PANSY SIMONIN (daughter of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born between 03 Mar 1884-1886 in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO. She died on 08 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married (1) WILLIAM ANDREW BROWN on 02 Oct 1901. He was born on 01 Jan 1877 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 17 Sep 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married (2) PHIL GIBSON. He was born on 06 May 1879 in MO.
179. vi. MAUDE E. SIMONIN (daughter of John B. Simonin and Emily J. Turk) was born on 11 Nov 1887 in IL. She married FRANK C. WRIGHT in 1905 in Moberly, MO. He was born on 26 Aug 1884 in PA.

39. **JAMES HIRAM³ TURK** (William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Feb 1859 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1936 in Advance, Stoddard Co., MO. He married **MARTHA JANE LIVESAY** on 25 Feb 1886 in Gainesville, Greene Co., MO. She was born on 15 Oct 1865 in KY (AR). She died between 1940-1945.

James Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hiram Turk:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as James H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as James H. Turk in his father's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as James H. Turk in his father 's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 21, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as James H. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 41, born February 1859, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James H. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 51, first marriage, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 54, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., aR, age 71, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

Martha Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jane Livesay:

She is listed as Martha J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 33, born October 1866, married 14 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born AR, father born IL, mother born MS.

She is listed as Mattie J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 43, first marriage, married 24 years, 10 children born, 8 children living, born AR, father born IL, mother born MS.

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 52, born AR, both parents born MS.

She is listed as Nellie J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 64, first married at age 19, born AR, father born IL, mother born MS.

James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay had the following children:

180. i. VERDA⁴ TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 25 Dec 1886 in AR. She married (1) WILLIAM PATTERSON LAUDERMILK in 1905. He was born on 11 Aug 1878 in TN. He died between 1920-1930. She married (2) UNKNOWN WALKER.
181. ii. FRANCES GRACE E. TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 20 Jan 1889 in AR. She died on 12 Aug 1972. She married JOHN DANIEL WADE. He was born on 23 Jan 1882 in VA.
182. iii. IVA B. TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 19 Jul 1891 in AR. She died in 1948. She married WILLIAM STARR in 1907. He was born in 1890 in AR.
- iv. JAMES WALTER TURK (son of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born between 22 Jul 1890-1893 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Walter Turk:

He is listed as James W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 7, born July 1892, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

Generation 3 (con't)

He may be the Walter Turk, "boarder", in the household of John F. Barrow in the 1910 census for Salem, Dunklin Co., MO, age 17, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as James W. Turk, "roomer", in the household of Samuel Murphy in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, single, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR. He is also listed as James Turk, "brother-in-law", in the household of John D. Wade, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, born AR, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on December 10, 1917, giving his name as James W. Turk, age 27, born July 22, 1890, at Paragonld, AR, residence St. Louis, MO, single, no dependents.

- v. ETTA B. TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 20 Apr 1895 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta B. Turk:

She is listed as Etta B. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 5, born April 1895, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Etta Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 15, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Etta Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 23, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. GLADYS TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 19 Dec 1898.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR.

- vii. FRED ARTHUR TURK (son of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 09 Apr 1900 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Arthur Turk:

He is listed as Fred Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 1/12, born April 1900, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as Fred Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 11, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cross Co., AR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Arthur Turk, born April 9, 1900, residence Hamlirn, Cross Co., AR, nearest relative James Hiram Turk of Crittenden Co., AR

Generation 3 (con't)

- viii. WILLIS TURK (son of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 03 Sep 1902. He died about 1903.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR.

- ix. DEERING TURK (daughter of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born between 28 Nov 1906-1907 in AR. She married (1) UNKNOWN HINES. She married (2) UNKNOWN WEHMEYER.

Deering: Sex: Female.

Notes for Deering Turk:

She is listed as Deering Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 3, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Deering Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 13, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- x. JOSEPH TURK (son of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 24 Apr 1911 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Turk:

He is listed as Joe Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 9, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as Joseph Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 19, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

- xi. ALLEN HERBERT TURK (son of James Hiram Turk and Martha Jane Livesay) was born on 20 Apr 1914 in Vincent, Crittenden Co., AR. He died on 19 Jan 1992 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Herbert Turk:

He is listed as Allen Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 5, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as Joseph Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Crittenden Co., AR, age 15, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

40. **DENNIS H.³ TURK** (William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1861 in KY. He married **ELIZABETH SPARKS** on 24 Jun 1878 in Clay Co., TN. She was born in 1861 in Clay Co., TN (KY).

Dennis H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis H. Turk:

He is listed as Dennis H. Turk in his father's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as William H. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Elizabeth Sparks:

She is listed as Elizabeth Turk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, father born (unstated), mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Dennis H. Turk and Elizabeth Sparks had the following children:

- i. LOUIE⁴ TURK (daughter of Dennis H. Turk and Elizabeth Sparks) was born in Jan 1880 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louie Turk:

She is listed as Louie Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 6/12, born January 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- ii. ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of Dennis H. Turk and Elizabeth Sparks) was born in 1887. She married TOM FOLEY. He was born in 1883.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Turk:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

183. iii. WILLIAM TURK (son of Dennis H. Turk and Elizabeth Sparks) was born in 1889. He married UNKNOWN.

41. **ELIZABETH ANN³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 05 Feb 1840-1841 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 14 Oct 1867 in MO. She married **FRANCIS NELL**. He was born in 1839 in KY.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Turk:

She is listed as E. A. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

She is listed as Betsey Ann Nell in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born Adair Co., KY.

Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Nell:

He is listed as Francis Nell, head of household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 21, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

Francis Nell and Elizabeth Ann Turk had the following children:

184. i. ANNA DAVIS⁴ NELL (daughter of Francis Nell and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 20 Oct 1939 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She married WILLIAM KERTKENT MARKS on 29 Jan 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1855 in KY. He died on 09 Aug 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY.
185. ii. ROBERT P. NELL (son of Francis Nell and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born on 12 Mar 1866 in MO. He died on 29 Jun 1913 in Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY. He married CATTIE ROSE EMMA DUNCAN in 1886. She was born on 08 Sep 1859 in KY.
- iii. FRANCES F. NELL (daughter of Francis Nell and Elizabeth Ann Turk) was born in

Generation 3 (con't)

1867 in MO (KY).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances F. Nell:

She is listed as Frances F. Nell, "female" in the household of Ann B. Turk (indexed Sark) in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

42. **MARGARET JANE³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 14 Mar-Oct 1844 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Feb 1910 in Hardin Co., KY. She married **NOBLE LEE DAUGHERTY** on 14 Jan 1868. He was born on 06 Mar 1845 in Marion Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1911 in Hardin Co., KY.

Margaret Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Jane Turk:

She is listed as M. J. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret J. Turk in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 16, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Margaret Dougherty in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 26, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret J. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maggie J. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 55, born October 1844, married 31 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her husband in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY.

Noble Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noble Lee Daugherty:

He is listed as Noble Dougherty, head of household, in the 1870 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 24, born KY.

He is listed as Noble L. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noble L. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 53, born March 1847, married 31 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noble L. Daugherty, "father", in the household of Lafayette T. Daugherty in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 63, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Noble Lee Daugherty and Margaret Jane Turk had the following children:

- i. **JOHN K.⁴ DAUGHERTY** (son of Noble Lee Daugherty and Margaret Jane Turk) was born in Oct 1869 in Marion Co., KY. He died on 30 Jul 1916 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **ALICE B. UNKNOWN** in 1900. She was born in Oct 1879 in KY.

John K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John K. Daugherty:

He is listed as John Dougherty in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 8/12, born October 1869, born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as John K. Daugherty in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John K. Daugherty, "boarder", with his wife, in the household of William A. Settle in the 1900 census for Athertonville, Larue Co., KY, age 30, born October 1869, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

186. ii. ROBERT E. LEE DAUGHERTY (son of Noble Lee Daugherty and Margaret Jane Turk) was born in Aug 1872 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on 26 Dec 1963 in Nelson Co., KY. He married ANNA CECELIA MILES in 1898. She was born in Apr 1881 in Marion Co., KY. She died on 26 Jan 1948 in Jefferson Co., KY.
187. iii. LAFAYETTE TURK DAUGHERTY (son of Noble Lee Daugherty and Margaret Jane Turk) was born on 18 Dec 1879 in KY. He died on 07 Apr 1960 in Hardin Co., KY. He married ANNIE B. SIMS in 1900. She was born in 1881 in KY.
43. **MARY ELLEN³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Feb 1846 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 10 Sep 1918 in Adair Co., KY. She married **LEEANDER HARVEY** on 24 Dec 1876 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1853 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 17 Dec 1890 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Turk:

She is listed as M. E. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Turk in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 14, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Turk (indexed Sark) in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, born KY.

She is listed as Mary Harvey in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Harvey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 54, born February 1846, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary T. Harvey, head of household, in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 63, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Leeander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leeander Harvey:

He is listed as Lee Harvey, head of household, in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

Leeander Harvey and Mary Ellen Turk had the following children:

- i. **HARRY⁴ HARVEY** (son of Leeander Harvey and Mary Ellen Turk) was born in 1877 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Harvey:

He is listed as Harry Harvey in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

He may be the Harry Harvey, prisoner, in the 1900 census for Maysville, Mason Co., KY, age 22, born April 1878, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census. He was evidently alive in the 1910 census as his mother reports 3 children born and 3 children living.

- ii. MAY HARVEY (daughter of Leeander Harvey and Mary Ellen Turk) was born in Jul 1879 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for May Harvey:

She is listed as May Harvey in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as May Harvey in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 20, born July 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as May Harvey in her mother's household, in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I disagree with family trees that say she married John J. Wagoner and died in Harrison Co., KY on November 25, 1955. As seen above, she was single and living in her mother's household in the 1920 census. The wife of John Wagoner was married about 1905 and had 4 children living in Nicholas Co., KY by the 1920 census.

- iii. JOHN T. HARVEY (son of Leeander Harvey and Mary Ellen Turk) was born on 01 Dec 1883 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John T. Harvey:

He is listed as John Harvey in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born December 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census. He was evidently alive in the 1910 census as his mother reports 3 children born and 3 children living. I disagree with the family trees that says that he was John H. Harvey who lived in Boyd Co., KY in the 1920 and 1930 census. This John H. Harvey appears to be the son of James M. Harvey, born June 15, 1882 (WWI Draft Registration Records and 1900 census for Greenup Co., KY). The correct John Harvey had the middle initial "T" and was born in December 1883.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hyde Park City, MA on September 11, 1918, giving his name as John T. Harvey, born December 1, 1883, residence Mettspan, Suffolk Co., MA, nearest relative Miss May Havery of Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

44. **MARTHA ADALINE (MATTIE)³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Apr 1848 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1935 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) **WILLIAM GATELY VAN CLEAVE** on 28 Feb 1877 in Adair Co., KY. He was born between

Generation 3 (con't)

1850-1854 in Green Co., KY. He died between 1880-1900. She married (2) **DAVID P. RICE** on 10 Jan 1912 in Jefferson Co., KY. He was born in 1844 in KY.

Martha Adaline (Mattie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Adaline (Mattie) Turk:

She is listed as M. A. Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Martha A. Turk (indexed Sark) in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Vancleave in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Van Cleave, head of household, in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 52, born April 1848, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie T. Van Cleve, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 61, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Rice in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 72, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Rice, "mother", in the household of Paul Van Cleave in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age

William Gately (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gately Van Cleave:

He is listed as W. G. Vancleave, head of household, in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline (Mattie) Turk had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁴ VAN CLEAVE (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline (Mattie) Turk) was born between Feb 1877-1878 in KY. She married MURAT S. SHIRELYSHIVELY on 19 Dec 1918 in KY. He was born on 27 Apr 1884 in KY.

Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Van Cleave:

She is listed as Lillie Vancleave in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lilly Van Cleave in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 22, born February 1878, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Van Cleve in her mother's household in the 1910 census fro Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Shirely, "boarder" with her husband in the household of William Koop in the 1920 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Lillian Shively in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 52, first married at age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

188. ii. PAUL VAN CLEAVE (son of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline (Mattie) Turk) was born in Jun 1879 in KY. He married RUTH BEMROSE on 22 Jul 1901 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was born in 1882 in KY.
- iii. MAUDE VAN CLEAVE (daughter of William Gately Van Cleave and Martha Adaline (Mattie) Turk) was born in Jun 1879 in KY. She married WILLIAM TOMLOU? CAPLINGER on 25 Feb 1911 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He was born on 07 Aug 1875 in Shelby Co., KY. He died on 06 Jan 1938 in Shelby Co., KY.

Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Van Cleave:

She is listed as Maud Vancleave in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maud Van Cleave in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 20, born June 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maud Van Cleve in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maude V. Caplinger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cropper, Shelby Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maude Caplinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

David P. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for David P. Rice:

He is listed as Dave Rice, head of household, in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 76, born KY, both parents born KY.

45. **SARAH FOSTER³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Mar 1850 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 07 Mar 1908. She married **FRANKLIN P. DOHONEY** on 14 Dec 1875 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 24 Nov 1918 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY.

Sarah Foster: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Foster Turk:

She is listed as Sarah Turk in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY.

She is listed as Sally F. Turk in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Sallie F. Turk (indexed Sark) in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 20, born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Dohoney in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 30, born KY both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Dohoney (indexed Dohrney) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 50, born March 1850, married 24 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

Franklin P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin P. Dohoney:

He is listed as frank Dohoney, head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 27, born KY both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as Frank Dohoney (indexed Dohrney), head of household, in the 1900 census for Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 47, born February 1853, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank P. Dohoney, head of household, in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 52, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Franklin P. Dohoney and Sarah Foster Turk had the following children:

189. i. ETTA^d DOHONEY (daughter of Franklin P. Dohoney and Sarah Foster Turk) was born between Jan 1877-1878 in KY. She died on 31 Aug 1960 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) ALFRED D. PURDY on 09 Oct 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She married (2) JOSEPH H. CALDWELL in 1896. He was born between 17 Mar 1873-1874 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1917 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY.
- ii. ANNA DOHONEY (daughter of Franklin P. Dohoney and Sarah Foster Turk) was born in Nov 1879 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Dohoney:

She is listed as Anna Dohoney in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 6/12, born KY both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Dohoney (indexed Dohrney) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 20, born November 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Dohoney in her father's household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Dehoney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. CHAPMAN HUNTER DOHONEY (son of Franklin P. Dohoney and Sarah Foster Turk) was born on 17 Feb 1882 in KY. He died on 12 Jun 1974. He married SALLIE KATE SQUIRES on 27 Oct 1909 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1886 in KY.

Chapman Hunter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chapman Hunter Dohoney:

He is listed as Chapman Dohoney (indexed Dohrney) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 18, born February 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Chatman Dohoney, head of household, in the 1910 census for Millton, Adair Co., KY, age 28, 2nd marriage, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Chatman Dehoney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Millton, Adair Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. H. Dohoney, head of household, in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 48, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Chapman Hunter Dohoney, born February 17, 1882, residence Milltown, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Kate Dohoney.

190. iv. DOLLIE SALLIE DOHONEY (daughter of Franklin P. Dohoney and Sarah Foster Turk) was born in Aug 1885 in KY. She married DUFF HENRY HARRISON on 16 Nov 1909 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 31 Mar 1884 in KY.
46. **JOHN WILLIAM³ TURK SR.** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1852 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 16 Dec 1942 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. He married **FRANCES ELIZABETH BAKER** on 13 Jun 1877 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 25 Nov 1949 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Turk Sr.:

He is listed as John W. Turk in his mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born Adair Co., KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Jno W. Turk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. W. Turk, "male", head of household, in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 48, born March? 1852, married 23 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 58, first marriage, married 33 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as John W. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Red River Co., TX, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 78, first married at age 25, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

Frances Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Baker:

She is listed as F. E. Turk, "wife", in the household of Jno W. Turk in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fannie E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 50, born November 1849, married 23 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fannie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 60, first marriage, married 33 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fanny Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Red River Co., TX, age 70, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 80, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

John William Turk Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Baker had the following children:

191. i. REGINA DEGRAFFENRIED⁴ TURK (daughter of John William Turk Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Baker) was born on 19 May 1878 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 19 Sep 1957 in Dallas Co., TX. She married (1) RUSSELL LANE MOORE JR. on 24 Jan 1897 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. He was born on 13 Jul 1873 in Red River Co., TX.

Generation 3 (con't)

- He died on 18 Dec 1901 in Red River Co., TX. She married (2) KING REED in 1911 in Red River Co., TX. He was born on 07 Mar 1877 in Red River Co., TX. He died on 17 Dec 1932 in Red River Co., TX.
192. ii. ANNA BEA TURK (daughter of John William Turk Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Baker) was born on 02 Mar 1883 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She died on 21 May 1959 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married JOHN ROBERT WEAVER in 1902 in Bagwell Co., TX. He was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Alden Hall, Rockingham Co., VA. He died on 09 Sep 1950 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.
193. iii. EMMA FLORENCE TURK (daughter of John William Turk Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Baker) was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 23 Feb 1936 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married JOSEPH LOUIS BRYARLY on 21 Feb 1909. He was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 31 Aug 1957 in Tom Green Co., TX.
194. iv. JOHN WILLIAM TURK JR. (son of John William Turk Sr. and Frances Elizabeth Baker) was born on 23 Jun 1889 in Bagwell, Red River Co., TX. He died on 29 May 1967 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. He married ELENA DUPREAST in 1915. She was born on 07 Aug 1894 in TX. She died on 16 Jul 1964 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.
47. **SUSANNAH PERRY³ TURK** (Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 20 Jul 1895-Jul 1898. She married **GRANDERSON TURNER SHERRILL** on 06 Feb 1889 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Feb 1854 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 Dec 1907.

Susannah Perry: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susannah Perry Turk:

She is listed as Susannah P. Turk in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Susana Turk (indexed Sark) in her mother's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

She is probably the Sudie Turk, "boarder", in the household of W. G. Vancleave in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Granderson Turner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Granderson Turner Sherrill:

He is listed as Graan/ Sherrell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 54, born February 1846, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Granderson Turner Sherrill and Susannah Perry Turk had the following children:

- i. RUTH CLEVELAND⁴ SHERRILL (daughter of Granderson Turner Sherrill and Susannah Perry Turk) was born on 09 Nov 1892 in KY. She died before 1980.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Cleveland Sherrill:

She is listed as Ruth C. Sherrill in her father's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born November 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. IVA T. SHERRILL (daughter of Granderson Turner Sherrill and Susannah Perry Turk) was born on 13 Feb 1894 in KY. She died on 05 Mar 1981 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX. She married JOHN RICHARD CHADWELL in 1926. He was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Coleman Co., TX. He died on 08 Nov 1965 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

Generation 3 (con't)

Iva T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva T. Sherrill:

She is listed as Ivy J. Sherrill in her father's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born February 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ivy T. Sherrill, "half sister", in the household of Samuel G. Sherrill in the 1910 census for Callahan Co., TX, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Iva S. Chadwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

Buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX.

Generation 4

48. **NANCY ERMINE⁴ ROBERTSON** (Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 28 Jan 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She married **ZACHARIAH M. STAPLES** on 14 Feb 1867 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Jan 1842 in KY.

Nancy Ermine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Ermine Robertson:

She is listed as N. E. Robertson, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Robertson in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 18, born Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Staples in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 27, born KY.

She is listed as Nannie E. Staples in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Staples in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 58, born February 1842, married 33 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Zachariah M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Zachariah M. Staples:

He is listed as Zachariah Staples, head of household, in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Zachariah Staples, "father", head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 39, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Zachariah Staples, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 58, born January 1842, married 33 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Zachariah M. Staples and Nancy Ermine Robertson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM R.⁵ STAPLES** (son of Zachariah M. Staples and Nancy Ermine Robertson) was born in 1868 in KY. He died between 1880-1900.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for William R. Staples:

He is listed as William R. Staples in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

He is listed as William R. Staples in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. MYRTIE C. STAPLES (daughter of Zachariah M. Staples and Nancy Ermine Robertson) was born in Oct 1873 in KY. She married GEORGE F. STUTTS on 20 Dec 1905 in Adair Co., KY. He was born between 1859-1860 in KY.

Myrtie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtie C. Staples:

She is listed as Mertie C. Staples in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrtie Staples in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 26, born October 1873, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrt Stutts in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 4 years, no children born/living information, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrt K. Stutts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. JAMES GUNNER STAPLES (son of Zachariah M. Staples and Nancy Ermine Robertson) was born in Jun 1876 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Gunner Staples:

He is listed as James G. Staples in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gunner? Staples in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 23, born June 1876, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

195. iv. EDNA ELIZABETH STAPLES (daughter of Zachariah M. Staples and Nancy Ermine Robertson) was born in Jul 1878 in KY. She married GORDON MONTGOMERY on 08 Nov 1899 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1875 in KY. He died on 28 Apr 1953 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.
49. **MARGARET ANN⁴ ROBERTSON** (Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jan 1845 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 24 Mar 1879 in Adair Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM FRANK STAPLES** on 19 Feb 1869 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Oct 1840 in KY. He died between 1900-1910.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ann Robertson:

She is listed a M. A. Robertson, "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

She is listed as Margaret Robertson in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 16, born Adair Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Margaret A. Staples in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 26, born KY.

William Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Frank Staples:

He is listed as William F. Staples, head of household, in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY.

He is listed as Frank Staples, "father", head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 40, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William F. Staples, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 59, born October 1840, married 19 years (31 years crossed out), born KY, both parents born VA.

William Frank Staples and Margaret Ann Robertson had the following child:

196. i. GEORGE W.⁵ STAPLES (son of William Frank Staples and Margaret Ann Robertson) was born in Mar 1870 in KY. He married (1) LAUIE UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in 1878 in KY. He married (2) ELSIE UNKNOWN.

50. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ ROBERTSON** (Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Jul 1850 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1936 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married **JENNIE HUGHES** on 21 Feb 1878 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1851 in KY. She died between 1884-1900.

George Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Washington Robertson:

He is listed as George W. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 10, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as George W. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY.

He is listed as George Robertson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as George W. Robertson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 49, born July 1850, widower, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as George W. Robertson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 59, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as George W. Robertson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 69, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George W. Robertson, "father-in-law", in the household of S. Nat. Hancock in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 79, widower, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jennie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Hughes:

She is listed as Jeney E. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

George Washington Robertson and Jennie Hughes had the following children:

- i. KATY D.⁵ ROBERTSON (daughter of George Washington Robertson and Jennie Hughes) was born in 1879 in KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katy D. Robertson:

She is listed as Katy D. Robertson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in her parents' household in the 1900 census.

197. ii. FREDERICK MARSHEL ROBERTSON (son of George Washington Robertson and Jennie Hughes) was born on 27 Mar 1881 in KY. He married HETTIE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1896 in KY.
198. iii. MARGARET F. ROBERTSON (daughter of George Washington Robertson and Jennie Hughes) was born in Sep 1884 in KY. She married SAMUEL NATHANIEL HANCOCK SR. on 29 Jun 1904 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 11 Aug 1882 in KY. He died on 19 Apr 1933.
51. **JAMES HIRAM K.⁴ ROBERTSON SR.** (Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Feb 1855 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1936 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married **MATTIE SALLIE JOHNSTON** on 04 Oct 1882 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1865 in KY. She died on 16 Sep 1946 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.

James Hiram K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hiram K. Robertson Sr.:

He is listed as James H. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., VA, age 4, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as James H. K. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

He is listed as J. K. Robertson, "son", in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James K. Robertson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 45, born February 1855, married 17 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as James K. Robertson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 55, first marriage, married 28 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. K. Robinson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 60, born KY, father born VA, mother born U.S.

He is listed as James K. Robertson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 72, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born VA.

The is an alternate date of death of September 12, 1936.

Mattie Sallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Sallie Johnston:

She is listed as Mattie S. Robertson in the husband's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 35, born August 1865, married 17 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie S. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 45, first marriage, married 28 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as M. S. Robinson, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mattie Robertson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 62, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Hiram K. Robertson Sr. and Mattie Sallie Johnston had the following children:

- i. EDWARD TWYMAN⁵ ROBERTSON (son of James Hiram K. Robertson Sr. and Mattie Sallie Johnston) was born on 29 Jan 1884 in KY. He died on 27 Apr 1923 in Roswell Co., NM. He married LILLIAN GILLUM in 1915.

Edward Twyman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Twyman Robertson:

He is listed as Eddie L./T.? Robertson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born January 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edwin T. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roosevelt Co., NM, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edd Twyman Robertson, born January 29, 1884, residence Elda, Roosevelt Co., NM, nearest relative Lillian G. Robertson (aame address).

199. ii. ANNIE K. ROBERTSON (daughter of James Hiram K. Robertson Sr. and Mattie Sallie Johnston) was born on 13 Jun 1886 in KY. She died on 27 Apr 1963 in Brown Co., TX. She married JOHN THOMAS SWAGERTY in 1909. He was born on 27 Dec 1884 in TN.
200. iii. LILLIAN DORA ROBERTSON (daughter of James Hiram K. Robertson Sr. and Mattie Sallie Johnston) was born on 24 Aug 1890 in KY. She married RICHARD W.H. GRISSOM in 1912. He was born in 1892 in KY.
- iv. JAMES K. ROBERTSON JR. (son of James Hiram K. Robertson Sr. and Mattie Sallie Johnston) was born on 14 Aug 1904 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James K. Robertson Jr.:

He is listed as James K. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Robinson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James K. Robertson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

52. **WILLIAM HIRAM K.⁴ ALLEN** (Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1848 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Mar 1926 in Jefferson Co., AL. He married **FETNA JANE HINDMAN** on 04 Jun 1876 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in Oct 1854 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1900-1910.

William Hiram K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Hiram K. Allen:

He is listed as Wm H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

He is listed as William H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, as 12, born Cumberland Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Hiram K. Allen, age 22 in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY.

He is listed as H. K. Allen, head of household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hyland K. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, age 52, born March 1848, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hiram K. Allen, "father-in-law, in the household of G. H. Singleton in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 62, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Fetna Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fetna Jane Hindman:

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fetna H. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, age 45, born October 1854, married 24 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Hiram K. Allen and Fetna Jane Hindman had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE H.⁵ ALLEN (daughter of William Hiram K. Allen and Fetna Jane Hindman) was born in Nov 1877 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie H. Allen:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maggie H.. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, age 22, born November 1877, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. JAMES P. ALLEN (son of William Hiram K. Allen and Fetna Jane Hindman) was born in Jan 1880 in KY. He died between 1880-1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James P. Allen:

He is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age either 5/12, born January 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census. In the 1900 census his mother says that he had 3 children living, all living in her household, no including James Allen.

201. iii. MARYMAY GEORGIA ALLEN (daughter of William Hiram K. Allen and Fetna Jane Hindman) was born in Aug 1884 in KY. She married GEROGE HARBIN SINGLETON in 1906. He was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Coleman, Randolph Co., GA. He died on 04 Dec 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.
202. iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER ALLEN (son of William Hiram K. Allen and Fetna Jane Hindman) was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Mobile, AL. He married NETTIEMETTIE M. ALLEN. She was born in 1907.

Generation 4 (con't)

53. **SAMUEL E.⁴ ALLEN** (Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1850 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married **PATSY ANN WALKER** on 04 Jan 1876 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She was born on 29 Jun 1852 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 03-04 Jul 1936 in Adair Co., KY.

Samuel E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel E. Allen:

He is listed as S. E. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1/12, born KY.

He is listed as Samuel Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born Cumberland Co., KY

He is listed as Samuel C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 20, born KY.

He is listed as S. E. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam E. Allen, head of household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 50, born May 1850, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as S. E. Allen with his wife in his son's, L. W. Allen's, household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 69, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam E. Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 79, first married age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Patsy Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Patsy Ann Walker:

She is listed as Pattie A. Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 47, born June 1852, born KY, both parents born KY, married 24 years, 3 children born, 1 child living.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Patsy Allen with her husband in her son's, L. W. Allen's, household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 69, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as P. Ann Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 77, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Samuel E. Allen and Patsy Ann Walker had the following child:

203. i. **LESLIE WALKER⁵ ALLEN** (son of Samuel E. Allen and Patsy Ann Walker) was born on 22 Apr 1877 in KY. He married **MARY DUNCAN UNKNOWN** in 1915. She was born in 1895 in LA.

54. **NANCY JANE⁴ ALLEN** (Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Feb 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 22 Jul 1939 in Adair Co., KY. She married **JOHN ROBERT JOHNSON** in 1871. He was born in Jul 1839 in MO. He died between 1900-1910.

Nancy Jane: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Nancy Jane Allen:

She is listed as Nancy J. Allen in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as Nancy J. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy J. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Harmoney, Adair Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 46, born February 1854, married 29 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie A. Royce (sic), "mother", in the household of Sam J. Royce in the 1910 census for East Colimbia, Adair Co., KY, age 69, widow, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nanie J. Johnson, "mother", in the household of James E. Johnson in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 65, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie Johnson, "mother-in-law, in the household of Sam Royce (indexed Hayse) in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 84, first married at age 21, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robert Johnson:

He is listed as John R. Johnson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Harmoney, Adair Co., KY, age 40, born MO, father born MD, mother born KY.

He is listed as John R. Johnson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 60, born July 1839, married 29 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen had the following children:

204. i. JAMES EDWARD⁵ JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born on 21 Oct 1871 in KY. He died on 08 Jun 1937 in Adair Co., KY. He married (1) EMMA LELA HELM in 1900. She was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Russell Co., KY. She died on 06 Apr 1919 in Glensfork, Adair Co., KY. He married (2) MYRTICE UNKNOWN in 1922.
205. ii. MATTIE MARTHA JOHNSON (daughter of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born on 01 Sep 1873 in Glensfork, Adair Co., KY. She died on 25 Jul 1950 in Adair Co., KY. She married JOHN SAMUEL ROYCE in 1893. He was born on 02 Mar 1869 in KY. He died on 15 Jun 1940 in Adair Co., KY.
206. iii. JOHN ROBERT JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born on 29 Jan 1878 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1952 in Barren Co., KY. He married KITTY FANNIE BAILEY on 04 Oct 1909 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1891 in KY.
- iv. LAURA A. JOHNSON (daughter of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born in Feb 1880 in KY. She married WILLIAM F. COLEMAN on 03 Mar 1904 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in 1876 in TN.

Laura A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura A. Johnson:

Living in Nashville, TN in 1950.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Laura A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Harmoney, Adair Co., KY, age 4/12, born February 1880, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Laura Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born February 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura J. Coleman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 29, first marriage, married 6 years, 0 children born, born KY, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Laura Coleman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 38, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Laura J. Coleman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 50, first married at age 25, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

207. v. FREDERICK ROLLIN JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born on 16 Jun 1882 in Adair Co., KY. He married NETTIE BELL DENNY on 08 Jan 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 05 Dec 1884 in Russell Co., KY. She died in Mar 1981 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.
208. vi. WILLIAM OLIVER JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born on 15 Jul 1886 in Gadberry, Adair Co., KY. He married HADUS DENNY on 29 Sep 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 06 Apr 1891 in KY. She died in May 1984 in Spiceland, Henry Co., IN.
- vii. CARRIE JOHNSON (daughter of John Robert Johnson and Nancy Jane Allen) was born in Dec 1889 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Johnson:

She is listed as Carrie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born December 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

55. **ROBERT LEE⁴ ALLEN** (Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between May 1865-1866 in KY. He married **MARY ANNA UNKNOWN** in 1893. She was born between Feb 1865-1866 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Allen:

He is listed as Robert L. Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is listed as Robt. Lee Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert L. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Waverly, Morgan Co., IL, age 35, born May 1865, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert L. Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 44, 2nd marriage, married 16 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert L. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mary Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Anna Unknown:

She is listed as Anna Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Waverly, Morgan Co., IL, age 35, born February 1865, married 7 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born IL, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Mary L. Allen with her husband, Robert L. Allen, in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 44, 2nd marriage, married 16 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 4 children born, 2 children living. Note, Mary may not be the mother for Harry Allen.

She is listed as Annie Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 55, born IL, father born IL, mother born U.S.

Robert Lee Allen and Mary Anna Unknown had the following child:

- i. HARRY HOUSTON⁵ ALLEN (son of Robert Lee Allen and Mary Anna Unknown) was born on 09 Feb 1894 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Nov 1968 in Adair Co., KY. He married RUTH UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1899 in KY.

Harry Houston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Houston Allen:

He is listed as Harry H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Waverly, Morgan Co., IL, age 6, born February 1894, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed in he parent's household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed in his father's household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 36, first married age 27, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harry Huston Allen, born February 9, 1894, at Columbia, KY, residence Columbia, KY, single, dependents are "father and mother".

56. **SARAH ALICE⁴ TURK** (William Crawford³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Apr 1851 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1946 in Marion Co., KY. She married **HENRY CLAY WALKER** on 08 Apr 1875 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Sep 1843 in KY. He died on 02 May 1919 in Marion Co., KY.

Sarah Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Alice Turk:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Adair Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Walker in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Walker in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 49, born April 1851, born KY, both parents born KY.married 25 years.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah A. Walker in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion Co., KY, age 58 first marriage, married 35 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice Walker, head of household in the 1920 census for Marion Co., KY, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

She may be the Alice Walker (misindexed Alie Walker), "mother-in-law, living in the household of Walker Breeding and his wife Bess? in the 1930 census for Marion Co., KY, age 78, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed in the Kentucky death Index as Alice T. Walker, age 95, died Marion Co., KY on June 3, 1946.

Henry Clay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Clay Walker:

He is listed as Henry Walker, head of household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry C. Walker, head of household, in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 56, born September 1843, born KY, both parents born KY.married 25 years.

He is listed as head of household in the 1910 census for Marion Co., KY, age 66, first marriage, married 35 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Henry Clay Walker and Sarah Alice Turk had the following children:

209. i. ROBERT ALLEN⁵ WALKER (son of Henry Clay Walker and Sarah Alice Turk) was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1942 in Marion Co., KY. He married NANCY AHERAN. She was born in 1902 in KY.
- ii. ELIZABETH J. (BESSIE) WALKER (daughter of Henry Clay Walker and Sarah Alice Turk) was born in Sep 1888 in KY. She died after 1942. She married WALLACE BREEDING. He was born on 01 Mar 1886 in KY.

Elizabeth J. (Bessie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth J. (Bessie) Walker:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Walker in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born September 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bessie J. Walker in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Breeding (misindexed Boeeding) with her husband in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Marion Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY, widow.

She may be the Bess? Breeding (misindexed Rees Breeding) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

57. **LAURA FRANCES⁴ TURK** (Hiram Kerr³ Jr., Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Jul 1853 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Feb 1941 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She married (1) **JOHN E. YOUNG** on 28 Jul 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born in May 1845 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Mar 1917 in Warren Co., KY. She married (2) **ALBAN G. TODD**.

Laura Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Frances Turk:

She is listed as Laura F.. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born Cumberland Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Laura F. Young in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY.

She is listed as Laura Young in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura F. Young in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, born May 1853, married 31 years, 8 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura F. Young in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 52, first marriage, married 40 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura Todd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 66, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura Todd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 76, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

John E. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Young:

He is listed as J. E. Young, head of household, in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

He is listed as John A. Young, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John E. Young, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 55, born May 1845, married 31 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John E. Young, head of household, in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 64, first marriage, married 40 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk had the following children:

210. i. EFFIE M⁵ YOUNG (daughter of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born between 02 Jan 1873-1874 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1931 in Warren Co., KY. She married JOHN R. COLE in 1888. He was born in Mar 1866 in KY.
- ii. WILLIE E. YOUNG (son of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born in 1875 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie E. Young:

He is listed as Willie E. Young in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- iii. MARY ANN YOUNG (daughter of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Young:

She is listed as Anna Young in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- iv. LETHER YOUNG (daughter of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born in Mar 1882 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lether Young:

She is listed as Lether Young, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born March 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- v. TURK YOUNG (son of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born between 02 Feb 1887-1891 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Turk Young:

He is listed as Turk Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born February 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Turk Young, "roomer", in the household of Mary Gross in the 1920 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Turk Young, age 26, born February 2, 1891, at Burkesville, KY, single, dependent is "mother".

- vi. MATTIE I. YOUNG (daughter of John E. Young and Laura Frances Turk) was born in Nov 1895 in KY. She died in Dec 1981 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She married DERO GILLOM GOODMAN in 1916. He was born between 10 Sep 1896-1897 in Warren Co., KY. He died in Apr 1979 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Mattie I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie I. Young:

She is listed as Mattie I. Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born November 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Young in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Matty Goodman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattye Goodman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 32, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Alban G. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Alban G. Todd:

He is listed as Alban Y. Todd, head of household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 71, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Alban G. Todd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 80, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

58. **NANCY ELIZABETH⁴ TURK** (Hiram Kerr³ Jr., Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Aug 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Jan 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **JAMES E. BAKER** on 22 Apr 1875 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 03 Jul 1830 in KY. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Nancy Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Turk:

She is listed as Nancy E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 4, born Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. Baker in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

James E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James E. Baker:

He is listed as Jas. E. Baker, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

James E. Baker and Nancy Elizabeth Turk had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA⁵ BAKER** (daughter of James E. Baker and Nancy Elizabeth Turk) was born in 1876 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Baker:

She is listed as Martha Baker in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

211. ii. **DELLA BAKER** (daughter of James E. Baker and Nancy Elizabeth Turk) was born in Jun 1881 in KY. She married **CARTER CORBETTE BREEDING** in 1905. He was born in 1882 in KY.

59. **MARY ELLA⁴ TURK** (Hiram Kerr³ Jr., Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 06 Jan 1932 in Grayson Co., TX. She married **ALBERT JACKSON DILLON** between 10 Sep-02 Oct 1878 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 09 May 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Feb 1923 in Grayson Co., TX.

Mary Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ella Turk:

She is listed as Mary E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 2, born Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

She is listed as Ella Dillon in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella Dillon in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born June 1858, married 22 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary E. Dillon in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 53, first marriage, married 32 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella Dillon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Dillon (indexed Billow), head of household, in the 1930 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 70, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Albert Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Jackson Dillon:
Moved to MO after their marriage.

He is listed as A. J. Dillon, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Albert J. Dillon, head of household, in the 1900 census fro Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 45, born March 1855, married 22 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Albert J. Dillon, head of household, in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 55, first marriage, married 32 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as A. J. Dillon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 64, born KY, both parents born KY.

Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk had the following children:

212. i. GEORGIA⁵ DILLON (daughter of Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk) was born in Jan 1886 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 31 Aug 1962 in Wilbarger Co., TX. She married ROBERT D. BANE in 1912. He was born on 09 Jul 1875 in KY.
- ii. EDDIE KAY DILLON (son of Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk) was born on 02 Dec 1888 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 01 Dec 1966 in Sherman, Grayson Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Eddie Kay Dillon:
He is listed as Eddie K. Dillon, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1900 census fro Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born December 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

He is listed as K. Dillon. "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Eddie K. Dillon (indexed Billow) in his mother's household In the 1930 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Eddie Kay Dillon, born December 2, 1888, at Burnside, KY, residence at Whitewright, TX, single.

- iii. CLAUDE MILTON DILLON (son of Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk) was born on 12 Jan 1891 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 24 Nov 1951 in Grayson Co., TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Milton Dillon:

He is listed as Claud M. Dillon in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born January 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claude N.? Dillon in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claud Dillon in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claude M. Dillon (indexed Billow) in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Claude Milton Dillon, born January 12, 1891, at Burkesville, KY, residence Whitewright, TX, single, dependents are "father and mother".

- iv. NETTIE B. DILLON (daughter of Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk) was born between 27 Mar-Oct 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie B. Dillon:

She is listed as Nettie B. Dillon in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born October 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nettie B. Dillon in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

213. v. MARVIN LEE DILLON (son of Albert Jackson Dillon and Mary Ella Turk) was born on 18 Mar 1898 in KY. He married MYRA LOU UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1889 in TX.
60. **DAVID LEE⁴ TURK** (Hiram Kerr³ Jr., Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Jun 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 14 Aug 1917 in Barren Co., KY. He married **ELLA MAY WINFREY** on 26 Sep 1888 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born in 1865. She died on 31 Aug 1889 in Barren Co., KY.

David Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Lee Turk:

He is listed as David L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census of Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as Lee Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as David L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born June 1863, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as David L. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 46, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ella May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella May Winfrey:

There is something wrong with the birth date of Roy S. Turk and the death date of Ella May (Winfrey) Turk suggesting that Roy's mother was a different person or that Ella May died after 1893 (perhaps 1899).

David Lee Turk and Ella May Winfrey had the following child:

- i. ROY S.⁵ TURK (son of David Lee Turk and Ella May Winfrey) was born on 06 Apr 1893 in KY. He died on 01 Mar 1970 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy S. Turk:

He is listed as Ray S. Turk, "grandson" with his father in the household of Hiram K. Turk in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born April 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roy S. Turk in his father's household in the 1910 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roy S. Turk, "nephew", in the household of John H. Turk in the 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roy S. Turk, "boarder", in the household of Wili Arnold, in the 1930 census for Hiseville, Barren Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barren Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Roy S. Turk, born April 6, 1893, at Cumberland Co., KY, residence Glasgow, KY, employer D. L. Turk, single.

There is something wrong with the birth date of Roy S. Turk and the death date of Ella May (Winfrey) Turk suggesting that Roy's mother was a different person or that Ella May died after 1893 (perhaps 1899).

61. **EDWARD CARRINGTON⁴ TURK** (James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 Dec 1935 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) **LOUELLA MAY ALLEN** on 01 Oct 1885 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, daughter of Robert Perry Allen Jr. and Margaret I. Anthony. She was born in 1860 in IL. She died on 27 Jul 1952 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. He married (2) **NANNIE C. WILSON** on 18 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, IL. She was born on 16 Jan 1872 in DeWitt, IL. She died on 20 Sep 1956 in Clinton, Henry Co. MO.

Edward Carrington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Carrington Turk:

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his mother's household and next door to his father in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 37?, born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as E. C. Turk, head of household with his second wife in the 1910 census for McLean Co., IL, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 5 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Edward C. Turk, head of household in the 1920 census for Henry Co., MO, age 60, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Henry Co., MO, age 70, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 26

His obituary reads:

TURK, Edward Carrington - 1859 - 1936

Englewood Cemetery ST-TZ, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry Co, MO

Death Of Ladue Man - The last summons came to Edward C. Turk at his home in LaDue, Christmas day, bringing to an end the failing health with which he had suffered several years. He was always active and busy until his health became so impaired he was no longer able to continue with his work, so he retired and everything was done that could be with the kind administrations of his faithful wife, who tenderly cared for him until the end with the help of other loved ones and friends. Edward Carrington Turk, son of Dr. J. G. and Ann Flowers Turk, was born in Milltown, Adair county, Kentucky, July 23, 1859. He came with his parents by steamboat to St. Louis, then went to Holden in Johnson county, Missouri, March 4, 1869, and they settled on a farm near Magnolia with other Kentucky friends. Here the young boy attended the rural school with his twin sister, Clara, and brother, J. S. Turk. After these school days were over, he enrolled at the State Training College at Warrensburg, then went to the Chicago Commercial College where he graduated with high honors. Mr. Turk's father came to Henry county in 1881 and Mr. Turk returned to the farm a short time, but soon engaged in the hardware business in LaDue. In 1889 he moved to Clinton and went into business with the late Albert Steck on the northwest corner of the square, where they operated nine years. When Steck & Turk sold out, he traveled for a wholesale shoe company from Chicago 20 years, having a western territory and undergoing many hardships to continue his work. Later he made his home in Bloomington, Ill., continuing with the same firm until his health forced him to give up his position. Mr. and Mrs. Turk returned to LaDue where he took charge of the Hurley lumber yard 16 years, beginning in 1923. After it was discontinued, he employed his time in taking care of his farm. He took great pride in his fine orchard of many kinds of fruit and thoroughly enjoyed his work. He possessed fine business qualities, was clear in his thinking, fair in his contentions, and a genius in his salesmanship. To his friends he leaves the memory of a clean, wholesome, sincere personality, and to his wife, son and sister, is left the memory of a man in whom they could find many qualities to emulate and cherish. Miss Luella Allen of Griggsville, Ill., and Mr. Turk were married October 1, 1886, and they were given one son, Allen J. Turk, who survives. Mr. Turk was married the second time to Nannie C. Wilson in Bloomington, Ill. His wife survives, also his twin sister, Miss Clara Turk, of LaDue. When Mr. Turk lived in Bloomington, he and his wife transferred their membership from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the First Methodist Church. Rev. Arthur S. Olsen, pastor of the First M. E. Church in Clinton, conducted the funeral at 1 p.m. Friday in the LaDue Methodist Church. Consalus & Peck were in charge and pallbearers were Jake Chastain, Dee Woods, Bob Robison, Paul Ferry, Harlow Houts and Ray Holly.

Louella May (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Louella May Allen:

She is listed as Luella Allen in her father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 10, born IL.

She is listed as Luella Allen in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Louella Turk, "patient" in the Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane in the 1900 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 39, born 1861, married, born IL, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Louella Turk, "patient" in the Jacksonville State Hospital in the 1910 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 48, married, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Louella Turk, "inmate", in the Jacksonville State Hospital in the 1920 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 58, born "unknown", both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as May Turk, "inmate", in the Jacksonville State Hospital (Insane), in the 1930 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 69, born IL, both parents born U.S.

Relationship Notes for Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen:
There is a conflicting date of marriage of 10/15/1886.

Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen had the following child:

- i. ALLEN JAMES⁵ TURK (son of Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen) was born on 26 Jun 1888 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. He died on 01 Apr 1972 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) GLADYS ANN DOAN on 27 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., MO. She was born on 29 Jul 1898 in Henry Co., MO. She died on 27 Feb 1990 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (2) CONNIE COE on 20 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., MO.

Allen James: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen James Turk:

He is listed as James A. Turk, "grandson", in the household of James G. Turk in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 11, born June 1888, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Allen J. Turk, "border", in Arcade, Phillips Co., KS, in the 1910 census, age 21, single, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Allen J. Turk, "border" in the household of Frank P. Benedict in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI, divorced, in the 1920 census, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Allen Turk listed in the Kent Co., MI 1930 census, age 40, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL, first married age 30. His wife was Gladys, age 30, born MO, both parents born OH, first married age 20. No children listed.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Detroit, Wayne Co., MO, on June 1, 1917, giving his name as Allen James Turk, born June 26, 1888 at LaDue, MO, residence Nort Detroit, MI, single.

Nannie C. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie C. Wilson:

She was listed as Nannie C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McLean Co., IL, age 37, first marriage, married 5 years, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nannie C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Henry Co., MO, age 46, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nonie C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Henry Co., MO, age 57, first married at age 32, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

62. **JAMES SAMUEL⁴ TURK** (James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1861 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 12 Jun 1926 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) **MARTHA PITTMEN FLOWERS** on 30 Jan 1911 in Russellville, KY. She was born in 1874 in KY. He married (2) **MARY ELLA STARK** on 26 Dec 1882 in Johnson Co., MO. She was born on 04 May 1860 in Robinson Co., TN. She died between 15-16 Jan 1900 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

James Samuel: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for James Samuel Turk:

He is listed as James Turk in his mother's household and next door to his father in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 11, born KY.

He is listed as Jas S. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James S. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 38, born August 1861, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James s. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 48, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James S. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

Martha Pittmen (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Pittmen Flowers:

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 46, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mattie P. Turk, "sister", in the household of William F. Flowers in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 54, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Mary Ella (2): Sex: Female.

Relationship Notes for James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark:

There is a conflicting year of marriage of 1883.

James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark had the following children:

214. i. EDWARD HIRAM⁵ TURK (son of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born on 18 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., MO. He died on 22 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married MARION DOUGLASS in 1909. She was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Mt. Leonard, MO. She died on 23 May 1974 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co. MO.
215. ii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE TURK (daughter of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born between 14 Nov 1885-1886 in MO. She died in Jan 1984 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She married IRA S. KUNKLER on 21 Feb 1906 in Henry Co., MO. He was born on 05 Jun 1880 in IL.
216. iii. MARY FLOWERS TURK (daughter of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born on 07 Dec 1888 in MO. She died on 25 Sep 1964 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She married LISTON OWEN MARTIN in 1919. He was born between 09 Mar 1892-1893 in Mountain View, AR. He died on 24 Sep 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- iv. MARGARET STARK TURK (daughter of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born on 13 Aug 1891 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She died on 01 Feb 1972. She married (1) CLYDE JOHNSON HARRISON. He was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He died on 08 Jul 1936. She married (2) W. H. HENDERSON on 05 Mar 1947. He died in 1965.

Margaret Stark: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Stark Turk:

She is listed as Margaret S. Turk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 8, born August 1891, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margaret Turk in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

217. v. SALLIE NADINE TURK (daughter of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born on 03 Aug 1894 in MO. She died in Mar 1982. She married HOMER ELKANAH MCNATT in 1920. He was born on 01 Oct 1884 in MO.
- vi. ELLA ROBINSON TURK (daughter of James Samuel Turk and Mary Ella Stark) was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She died on 12 Oct 1989 in Kigginsville, Lafayette Co., MO. She married JOSEPH HENRY ADKINS on 30 Jan 1920. He was born on 16 Jul 1899 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

Ella Robinson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Robinson Turk:

She is listed as Ella R. Turk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 1, born December 1898, born MO, both parents born KY. She is also listed as Ella R. Turk, "grand daughter", in the household of James G. Turk in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 1, born December 1898, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Turk in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born KY. She is also listed as Ella R. Turk, "grand daughter", in the household of James B. Turk in the 1910 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella R. Turk in her father's household in the 1920 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ella R. Adkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

63. **SAMUEL PORTER⁴ TURK** (Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Nov 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18 Apr 1944 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **HARRIETT MITCHELL** on 19 Oct 1887 in Henry Co., MO. She was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Henry Co., OH.

Samuel Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Porter Turk:

He is listed as Samuel P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census of Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as Sameul Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY, father born VA?, mother born KY.

He is listed as Samuel P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 36, born November 1863, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 46, first marriage, married 22 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam P. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel P. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 66, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Harriett: Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriett Mitchell:

She is listed as Harriet Turk with her husband in her father-in-law's household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 33, born February 1867, born MO, both parents born OH, married 13 years, 4 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Harriet Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 43, first marriage, 6 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Harriet Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 53, born MO, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Harriett Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 63, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born OH.

Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell had the following children:

218. i. SALLY MOSHER⁵ TURK (daughter of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born on 17 Aug 1888 in Clinton, MO. She died on 22 Jul 1968 in Fresno, CA. She married (1) GEORGE HERBERT NICHOLS in 1907. He was born on 09 Oct 1888 in NY. She married (2) LOUIS BURTON LINDLEY SR. in 1918. He was born on 11 Apr 1889 in TX. He died on 13 Feb 1960 in Fresno Co., CA.
- ii. IRENE MITCHELL TURK (daughter of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born in Feb 1890 in Clinton, MO. She died on 02 Jun 1893 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene Mitchell Turk:

She is not listed with her parents in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA.

- iii. LOUISE ROWE TURK (daughter of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Clinton, MO. She died on 23 Jun 1893 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Rowe Turk:

She is not listed with her parents in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA.

219. iv. SAMUEL WALLACE TURK (son of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born on 05 May 1898 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 21 Dec 1977 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married BERNADINE HAZEL PETERSON on 10 Nov 1919 in Kingsburg, CA. She was born on 02 Nov 1902 in Chicago, IL. She died on 03 Jul 1975 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.
- v. HARRIETT TURK (daughter of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born on 09 Dec 1905 in Tulare Co., CA. She died on 20 Jan 1982 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriett Turk:

Never married.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA.

She is listed as Harriet Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 4, born CA, mother born KY, father born MO.

She is listed as Harriet Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 14, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

The California Death Index listed her death on January 25, 1982 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA, born December 9, 1905, born CA, mother's maiden name was Mitchell.

- vi. MARY LOUISE TURK (daughter of Samuel Porter Turk and Harriett Mitchell) was born on 15 Jul 1907 in Tulare Co., CA. She died on 20 Jun 1977 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Louise Turk:

She is listed as Mary L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 2, born CA, mother born KY, father born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Turk, "sister", in the household of Samuel W. Turk in the 1930 census for South Gate, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 22, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary L. Turk in the California Death Index with a June 20, 1977 date of death, born July 15, 1907, born CA, died San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

64. **ROBERT HIRAM⁴ TURK** (Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 12 Dec 1957 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married **MARCIA POWELL** in 1889. She was born on 30 Oct 1871 in MO. She died on 03 Jun 1961 in San Joaquin Co., CA.

Robert Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Hiram Turk:

He is listed as Robert H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census of Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as Robt Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, father born VA?, mother born KY.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 32, born November 1867, married 11 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk (misindexed Tuck) head of household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 42, married for 23 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as H. Robert Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Joaquin Co., CA, age 52, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 62, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Marcia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marcia Powell:

She is listed as Marsia Powell in her father's household in the 1880 census for Henry Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Marcia Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 21, born October 1878, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO, married 11 years, 6 children born, 4 children living.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Marcia Turk (misindexed Tuck) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 38, married for 20 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born VA, mother born ?.

She is listed as Marsha Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Joaquin Co., CA, age 48, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Marcia Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 58, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

The California Death Index says that she was born on October 30, 1871 and that she died on June 3, 1961 in Stanislaus Co., CA, born MO.

Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell had the following children:

220. i. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER⁵ TURK (son of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. He died on 23 Nov 1965 in Madera Co., CA. He married BESSIE I. GRAHAM. She was born on 15 Apr 1891 in CA. She died on 17 Jul 1975 in Madera Co., CA.
- ii. SAMUEL TURK (son of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born in Jan 1892 in MO. He died in Jun 1893.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Turk:

He is listed as Samuel P. Turk (and then crossed out in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 8, born January 1892, born (blank), mother born (blank), father born (blank).

- iii. STELLA MAY TURK (daughter of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born on 12 Nov 1895 in CA. She died on 07 Mar 1996 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She married ALBERT JOHNSON BROCKMAN in 1919. He was born on 10 May 1886 in AZ. He died on 14 Jun 1985 in San Joaquin Co., CA.

Stella May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella May Turk:

She is listed as Stella Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 4, born November 1895, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She was listed as Stella Turk (misindexed Tuck) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 14, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Stella Brockman in her husband's household, next door to her father, in the 1920 census for San Joaquin Co., CA, age 24, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Stella Brockman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Madero Co., CA, age 34, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO, first married at age 23.

221. iv. RUBY ROWENA TURK (daughter of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born on 27 Dec 1897 in CA. She died on 23 Dec 1990 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She married (1) ELMER CHARLES EVERS SR. in 1917. He was born on 19 Oct 1892 in LaMoure Co., ND. He died on 07 Aug 1964 in Sacramento Co., CA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HALL.
- v. BERNADINE TURK (daughter of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born on 23 Jun 1899 in CA. She died on 25 Jun 1918 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernadine Turk:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bernardine Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 1, born June 1899, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bernardine Turk (misindexed Tuck) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

222. vi. ROBERT GILMER TURK (son of Robert Hiram Turk and Marcia Powell) was born on 20 Aug 1906 in CA. He died on 13 Jan 1991 in Stanislaus Co., CA. He married HELEN M. KNOWLES in 1930. She was born on 04 Mar 1911 in IL. She died on 27 May 1994 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
65. **ALMA IRENE⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Aug 1866 in AL or Adair Co., KY. She died on 23 Sep 1938 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX. She married **ROBERT LENORD MCCORMICK** in 1886. He was born in Feb 1851 in AL. He died on 10 Oct 1918 in Foard Co., TX.

Alma Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Irene Turk:
I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Irene Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 14, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Irene McCormick in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kerens, Navarro Co., TX, age 33, born August 1866, married 14 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Mrs. R. L. McCormick in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Madison Co., TX, age 42, first marriage, married 23 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Irene McCormick in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 50, widow, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Irene McCormick, "sister", in the household of Carl B. Turk in the 1930 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 63, widow, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

Robert Lenord: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lenord McCormick:
He is listed as Robt ?. McCormick, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kerens, Navarro Co., TX, age 49, born February 1851, married 14 years, born AL, father born PA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Robert L. McCormick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Madison Co., TX, age 59, first marriage, married 23 years, born AL, father born PA, mother born AL.

Robert Lenord McCormick and Alma Irene Turk had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BRENTZ⁵ MCCORMICK (son of Robert Lenord McCormick and Alma Irene Turk) was born in May 1887 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. He married NORA G. UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1889 in TX.

William Brentz: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Brentz McCormick:
He is listed as Will B. McCormick in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Kerens, Navarro Co., TX, age 13, born May 1887, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as W. B. McCormick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Knox Co., TX, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William McCormick, head of household, in the 1920 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 32, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Will B. McCormick, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 42, first married at age 21 born AL, father born PA, mother born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Foard Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Brentz McCormick, born May 2, 1887, at Livingston, AL, dependents are "wife".

223. ii. GLADYS MCCORMICK (daughter of Robert Lenord McCormick and Alma Irene Turk) was born in Jul 1891 in AL. She married EDWIN JOB ANDERSON in 1911. He was born on 07 Feb 1883 in IA. He died on 03 Oct 1945 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
66. **KATIE⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1869 in AL. She died between 1910-1920. She married **JOHN SAMUEL MCGEE** on 06 Jul 1898 in Navarro Co., TX. He was born in 1869 in Navarro Co., TX.

Katie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katie Turk:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Katie Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 11, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Kate McGee, "daughter", in the household of S. B. Turk in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 29, born November 1870, married 2 years, 1 children born 1 child living, born AL, father born KY, mother born SL.

She is listed as Kate McGee in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 11 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

John Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Samuel McGee:

He is listed as John S. McGee, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 40, first marriage, married 11 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as J. S. McGee, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 50, born TX, both parents born AL.

I cannot find in in the 1930 census.

John Samuel McGee and Katie Turk had the following children:

- i. **KATHRYN⁵ MCGEE** (daughter of John Samuel McGee and Katie Turk) was born in Jun 1899 in AL. She died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathryn McGee:

She is listed as Kathryn McGee, "grand daughter" with her mother in the household of S. B. Turk in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 11/12, born June 1899, born TX, both parents born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

224. ii. JAMES SAMUEL MCGEE (son of John Samuel McGee and Katie Turk) was born in 1903 in TX. He married PHIL A. BERKLEY in 1927. She was born in 1909 in TX.
67. **EVA S.⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Nov 1872 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. She died on 16 Sep 1930 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA. She married **ROLAND BIRD DANIEL** between 08-20 Aug 1899 in Sumter Co., AL. He was born on 27 Dec 1866 in GA. He died on 30 Oct 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA.

Eva S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva S. Turk:

She is listed as Eva Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 8, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Eva S. Daniel in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Montezuma, Macon Co., GA, age 27, born October 1883?, married 1 year, born GA, both parents born GA.

She is listed as Eva ? Daniel in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 36, first marriage, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Eva Turk Daniel in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 47, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Eva T. Daniel in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 57, first married at age 26, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

Roland Bird: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roland Bird Daniel:

He is listed as Roland B. Daniel, head of household, in the 1900 census for Montezuma, Macon Co., GA, age 33, born December 1866, married 1 year, born GA, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Roland B. Daniel, head of household, in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 42, first marriage, married 10 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Roland B. Daniel, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 52, born GA, both parents born GA.

He is listed as Roland B. Daniel, head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 63, first married at age 32, born GA, both parents born GA.

Roland Bird Daniel and Eva S. Turk had the following children:

225. i. FRANCES⁵ DANIEL (daughter of Roland Bird Daniel and Eva S. Turk) was born on 28 Jul 1900 in AL. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON SR. on 07 Jun 1923. He was born on 12 Aug 1895 in AL.
226. ii. MILDRED DANIEL (daughter of Roland Bird Daniel and Eva S. Turk) was born on 12 Feb 1902 in GA. She married UNKNOWN LORIDANS.
- iii. JULIAN TURK DANIEL (son of Roland Bird Daniel and Eva S. Turk) was born on 01 Nov 1903 in GA. He died on 11 Oct 1963 in Muscogee Co., GA. He married (1) WANDA SHEETS in 1930. She was born in 1905 in OK. He married (2) LUCY MIZELL on 06 Feb 1941. She was born on 29 Jan 1906.

Julian Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for Julian Turk Daniel:

He is listed as Jullian S. Daniel in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age6, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Julian T. Daniel in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 16, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

He is listed as Julian Daniel, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 26, first married at age 26, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

227. iv. EVELYN ALLISON DANIEL (daughter of Roland Bird Daniel and Eva S. Turk) was born on 13 Nov 1908 in GA. She married KYSER COX in Oct 1938. He was born on 31 Oct 1908.

68. **HOUSTON BRENTZ⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jan 1875 in AL. He died on 26 Feb 1956 in Belzoni, Humphreys Co., MS. He married **SARAH TURNER? UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1890 in MS.

Houston Brentz: Sex: Male.

Notes for Houston Brentz Turk:

He is listed as Houston Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 6, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Houston B. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Yazoo Co., MS, age 25, born January 1875, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Houston B. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Washington Co., MS, age 35, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Houston B. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Yazoo Co., MS, age 46, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Houston B. Turke, head of household, in the 1930 census for Humphries Co., MS, age 53, first married at age 37, born AL, both parents born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Humphries Co., MS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Houston Brentz Turk, age 43, born January 3, 1875, residence Belzoni, MS, nearest relative Sarah Turner Turk (same address).

Sarah Turner?: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Turner? Unknown:

She is listed as Sarah Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Yazoo Co., MS, age 30, born MS, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Sarah T. Turke in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Humphries Co., MS, age 40, first married at age 24, born MS, father born AL, mother born MS.

Houston Brentz Turk and Sarah Turner? Unknown had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK H.⁵ TURK** (son of Houston Brentz Turk and Sarah Turner? Unknown) was born in 1918 in MS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick H. Turk:

He is listed as Frederick H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Yazoo Co., MS, age 2, born MS, father born AL, mother born MS.

He is listed as Frederick H. Turke in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Humphries Co., MS, age 12, born MS, father born AL, mother born MS.

- ii. **JACK C. TURK** (son of Houston Brentz Turk and Sarah Turner? Unknown) was born in 1921 in MS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Jack C. Turk:

He is listed as Jack C. Turke in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Humphries Co., MS, age 9, born MS, father born AL, mother born MS.

69. **ROBERT HIRAM⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Nov 1879 in AL. He died on 18 Feb 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married **GILLIE POPE TURK** in Sep 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, daughter of Thomas Carter Turk and Amanda Eugenia Corry. She was born in 1877 in TX. She died in 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Robert Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Hiram Turk:

He is listed as Robert Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 6/12, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, "boarder", in the household of Charles Ryan in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 20, born November 1879, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 38, born AL, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Robert Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 20, born AL, father born KY, mother bor AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Antonio, TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Hyram Turk, born November 7, 1879, residence Bexar Co, TX, nearest relative Mrs. Gillie Turk (same address).

Gillie Pope: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gillie Pope Turk:

She is listed as Gillie Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

She is listed as Gilla Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 20/21, born May 1879, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 33, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born , 2 chidren living, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Gilley P. Turk in her husband's household n the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born GA.

She is listed as Gillie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 52, first married at age 23, born TX, father born KY, mother bor LA

Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk had the following children:

228. i. **ROBERT HOUSTONHIRAM⁵ TURK** (son of Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk) was born on 04 Dec 1901 in TX. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) **BERTIE LEE PETTY** in 1923. She was born on 18 Aug 1902 in TX. She died on 09 Apr 1974 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He married (2) **ISABEL CARNAL** in 1946. She was born on 12 Jul 1905 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
229. ii. **EUGENIA GLENORA TURK** (daughter of Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk) was born on 29 Nov 1904 in TX. She died on 26 Nov 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

TX. She married LOUIS PAUL ERFURTH on 04 Aug 1923. He was born in 1901 in TX.

70. **CARL BROOKS⁴ TURK** (Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Nov 1888 in AL. He died on 24 Oct 1974 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) **FRANCES P. UNKNOWN**. She died in 1957. He married (2) **IVA COBB** in 1934 in Laurel, Jones Co., MS. She died in 1955 in Livingston, Sumter Co., AL. He married (3) **ANNIE CONNELLY** in 1915. She was born in 1894 in AL.

Carl Brooks: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Brooks Turk:

He is likely the Carl B. Turk, "son, in the household of Thomas Weatherby in the 1900 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 11 or 1, born November 1888 or 1898, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Carlssi Turk, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 21, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Carl Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 31, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Carl B. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 41, divorced, first married at age 27, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sumter Co., AL, on [no date given; probably June 5, 1917], giving his name as Carl Brooks Turk, born November 29, 1888, at Livingston, AL, residence Livingston, AL, dependents are "wife and child".

Frances P. (1): Sex: Female.

Iva (2): Sex: Female.

Annie (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Connelly:

She is listed as Annie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 26, born AL, both parents born AL. Also listed in the household was Molley Connelly, "mother-in-law", age 62, widower, born AL, both parents born AL.

Carl Brooks Turk and Annie Connelly had the following child:

230. i. **ALVA⁵ TURK** (daughter of Carl Brooks Turk and Annie Connelly) was born in 1916 in AL. She married **JIM FERGUSON ADAMS**. He was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Bartlett, Bell Co., TX. He died on 25 Apr 1995 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

71. **MARY AMANDA⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Aug 1851 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She died after 1930 in Dallas Co., TX. She married **THEODORE M. SCHALLERE** in 1870. He was born on 28 Sep 1842 in France. He died on 16 Jun 1910 in Sedwick Co., KS.

Mary Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Amanda Allen:

She is listed as M. A. Allen, female, in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 9, born IL.

She is listed as Mary A. Schaller with her husband, Theodore Schaller in the household of Julius Schaller in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 18, born IL.

She is listed as Mary Schaller, daughter, in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, "single", age 28, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO. She has two children listed with her in the household suggesting that the "single" tally mark is incorrect.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary Schallere in her husband's household in the 1900 census of Sedgwick Co., KS, age 48, born August 1851, born in IL, married 30 years, 6 children born, 3 children living.

I cannot find her in the 1905 Kansas state census.

She is listed as Mary A. Schallare in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 58, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO, married for 39 year, 3 children born, 3 children living.

She is probably the M. A. Schallare in the household of M. A. Lashbaugh in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 63, born IL, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Mary Schallere, head of household, in the 1920 census in Sedgwick Co., KS, age 68, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

Listed in the 1930 census as Mary A. Schallies, in the household of her son-in-law, Roy Jenkins, as "mother-in-law," in Dallas Co., TX, census, age 78, widow, born IL, father born TN, mother born KY.

Theodore M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore M. Schallere:

He is listed as Theodore Schaller with his wife in the household of Julius Schaller in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 28, born Africa.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census, but I do find his wife and the two oldest children in Pike Co., IL.

He is listed as as Theodore Schallere, head of household, in the 1900 census of Sedgwick Co., KS, age 57, born September 1842, born in France, married 30 years, immigrated in 1848, in U.S. for 52 years.

I cannot find him in the 1905 Kansas state census.

He is listed as Theodore Schallare, head of household, in the 1910 census of Sedgwick Co., KS, age 67, born France, father born France, mother born MO, married 39 years.

Theodore M. Schallere and Mary Amanda Allen had the following children:

- i. THEODORE B.⁵ SCHALLERE (son of Theodore M. Schallere and Mary Amanda Allen) was born in 1878 in MO. He died before 1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore B. Schallere:

He is listed as Theodore V. Schaller with his mother in his maternal grandfather's, Archibald Sampson Allen's, household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 2, born IL. father born France, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census or after. His mother only reported 3 children living in 1900, Emily, Beulah and Grace, meaning that Theodore was deceased.

231. ii. EMILY (EMMA) B. SCHALLERE (daughter of Theodore M. Schallere and Mary Amanda Allen) was born in Dec 1879 in MO. She died in Dallas, TX. She married ROY JENKINS in 1905. He was born on 17 Dec 1873 in TN.
232. iii. BEULAH SCHALLERE (daughter of Theodore M. Schallere and Mary Amanda Allen) was born in Jan 1882 in IL. She married SAMUEL BURTON SENTER in 1904. He was born on 23 Aug 1882 in KS.
233. iv. GRACE A. SCHALLERE (daughter of Theodore M. Schallere and Mary Amanda Allen)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born in Sep 1886 in MO. She married (1) UNKNOWN ACKERMAN in 1908. She married (2) FRANK STEVENS in 1913. He was born in 1888 in KS.

72. **SAMPSONSAMUEL S.W.⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Nov 1851-1853 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married **ALICE HARRISON** in 1873. She was born in Aug 1853 in VA.

SampsonSamuel S.W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen:
No children.

He is listed as S. J. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 7, born IL.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL. He might be the Samuel Allen, "laborer", in the in the household of R. Y. Wisehurt in the 1870 census for Gallatin Co., IL, age 16, born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Sampson W. Allen, "father", with his wife, in the household of Renna F. Allen, male, in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 48, born November 1851, born IL, both parents born unstated, married ? years.

He is listed as Samuel W. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 58, first marriage, married 37 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Samuel W. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 68, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Samuel W. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 78, born IL, both parnets born IL, first married at age 21,

Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Harrison:
I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Alice Allen, "mother", with her husband in the household of Renna Allen, male, in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 46, born August 1853, born VA, both parents born VA, married ? years, 8 children born, 7 children living.

She is listed as Alice Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 56, first marriage, married 37 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice S. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 75, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison had the following children:

234. i. **GEORGE LEWIS⁵ ALLEN** (son of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born on 24 Oct 1873 in IA. He died on 30 May 1949 in Spokane Co., WA. He married **MARTHA V. W. UNKNOWN** in 1893. She was born in Apr 1875 in OR.
- ii. **MARY NONA ALLEN** (daughter of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born in Sep 1875 in IA. She died on 23 Oct 1944 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Nona Allen:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Mary Allen, "sister" with her parents in the household of her brother, Renna Allen in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 24, born September 1875, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary N. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 35, single, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Nona M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 44, single, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

235. iii. RENNA J. ALLEN (son of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born on 10 Mar 1878 in IA. He died on 18 Jul 1949 in Spokane Co., WA. He married MAGGIE JANE UNKNOWN in 1901. She was born in 1881 in MO.
236. iv. WILLIAM ALLEN (son of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born between 18-28 Nov 1880 in MO (IA). He married LETA VIOLA UNKNOWN in 1902. She was born in 1885 in ID.
237. v. GRACE ALLEN (daughter of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born in Jan 1885 in IA. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM SHAFFER in 1904. He was born in 1885 in OR.
238. vi. BERTHA ALLEN (daughter of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born in Sep 1888 in NE. She married SAMUEL LONG in 1908. He was born on 19 Mar 1872 in TN.
- vii. HAZEL ALLEN (daughter of SampsonSamuel S.W. Allen and Alice Harrison) was born in Sep 1893 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Allen:

She is listed as Hazel Allen, "sister" with her parents in the household of her brother, Renna Allen in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 6, born September 1893, born WA, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Hazel Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 16, single, born WA, father born IL, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

73. **GEORGE R.⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Oct 1855-1858 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married **MARTHA (MATTIE) WHETSTONE** in 1878 in Bates Co., MO. She was born between May 1856-1858 in IL. She died between 1910-1920.

George R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Allen:

He is listed as G. R. Allen, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 5, born IL.

He is listed as George Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 14, born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as George Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 24, born IL, both parents born KY, livestock trader.

He is listed as Geo Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kansis City, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, born October 1858, married 22 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is quite possibly the George R. Allen listed in the household of Louis R. Umbarger in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, border, age 54, single, born IL, both parents born KY, works in packing house, single.

He is quite possibly the George R. Allen listed as head of household in the 1920 census of Wyandotte Co., KS, age 64, widower, born IL, father born KY, mother born VA, occupation "speculation, stock game".

She is listed as George Allen, head of household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wyandotte Co., KS, age 69, widower, born IL, came to KS from IL.

There is a George R. Allen listed as head of household in the 1930 Wyandotte Co., KS, census, age 74, widower, born IL. father born IL. mother born WI.

Martha (Mattie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha (Mattie) Whetstone:

She is listed as Martha Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 24, born IL., both parents born IN.

She is listed as Mattie Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kansis City, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, born May 1858, married 22 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is probably the Martha Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 54, ? marriage, married 25 years, 2 chidlren born, 2 chidlren living, born IL, both parents born iN. He husband is not listed in the household with her.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

George R. Allen and Martha (Mattie) Whetstone had the following children:

- i. OLIVEOLIVIAALLIE⁵ ALLEN (daughter of George R. Allen and Martha (Mattie) Whetstone) was born between Dec 1878-1879 in MO (IL).

Sex: Female.

Notes for OliveOliviaAllie Allen:

She is listed as Olive Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 2, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Allie Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansis City, Jackson Co., MO, age 20, born December 1879, born MO, both parents born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1905 Kansas State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. LOUISE P. ALLEN (daughter of George R. Allen and Martha (Mattie) Whetstone) was born in Jul 1881 in IL. She married UNKNOWN LOVE between 1910-1920. He died between 1910-1920.

Louise P.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Louise P. Allen:

She is listed as Louise Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born July 1881, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Louise P. Allen in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 28, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Louise Love in her father's household in the 1920 census for Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., KS, age 35, widow, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Louise Allen, "daughter", in the household of George Allen in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wyandotte Co., KS, age 39, born IL, came to KS from IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

74. **CHARLES A.⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1862 in IL. He died on 02 Jul 1948 in St. Louis, MO. He married (1) **EFFIE MCCALLISTER** in 1884. She was born in Aug 1863 in OH. She died on 05 May 1952 in St. Louis, MO. He married (2) **ETHEL DUFF**.

Charles A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles A. Allen:
Died after 1942.

He is listed as Charles Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 7, born IL.

He is listed as Charles A. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 17, born IL. father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Charles Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census in St. Louis, MO, age 37, born December 1862, married 16 years, born IL, father born MO, mother born IL. Also listed in his household is his father-in-law and mother-in-law and his brother, William L. Allen and his wife, sister to Charles Allen's wife.

He is listed as Charles Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Boone Co., MO, age 45, born IL, father born U.S. mother born IL, first marriage, married 25 years.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Effie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie McCallister:

She is listed as Effie Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census in St. Louis, MO, age 36, born August 1863, born OH, both parents born OH, married 16 years, 2 children born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Effie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Boone Co., MO, age 43, born OH, no children born, no children living.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Relationship Notes for Charles A. Allen and Effie McCallister:
The 1900 census says they were married 16 years.

Charles A. Allen and Effie McCallister had the following child:

- i. **FANNIE M.⁵ ALLEN** (daughter of Charles A. Allen and Effie McCallister) was born in

Generation 4 (con't)

Nov 1889 in MO. She died in 1907.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie M. Allen:

She is listed as Fannie Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St Louis Co., MO, age 10, born November 1889, born MO, father born IL. mother born OH.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Boone Co., MO.

Ethel (2): Sex: Female.

75. **SARAH JOSEPHINE⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Aug 1863 in IL. She died on 25 Jan 1929 in Logan Co., IL. She married **CHESLEA QUARLES TAYLOR** in 1880. He was born on 11 Apr 1855 in KY. He died on 24 May 1905.

Sarah Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Josephine Allen:

She is listed as Sarah Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 16, born IL.

She is listed as Sarah J. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Logan Co., IL, age 25, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sallie Taylor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 46, married 20 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Sarah J. Taylor, head of household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 56, widow, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah Taylor, head of household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 66, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

Cheslea Quarles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cheslea Quarles Taylor:

He is listed as C. Q. Taylor, in the 1880 census for Logan Co., IL, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. Q. Taylor (misindexed C. J. Taylor) in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 45, born April 1855, born KY, both parents born KY, married 20 years.

Cheslea Quarles Taylor and Sarah Josephine Allen had the following children:

239. i. **CARRIE PEARL⁵ TAYLOR** (daughter of Cheslea Quarles Taylor and Sarah Josephine Allen) was born in Sep 1880 in IL. She died in Feb 1946. She married (1) **CHARLES EVERETT SHERBONDY** in 1904. He was born on 02 May 1878 in KS. He died in 1932. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SANNETT**.
240. ii. **EDNA ELLIOTT TAYLOR** (daughter of Cheslea Quarles Taylor and Sarah Josephine Allen) was born on 05 Aug 1882 in IL. She married **JOHN HORROM TAYLOR** in 1909. He was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Virginia, IL.
- iii. **CHARLES (CHESLEA) ALLEN TAYLOR** (son of Cheslea Quarles Taylor and Sarah Josephine Allen) was born on 20 Apr 1885 in Elkhart, Sangamon Co., IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles (Cheslea) Allen Taylor:

He is listed as Charles Allen Taylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 15, born April 1885, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charles Taylor in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 25, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed Charles Allen Taylor in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 34, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL, single.

He is listed as Charles A. Taylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 45, single, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Allen Taylor, born April 20, 1885, residence Eckhart, Logan Co., IL, nearest relative Sarah J. Taylor (same address).

- iv. BENJAMIN TAYLOR (son of Cheslea Quarles Taylor and Sarah Josephine Allen).

Sex: Male.

76. **ROBERT ROE⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1866 in IL. He married **ETHEL HENRETTA DUFF** in 1898. She was born in May 1880 in VA (WV).

Robert Roe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Roe Allen:
Died after 1942.

He is listed as Robert Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, age 4, born IL.

He is listed as Robert R. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 13, born IL. father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert R. Allen/Allan in the 1900 census for Kingfisher Co., OK, age 34, born May 1866, married 1 year, born IL, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 43, first marriage, married 11 years, born IL, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert R. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 53, born IL., father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert R. Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 63, first married at age 31, born IL, father born KY, mother born MO.

Ethel Henretta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Henretta Duff:

She is listed as Ethel Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kingfisher Co., OK, age 20, born May 1880, married 1 year, 1 child born, 1 child living, born WV, both parents born WV.

She is listed as Ethel Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 30, first marriage, married 11 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel H. Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 40, born WV, both parents born WV.

She is listed as Henretta Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jasper Co., MO,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 50, first married at age 19, born WV, both parents born WV.

Robert Roe Allen and Ethel Henretta Duff had the following children:

241. i. LAWRENCE ROBERT⁵ ALLEN (son of Robert Roe Allen and Ethel Henretta Duff) was born on 02 Aug 1899 in OK. He married LAURA LEE HERSHBERGER. She was born in 1913 in TX. She died between 1926-1930.

ii. ARCHIBALD K. ALLEN (son of Robert Roe Allen and Ethel Henretta Duff) was born in 1904 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archibald K. Allen:

He is listed as Archie Allen in his parent's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born IL, mother born VA.

Listed as Archie R. Allen in the household of his parents in the 1920 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born OK.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

iii. EARL A. ALLEN (son of Robert Roe Allen and Ethel Henretta Duff) was born in 1905 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl A. Allen:

He is listed as Earl Allen in his parent's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born IL, mother born VA.

Listed as Earl ?. Allen in the household of his parents in the 1920 census for Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born OK.

He appears to be the Earl Allen who is a lodger in the household of Gust Scheiber in the 1930 census for Fergus Co., MT, age 25, single, born OK, father born IL., mother born MO.

77. **EUGENE LAWRENCE⁴ ALLEN** (Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Aug 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Sangamon Co., IL. He married **GERTRUDE C. UNKNOWN** in 1893 in Sangamon Co., IL. She was born in Aug 1875 in IL.

Eugene Lawrence: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Lawrence Allen:

He is listed as Eugene Allen in his parent's household in the 1870 census for St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, born August 1869, age 10/12, born MO.

He is listed as Eugene Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 10, born MO. father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Eugene Allen in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 30, born August 1869, married 7 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born WI.

He is listed as Eugene L. Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 40, first marriage, married 17 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born WI.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Eugene L. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 56, first married at age 23, born MO, father born WI, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Gertrude C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude C. Unknown:

She is listed as Gertrude Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 24, born August 1875, born IL, father born VA, mother born OH, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Gertrude C. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 33, first marriage, married 17 years, born IL, father born VA, mother born OH.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Gertrude Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 49, first married t age 16, born IL, father born VA, mother born OH.

Eugene Lawrence Allen and Gertrude C. Unknown had the following child:

242. i. ARCHIE SEALS⁵ ALLEN (son of Eugene Lawrence Allen and Gertrude C. Unknown) was born between 18 Sep 1896-1897 in IL. He married DOROTHY UNKNOWN in 1919. She was born in 1900 in IL.

78. **OLIVE B.**⁴ **ALLEN** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1859 in IL. She died in 1927 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married **CHARLES S.F.T. NICHOLS** in 1879. He was born in Feb 1847 in KY. He died in 1909 in IL.

Olive B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive B. Allen:

Died after 1915. Was living in Quincy, ? in 1915.

She is listed as Olive Allen in her father's household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born IL.

She is listed as Olive Allen in her father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 12, born IL.

She is listed as Olive B. Nichols in her husband's housheold in the 1880 census for Quincy, Adams Co., IL, age 21, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Olive B. Nichols in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Quincy, Adams Co., IL, age 40, born December 1859, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL, married 21 years, 1 child born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Olive B. Nichols, head of household, in the 1910 census for Adams Co., IL, age 48, widow, 1 year (a widow?), born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as head of household in the 1920 census for Adams Co., IL, age 58, widow, born IL. father born TN, mother born IL.

Charles S.F.T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles S.F.T. Nichols:

He is listed as Charles S. Nichols, head of household, in the 1880 census for Adams Co., IL, age 31, born KY, father born KY, mother born ?.

He is listed as Charles Nichols, head of household, in the 1900 census for Adams Co., IL, age 53, born February 1847, born KY, father born RI, mother born MA, married 21 years.

Charles S.F.T. Nichols and Olive B. Allen had the following child:

- i. THOMAS CHARLES (CHADDIE)⁵ NICHOLS (son of Charles S.F.T. Nichols and Olive B. Allen) was born on 11 Aug 1880 in IL. He married DOROTHY S. UNKNOWN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Thomas Charles (Chaddie): Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Charles (Chaddie) Nichols:

He is listed as Thomas C. Nichols in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adams Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as T. Chas Nichols in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Adams Co., IL, age 29, single, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Quincy City, IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Charles Nichols, born August 11, 1880, residence Quincy, Adams Co., IL, nearest relative Dorothy S. Nichols (same address).

79. **LOUELLA MAY ALLEN** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1860 in IL. She died on 27 Jul 1952 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL. She married (1) **EDWARD CARRINGTON TURK** on 01 Oct 1885 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, son of James Grundy Turk and Phoebe Ann Florence (Pitman) Flowers. He was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 Dec 1935 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LUSK**.

Louella May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louella May Allen:

She is listed as Luella Allen in her father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL, age 10, born IL.

She is listed as Luella Allen in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Louella Turk, "patient" in the Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane in the 1900 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 39, born 1861, married, born IL, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Louella Turk, "patient" in the Jacksonville State Hospital in the 1910 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 48, married, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Louella Turk, "inmate", in the Jacksonville State Hospital in the 1920 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 58, born "unknown", both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as May Turk, "inmate", in the Jacksonville State Hospital (Insane), in the 1930 census for Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL, age 69, born IL, both parents born U.S.

Edward Carrington (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Carrington Turk:

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his mother's household and next door to his father in the 1870 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 37?, born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chilhowee, Johnson Co., MO, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as E. C. Turk, head of household with his second wife in the 1910 census for McLean

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., IL, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 5 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk, head of household in the 1920 census for Henry Co., MO, age 60, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edward C. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Henry Co., MO, age 70, born KY, both parents born KY, first married at age 26

His obituary reads:

TURK, Edward Carrington - 1859 - 1936

Englewood Cemetery ST-TZ, Clinton, Clinton Twp, Henry Co, MO

Death Of Ladue Man - The last summons came to Edward C. Turk at his home in LaDue, Christmas day, bringing to an end the failing health with which he had suffered several years. He was always active and busy until his health became so impaired he was no longer able to continue with his work, so he retired and everything was done that could be with the kind administrations of his faithful wife, who tenderly cared for him until the end with the help of other loved ones and friends. Edward Carrington Turk, son of Dr. J. G. and Ann Flowers Turk, was born in Milltown, Adair county, Kentucky, July 23, 1859. He came with his parents by steamboat to St. Louis, then went to Holden in Johnson county, Missouri, March 4, 1869, and they settled on a farm near Magnolia with other Kentucky friends. Here the young boy attended the rural school with his twin sister, Clara, and brother, J. S. Turk. After these school days were over, he enrolled at the State Training College at Warrensburg, then went to the Chicago Commercial College where he graduated with high honors. Mr. Turk's father came to Henry county in 1881 and Mr. Turk returned to the farm a short time, but soon engaged in the hardware business in LaDue. In 1889 he moved to Clinton and went into business with the late Albert Steck on the northwest corner of the square, where they operated nine years. When Steck & Turk sold out, he traveled for a wholesale shoe company from Chicago 20 years, having a western territory and undergoing many hardships to continue his work. Later he made his home in Bloomington, Ill., continuing with the same firm until his health forced him to give up his position. Mr. and Mrs. Turk returned to LaDue where he took charge of the Hurley lumber yard 16 years, beginning in 1923. After it was discontinued, he employed his time in taking care of his farm. He took great pride in his fine orchard of many kinds of fruit and thoroughly enjoyed his work. He possessed fine business qualities, was clear in his thinking, fair in his contentions, and a genius in his salesmanship. To his friends he leaves the memory of a clean, wholesome, sincere personality, and to his wife, son and sister, is left the memory of a man in whom they could find many qualities to emulate and cherish. Miss Luella Allen of Griggsville, Ill., and Mr. Turk were married October 1, 1886, and they were given one son, Allen J. Turk, who survives. Mr. Turk was married the second time to Nannie C. Wilson in Bloomington, Ill. His wife survives, also his twin sister, Miss Clara Turk, of LaDue. When Mr. Turk lived in Bloomington, he and his wife transferred their membership from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the First Methodist Church. Rev. Arthur S. Olsen, pastor of the First M. E. Church in Clinton, conducted the funeral at 1 p.m. Friday in the LaDue Methodist Church. Consalus & Peck were in charge and pallbearers were Jake Chastain, Dee Woods, Bob Robison, Paul Ferry, Harlow Houts and Ray Holly.

Relationship Notes for Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen:

There is a conflicting date of marriage of 10/15/1886.

Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen had the following child:

- i. ALLEN JAMES⁵ TURK (son of Edward Carrington Turk and Louella May Allen) was born on 26 Jun 1888 in LaDue, Henry Co., MO. He died on 01 Apr 1972 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (1) GLADYS ANN DOAN on 27 Aug 1920 in Henry Co., MO. She was born on 29 Jul 1898 in Henry Co., MO. She died on 27 Feb 1990 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He married (2) CONNIE COE on 20 Mar 1911 in Henry Co., MO.

Allen James: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Allen James Turk:

He is listed as James A. Turk, "grandson", in the household of James G. Turk in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 11, born June 1888, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Allen J. Turk, "border", in Arcade, Phillips Co., KS, in the 1910 census, age 21, single, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Allen J. Turk, "border" in the household of Frank P. Benedict in Fenton, Genesee Co., MI, divorced, in the 1920 census, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Allen Turk listed in the Kent Co., MI 1930 census, age 40, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL, first married age 30. His wife was Gladys, age 30, born MO, both parents born OH, first married age 20. No children listed.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Detroit, Wayne Co., MO, on June 1, 1917, giving his name as Allen James Turk, born June 26, 1888 at LaDue, MO, residence Nort Detroit, MI, single.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

80. **JAMES PERRY⁴ ALLEN SR.** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Aug 1863 in IL. He died on 24 Dec 1916 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married **LILLIAN MCCAFFERTY** about 1890. She was born in Mar 1869 in IL. She died in 1937.

James Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Perry Allen Sr.:

There is a conflicting year of birth of 1862. Died after 1915, probably in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL.

He was listed a James Allen in his father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL in his father's household, age 10, born November, born IL.

He is listed as James Allen in his father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 17, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as James P. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 36, born August 1863, born IL, both parents born TN, married 9 years.

He is listed as James Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 47, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian McCafferty:

Her parents died and she was raised by the Wades and Keters from Whithall, IL.

She is listed as Lillian J. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 31, born March 1869, born IL, both parents born IL, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Lillian Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 42, married 18 years, 3 children born, 3 children living.

She is listed as Lillian Allen in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 61? widow, "border" in the household of Herman Wilson, born IL, born parents born IL.

She is listed as Lillian J. Allen, "mother", in the household of her son, Robert M. Allen in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 62, widow, born IL, both parents born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

James Perry Allen Sr. and Lillian McCafferty had the following children:

243. i. JAMES PERRY⁵ ALLEN JR. (son of James Perry Allen Sr. and Lillian McCafferty) was born between 27 Jun 1892-1893 in Valley City, Pike Co., IL. He died on 28 Jun 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married EDITH UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1893 in IL. She died after 28 Jun 1956.
- ii. ROBERT MERRITT ALLEN (son of James Perry Allen Sr. and Lillian McCafferty) was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Valley City, Pike Co., IL. He married AVONALLE SANDERSON in 1929. She was born in 1902.

Robert Merritt: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Merritt Allen:

He is listed as Robert M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born September 1895, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Merit Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL., age 10, born IL. both parents born IL.

He is listed as Robert Allen, "brother", in the household of James Allen in the 1920 census for Cook Co., IL, age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Robert M. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 34, first married at age 33, born IL, both parents born IL. His mother, Lillian Allen is listed in her household.

Living in Griggsville when his brother, James P. Allen, died on June 28, 1956.

- iii. FRANK ALLEN (son of James Perry Allen Sr. and Lillian McCafferty) was born in 1902. He died about 1929 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Allen:

He is listed as Frank Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 8, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Frank Allen, "brother", in the household of James Allen in the 1920 census for Cook Co., IL, age 18, born IL, both parents born IL.

He might be the Frank Allen, "roomer" in the Cook Co., IL census for 1930 (head of household unknown), age 26, single, born IL, both parents born IL.

81. **(WILLIAM) MARTIN A.⁴ ALLEN** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Nov 1869-Jan 1870 in IL. He died on 24 Dec 1915. He married **SARAH IVA HUSBANDS** in 1895. She was born in Apr 1879 in IL. She died about 1950.

(William) Martin A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for (William) Martin A. Allen:

He was listed a William Allen in his father's household in the 1870 census for Pike Co., IL in his father's household, age 7/12, born November, born IL.

He is listed as Martin A. Allen in his father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 10, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Martin Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 30, born January 1870, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL, married 5 years.

He is listed as Martin Allen, head of household, in in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 40, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sarah Iva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Iva Husbands:

She is listed as Sarah Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 21, born April 1879, married 5 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born IL.

She is listed as Ivah Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 3? (35?), born IL, both parents born IL. married 14 years, 5 children born, 4 children living.

She is listed as Ivah Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 40, born IL, both parents born IL, widow. All four children are still living in the household.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

(William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands had the following children:

244. i. MARGARET L.⁵ ALLEN (daughter of (William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands) was born in Mar 1898 in IL. She married WALTER SCRIPPS HOUSTON SR. in 1920. He was born on 03 May 1896 in IL.
- ii. JOHN F. G. ALLEN (son of (William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands) was born in 1900 in IL. He died in 1946. He married KATHERINE UNKNOWN between 1925-1928. She was born in 1903 in NY.

John F. G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John F. G. Allen:

He is listed as John Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL. age 9, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as John Allen in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL. age 19, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as John Allen, "brother", with his wife in the household of Charles Allen in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 30, born IL, both parents born IL. first married t age 25 (suggesing that he married someone in 1925 and married his current wife, Katherine in 1928), salesman for a packing house.

- iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM ALLEN (son of (William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands) was born in 1905. He died in 1907.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur William Allen:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL.

- iv. CHARLES M. ALLEN (son of (William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands) was born in 1907. He died in 1946. He married MARGARET ROBERTS.

Charles M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles M. Allen:

He is listed as Charles M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL. age 2, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as Charles Allen in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL. age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as Charles Allen, head of housheold, single, in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 22, born IL, both parents born IL, single, manager of a loan bank.

- v. RICHARD M. ALLEN (son of (William) Martin A. Allen and Sarah Iva Husbands) was born in 1910. He married (1) MARTHA UNKNOWN. He married (2) ELEANOR LINN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Richard M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard M. Allen:

He is listed as Richard M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL. age 5/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as Richard Allen in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL. age 10, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

He is listed as Richard Allen, "brother", in the household of Charles Allen in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 20, born IL, both parents born IL, inspector for Westinghouse.

82. **MAUD MAUREL⁴ ALLEN** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1876 in IL. She died in 1940 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She married **EDWARD TILDEN FESLER** in 1900. He was born on 02 Nov 1874 in IL.

Maud Maurel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud Maurel Allen:

She is listed as Maud Allen in her father's household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Maud Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 34, born February 1876, born IL.

She is listed as Maude Festler (misindexed Estler) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Maude Festler in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 43, born IL., father born IL, mother born TN.

She is listed as Maud A. Fesler in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 54, first married at age 24, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

Edward Tilden: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Tilden Fesler:

He is listed as Edward Festler (misindexed Estler), head of household, in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Edward Festler, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL. age 44, born IL. father born IL. mother born PA.

He is listed as Edward T. Fesler, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 54, first married at age 24, born born IL. father born IL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pike Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward Tildon Fesler, born November 2, 1874, residence Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, nearest relative Mrs. Maud Maurel Fesler (wife; same address)

Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen had the following children:

- i. **MARTIN (MIKE) P.⁵ FESLER** (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1902 in IL. He married **WANETA MARTZMARTY** in 1929. She was born in 1912 in IL.

Martin (Mike) P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin (Mike) P. Fesler:

He is listed as Martin P. Festler (misindexed Estler) in his parents' household in the

Generation 4 (con't)

1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 8, born IL. both parents born IL.

He is listed as Martin Festler, "nephew", in the household of Fannie Allen in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 18, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed in the household of his father-in-law, Herman Martz/Marty in the 1930 census for Adams Co., IL, age 27, born IL. both parents born IL, first married at age 26

- ii. ROBERT P. FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1904 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert P. Fesler:

He is listed as Robert E. Festler (misindexed Estler) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6, born IL. both parents born IL.

He is listed as Robert Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16, born IL. both parents born IL.

He is listed as Robert Fesler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 26 born IL. both parents born IL.

- iii. FRANCIS FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1906 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Fesler:

He is listed as Frances Festler (misindexed Estler), son, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born IL. both parents born IL.

He is listed as Francis Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16, born IL. both parents born IL

He is listed as Frances Frsler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 23 born IL. both parents born IL.

- iv. DONALD FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1912 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Fesler:

He is listed as Donald Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 8, born IL. both parents born IL

He is listed as Donald Fesler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 18 born IL. both parents born IL.

- v. CHAUNCEY FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1914 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chauncey Fesler:

He is listed as Chauncey Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6, born IL. both parents born IL

He is listed as Chauncey Fesler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16 born IL. both parents born IL.

- vi. PERRY FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in

Generation 4 (con't)

1916 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Perry Fesler:

He is listed as Perry Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4, born IL. both parents born IL

He is listed as Perry Fesler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 14 born IL. both parents born IL.

- vii. ALLEN WOODROW FESLER (son of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen) was born in 1918 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Woodrow Fesler:

He is listed as Woodrow Festler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 1-7/12, born IL. both parents born IL

He is listed as Allen Fesler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 11 born IL. both parents born IL.

- viii. LYDIE FESLER (daughter of Edward Tilden Fesler and Maud Maurel Allen).

Sex: Female.

83. **ROBERT PERRY⁴ ALLEN III** (Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jan 1880 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He died on 25 Apr 1959 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He married **ADDELLA CLARK** in 1903. She was born on 25 Jan 1882 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. She died on 22 Jan 1972 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL.

Robert Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Perry Allen III:

He is listed as Robert Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 4/12, born January, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Robert Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 20, born January 1880, born IL.

He is listed as Robt Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 30, born IL, father born KY, mother born "N. S." (Nova Scotia?), first marriage, married 7 years.

He was listed as Robert P. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 39, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Robert P. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 50, first married at age 23, born IL, father born TN, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pike Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Perry Allen, born on January 24, 1880, residence Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, nearest relative Addella Allen (same address).

Addella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Addella Clark:

She is listed as Addella Allen with her husband in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 28, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living.

She is listed as Addella Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 37, born IL, both parents born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Addella Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 48, born IL, both parents born IL.

Robert Perry Allen III and Addella Clark had the following children:

245. i. HARVEY PERRY⁵ ALLEN (son of Robert Perry Allen III and Addella Clark) was born on 02 Jan 1904 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married JUANITA CRAWFORD on 11 Nov 1936 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. She was born on 18 Sep 1918 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL.
- ii. MARY E. ALLEN (daughter of Robert Perry Allen III and Addella Clark) was born in 1908.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Allen:

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 12, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

84. **MAGNUS ROBERT⁴ JONES** (Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1851 in KY. He married **LAURA DEAN HOSKINSON** in 1881. She was born in Mar 1857 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She died between 1920-1930.

Magnus Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Magnus Robert Jones:

He is listed as M. Jones, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as Magnus Jones in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 18, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as M. R. Jones, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 48, born November 1851, married 19 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Magnus R. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sullivan, Sullivan Co., IN, age 57, first marriage, married 29 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as M. Robert Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Busserson, Knox Co., IN, age 68, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as M. R. Jones, "father-in-law", in the household of William R. Drummond in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 78, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Laura Dean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Dean Hoskinson:

She is listed as Lula Dean Jones in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 43, born March 1857, married 19 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lura/Lula? D. H. Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sullivan, Sullivan Co., IN, age 52, first marriage, married 29 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, father born IL, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lura D. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Busserson, Knox Co., IN, age 63, born IL, father born IN, mother born IL.

Magnus Robert Jones and Laura Dean Hoskinson had the following children:

246. i. MARY ELIZA⁵ JONES (daughter of Magnus Robert Jones and Laura Dean Hoskinson) was born in Jun 1885 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She died on 26 May 1932 in NJ. She married HARRY FULLERTON LESTER on 08 Dec 1909. He was born on 17 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 22 Feb 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. LILLIAN LEOTA JONES (daughter of Magnus Robert Jones and Laura Dean Hoskinson) was born in May 1890 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Leota Jones:

She is listed as Lilian Leota Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 10, born May 1890, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Lilian L. Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan, Sullivan Co., IN, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

247. iii. ROBERTA A. JONES (daughter of Magnus Robert Jones and Laura Dean Hoskinson) was born in Dec 1892 in IL. She married WILLIAM REXFORD DRUMMOND in 1914. He was born on 06 Nov 1890 in Sullivan Co., IN.

85. **WILLIAM WALTER S.⁴ JONES** (Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan 1853-1854 in KY. He died on 01 Jan 1929 in Adair Co., KY. He married **LULA W. UNKNOWN** in 1885. She was born in Apr 1858 in KY. She died on 05 Mar 1939 in Adair Co., KY.

William Walter S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Walter S. Jones:

He is listed as Wm. Wn. Jones, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as Walter Jones in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 16, born KY.

He is listed as Walter S. Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the William W. Jones, head of household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 45, born January 1853, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years.

He is listed as W. W. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 54, first marriage, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William W. Jones, head of household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY.

There is a William Jones in the Kentucky Death Index who died in Adair Co., KY on February 2, 1931, age 81. There is a W. W. Jones in the Kentucky Death Index who died in Adair Co., KY on January 1, 1929, age 73.

Lula W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula W. Unknown:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lulu Jones in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 42, born April 1858, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years, 2 children born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Lula Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 52, first marriage, married for 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 2 children born, 1 child living.

She is listed as Lula W. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula W. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 71, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Walter S. Jones and Lula W. Unknown had the following child:

- i. FRANCES J.⁵ JONES (daughter of William Walter S. Jones and Lula W. Unknown) was born in Jul 1885 in KY. She married GEORGE ROBERT REED between 1910-1911. He was born on 29 Oct 1888 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Frances J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances J. Jones:

She is listed as Fannie Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 13, born July 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fanny Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 25, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances J. Jones with her husband in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Adair Co., KY, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances W. Reed (misindexed Prade) with her husband in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

86. **CHARLES BRECKENRIDGE⁴ JONES** (Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1856 in KY. He died on 27 Feb 1907 in St. Louis, MO. He married **JENNIE M. WILLS**. She was born in Jul 1858 in OH.

Charles Breckenridge: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Breckenridge Jones:

He is listed as C. B. Jones, male, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as Charles Jones in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 14, born KY.

He is listed as Charles B. Jones, head of household, in the 1880 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IN, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his wife's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.

Jennie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie M. Wills:

She is listed as Jennie M. Jones in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 21, born OH, both parents born England.

She is listed as J. M. Jones, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

MO, age 41, born July 1858, married 23 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born OH, both parents born England.

She is listed as Jennie M. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 51, widow, 8 children born, 7 children living, born OH, both parents born England.

She is listed as Jennie Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 62, widow, born OH, both parents born England.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills had the following children:

- i. EARL⁵ JONES (son of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born in Jan 1878 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Jones:

He is listed as Earl Valown Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 2, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Earl Jones in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 22, born January 1878, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

248. ii. EILEEN JONES (daughter of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born between Jan-May 1880 in IL. She died on 15 Jun 1903 in St. Louis, MO. She married JOSEPH ALBERT SCHULENBERG after 06 Aug 1902 in St. Louis, MO. He was born between 08 Feb 1875-1876 in MO.
- iii. MINNIE A. JONES (daughter of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born in Aug 1882 in MO. She married LOYD LORD ROGERS in 1920. He was born on 09 Jul 1885 in KY.

Minnie A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie A. Jones:

She is listed as Minnie A. Jones in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 17, born August 1882, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Minnie A. Jones in her mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Minnie L. Rogers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 38, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Minnie Rogers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Richmond Heights, St. Louis, MO, age 45, first married at age 35, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

- iv. CHARLES HARRY JONES (son of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born between 18 Jan 1884-1885 in MO. He married FRANCES UNKNOWN.

Charles Harry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Harry Jones:

He is listed as Charles H. Jones in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 15, born January 1885, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charlie H. Jones in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

WWI Casualties include Charles Jones, Wagoner, of St. Louis, MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Harry Jones, born January 19, 1884, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative Francis Jones (wife; same address).

249. v. LLOYD RAYMOND JONES (son of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born between 26 Aug 1886-1887 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died in 1925 in Saint Louis, MO. He married ROSE ANNA MARIE SCHROEDER. She was born in 1893 in Wasington, Franklin Co., MO. She died in Nov 1972 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- vi. FAY ADELE JONES (daughter of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born between 12 Oct 1891-1893 in MO. She died on 29 Jan 1951. She married UNKNOWN LESTER.

Fay Adele: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay Adele Jones:

She is listed as Fay Adele Jones in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 9, born October 1891, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Fay A. Jones in her mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Fay R. Jones in her mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 28, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Fay A. Jones, "sister-in-law", in the household of L. Lord Rogers in the 1930 census for Richmond Heights, St. Louis, MO, age 37, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

250. vii. PAUL BRECKENRIDGE JONES (son of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born on 17 May 1892 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on 01 Mar 1947 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married MARGARET M. TRAYNOR between 1924-1928. She was born in 1902 in England.
- viii. CLARA A. JONES (daughter of Charles Breckenridge Jones and Jennie M. Wills) was born in Jul 1898 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara A. Jones:

She is listed as Clara A. Jones in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 1, born July 1898, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Clara A. Jones in her mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 11, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Clara Jones in her mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 20, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

Gleaves) was born on 31 Oct 1858 in IL. She died on 11 Aug 1937. She married **WILLIAM TAYLOR GRISSOM** between 1882-1883. He was born on 18 Sep 1852 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Jan 1911 in Adair Co., KY.

Elizabeth Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Amanda Jones:

She is listed as Elizabeth Jones in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pike Co., KY, age 2, born IL.

She is listed as Elizabeth Jones in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 12, born IL.

She is listed as Lizzie Jones, single, in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Livingston Co., MO, age 21, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth M. Grissom in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 41, born October 1858, married 17 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Amanda E. Grisson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 51, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN, married 27 years, 4 children born, 3 children living.

She is listed as Elizabeth Grissom, "matron", in the household of John W. Gaines, age 61, widow, in the 1920 census for Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Grisson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 71, widow, born IL, both parents born KY.

William Taylor: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Taylor Grissom:

He appears to be a single Physician living in the household of James T. William and his wife Mary (age 21, born KY), in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY, living next door to his apparent parents, Frank & Matilda Grissom.

He is listed as William T. Grissom in the 1900 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 47, born September 1852, born KY, both parents born KY, married 17 years.

He is listed as head of household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 57, first marriage, married 27 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Taylor Grissom and Elizabeth Amanda Jones had the following children:

- i. **MARY ALLEN⁵ GRISSOM** (daughter of William Taylor Grissom and Elizabeth Amanda Jones) was born on 19 Jul 1883 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Allen Grissom:

She is listed as Mary A. Grissom in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 16, born July 1883, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

She might be the Mary Grissom, "boarder", in the household of Daniel E. Brack in the 1910 census for Greenfield, Weakley Co., TN, age 26, single, born KY, both parents born U. S.

She is listed as Mary A. Grissom, "teacher" with her mother in the household of John W. Gaines in the 1920 census for Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, age 35, single, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

251. ii. MELVIN HERSHELL GRISSOM (son of William Taylor Grissom and Elizabeth Amanda Jones) was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married HATTIE C. UNKNOWN in 1903. She was born in 1893 in IL.
- iii. WILLIAM WALLACE GRISSOM (son of William Taylor Grissom and Elizabeth Amanda Jones) was born on 02 May 1888 in KY. He died in 1907.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Wallace Grissom:

He is listed as William W. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born May 1888, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- iv. BENJAMIN (ROBERT) BRUCE GRISSOM (son of William Taylor Grissom and Elizabeth Amanda Jones) was born on 08 Nov 1899 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin (Robert) Bruce Grissom:

He is listed as Benjamim B. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6/12, born November 1899, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Bruce Grissom in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Detroit, MI, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Benjamin Bruce Grissom, born November 8, 1899, residence Detroit, MI, nearest relative Mrs. Elizabeth Grissom, mother who resides in Adair Co., KY.

88. **SARAH A.**⁴ **TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1848 in KY. She married **R. S. BISHOP**. He was born in 1827 in AL (GA). He died between 1873-1876.

Sarah A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah A. Turk:

She is listed as S. A. Turk (indexed Burk), "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

R. S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for R. S. Bishop:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as R. S. Bishop, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 53, born GA, father born GA, mother born England.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

R. S. Bishop and Sarah A. Turk had the following children:

- i. JOHN L. N.⁵ BISHOP (son of R. S. Bishop and Sarah A. Turk) was born in 1863 in LA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. N. Bishop:

He might be the son of a prior wife of R. S. Bishop. He might be the same on Eliza Nichols (who has a male age 7 living in her household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX).

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Jno. L. N. Bishop in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 17, born LA, father born GA, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- ii. C. C. BISHOP (son of R. S. Bishop and Sarah A. Turk) was born in 1868 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for C. C. Bishop:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as C. C. Bishop, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born GA, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- iii. L. BISHOP (son of R. S. Bishop and Sarah A. Turk) was born in 1872 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for L. Bishop:

He is listed as L. Bishop, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born GA, mother born MS.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

252. iv. ANDREW JACKSON BISHOP SR. (son of R. S. Bishop and Sarah A. Turk) was born in Oct 1873 in Hill Co., TX. He died on 26 Dec 1907 in Hill Co., TX. He married HANNAH MATILDA HALE on 10 Dec 1896 in Hill Co., TX. She was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Johnson Co., TX. She died on 02 Jul 1972 in Lubbock, Hale Co., TX.

89. **AMANDA (MANDA) MELVINA⁴ TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in KY. She died on 20 May 1921 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She married (1) **JOHN FANCHER**. He was born in 1843 in TX. He died on 08 Sep 1881. She married (2) **RICHARD CROMWELL CLEVELAND SR.** on 28 Mar 1882. He was born on 12 Jul 1855 in Fluvanna Co., VA. He died on 06 Apr 1930 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married (3) **H. THOMAS BOYD** in 1896. He was born in Feb 1849 in TX.

Amanda (Manda) Melvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk:

She is listed as A. Turk (indexed Burk), "female", in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

She is listed as Amanda M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Fancher with her husband in the household of Thomas C. Turk in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 23, born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

She is listed as Amanda Boyd in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 50, born August 1849, married 4 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Boyd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 61, 3rd marriage, married 11 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

John (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Fancher:

He is listed as John Fancher with his wife in the household of Thomas C. Turk in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 26, born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

John Fancher and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁵ FANCHER (daughter of John Fancher and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk) was born in 1870. She married J. W. (CLAUDE) PATTERSON on 25 Feb 1890 in Hill Co., TX.

Lizzie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie Fancher:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- ii. ERVINE FANCHER (daughter of John Fancher and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ervine Fancher:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

- iii. MARTHA ELLEN FANCHER (daughter of John Fancher and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk) was born on 20 May 1873. She died on 07 Jan 1937. She married (1) M.W. E.H. GRANT on 01 Jun 1892 in Hill Co., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM R. HENDERSON.

Martha Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Ellen Fancher:

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

Richard Cromwell (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Cromwell Cleveland Sr.:

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Richard Cleveland, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 42, born July 1857, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. C. Cleveland, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 50, first marriage, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Richard C. Cleveland, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hill Co, TX, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Richard C. Cleveland, "father", in the household of Raymond B. Cleveland in the 1930 census for Garland, Dallas Co., TX, age 77, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Richard Cromwell Cleveland Sr. and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk had the following child:

- i. **DANA CROMWELL⁵ CLEVELAND** (son of Richard Cromwell Cleveland Sr. and Amanda (Manda) Melvina Turk) was born on 18 Jan 1882 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He died on 26 Jan 1965 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dana Cromwell Cleveland:

He is listed as Dana C. Cleveland, "stepson" with his mother in the household of Thomas Boyd in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 17, born January 1883, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

H. Thomas (3): Sex: Male.

Notes for H. Thomas Boyd:

He is listed as Thomas Boyd, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 51, born February 1849, married 4 years, born TX, both parents born GA.

He is listed as H. T. Boyd, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 60, 2nd marriage, married 11 years, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

90. **ANDREW JACKSON⁴ TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Aug 1853 in KY. He died on 19 Dec 1938 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married **EMMA VEITCH VAUGHAN** on 01 Jan 1878 in Peoria, Hill Co., TX. She was born on 28 Jan 1862 in AL. She died on 22 Mar 1950 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Turk:

He is listed as Andrew J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as Andrew J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 15, born MO.

He is listed as A. J. Turk (indexed Task), head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Andrew J. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 45, born August 1854, married 22 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as A. J. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 57, first marriage, married 30 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Andrew J. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 66, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as A. Jock Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 76, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Emma Veitch: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Veitch Vaughan:

She is listed as Emma Turk (indexed Task) in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 18, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 38, born January 1862, married 22 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born AL, both parents born AL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 46, first marriage, married 30 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 57, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Emma V. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 16, born AL, both parents born AL.

Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan had the following children:

- i. WILLIE⁵ TURK (son of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born in 1879 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie Turk:

He is listed as Willie Turk (indexed Task) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

253. ii. OLLIE VEITCH TURK (daughter of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born on 14 Apr 1882 in TX. She died on 25 Aug 1946 in Hill Co., TX. She married JOHN THOMAS GUTHRIE in Jun 1903. He was born in 1873 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co., GA. He died on 12 Jan 1920 in Hill Co., TX.
254. iii. CLARISSA ISABEL ECTOR TURK (daughter of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Austin, TX. She died on 30 Nov 1936 in Hill Co., TX. She married EDGAR ERNEST PITTS in Oct 1911. He was born in 1882 in AL.
255. iv. BASCOM ANDREW TURK (son of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born on 23 Jan 1887 in TX. He died on 18 Nov 1955 in Smith Co., TX. He married LOURENA BOYD GRAHAM on 15 Jun 1911. She was born on 20 Dec 1887 in MO. She died on 07 Sep 1968 in Smith Co., TX.
256. v. FLORA TURK (daughter of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born on 16 Feb 1891 in TX. She married EDGAR KENDRICK BROWNING SR. on 01 Jun 1911 in Austin, TX. He was born in 1887 in TX.
- vi. JOE DOUGLAS TURK (son of Andrew Jackson Turk and Emma Veitch Vaughan) was born on 07 Jun 1895 in TX. He married (1) ALTA POTTS in 1917. She was born in 1898 in TX. He married (2) BERTHA JOHNS.

Joe Douglas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Douglas Turk:

Last known to have been living in Dallas, TX with no children.

He is listed as Jo Turk, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 5, born June 1895, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Joe Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Joe Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born MO, mother born AL.

He is listed as Jo D. Turk, "boarder", with his wife in the household of Turner S. Rollins in the 1930 census for Abilene, Taylor Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born AL.

91. **NANCY FLORA⁴ TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born

Generation 4 (con't)

in Jun 1857 in MO. She married (1) **ROBERT B. ADAMS** on 12 Sep 1876 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in 1847 in KY. She married (2) **THOMAS B. PATTERSON** on 14 Dec 1884 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in Jun 1859 in KY.

Nancy Flora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Flora Turk:

She is listed as Nancy F. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

She is listed as Flora N. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 13?, born MO.

She is listed as Flora Adams in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 23, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Flora N. Patterson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 42, born June 1857, married 15 years, 3 children born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born KY.

Robert B. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert B. Adams:

He is listed as R. B. Adams, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert B. Adams and Nancy Flora Turk had the following children:

- i. ROSALIS⁵ ADAMS (daughter of Robert B. Adams and Nancy Flora Turk) was born in 1879 in TX. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosalis Adams:

She is listed as Rosalis Adams, "female", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 10/12, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

- ii. RUBY B. ADAMS (daughter of Robert B. Adams and Nancy Flora Turk) was born on 26 Nov 1882 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She died on 21 Oct 1941 in Palestine, Anderson Co., TX. She married (1) GEORGE EMMETT PACE on 07 Jun 1905 in Hill Co., TX. He was born on 02 Jan 1879 in AL. She married (2) UNKNOWN JONES.

Ruby B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby B. Adams:

She is listed as Rubie B. Patterson (sic) with her mother in the household of Thomas B. Patterson in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 17, born November 1882, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ruby B. Pace in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hardeman Co., TX, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ruby I. Pace in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO, age 36, born TX, both parents born TX.

She may be the Ruby Scheller, wife of Dixie B. Scheller, in the 1930 census for Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO, age 45, first married at age 44, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

Thomas B. (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Thomas B. Patterson:

He is listed as Thomas B. Patterson, head of household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 40, born June 1859, married 15 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Tom B. Patterson, "boarder", in the household of William O. Brown in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 50, widower, born KY, father born NC, mother born KY.

He is listed as T. B. Patterson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 59, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas B. Patterson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 70, first married at age 24, born KY, father born NC, mother born KY.

Thomas B. Patterson and Nancy Flora Turk had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁵ PATTERSON (daughter of Thomas B. Patterson and Nancy Flora Turk).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie Patterson:

I cannot find her in any census.

257. ii. MATTIE PATTERSON (daughter of Thomas B. Patterson and Nancy Flora Turk). She married UNKNOWN GRANT.

92. **THOMAS PRICE⁴ TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1863 in MO. He married **EMMA O. HAMILTON** on 22 Apr 1885 in Hill Co., TX. She was born in Oct 1862 in TX. She died before Apr 1954.

Thomas Price: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Price Turk:

He is listed as Thomas P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 7, born MO.

He is listed as Thomas Turk in his father's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 17, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas P. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 37, born March 1863, married 15 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas P. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Canyon, Randall Co., TX, age 47, first marriage, married 24 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as T. P. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 56, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas P. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 67, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born KY.

Emma O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma O. Hamilton:

She is listed as Emma O. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census of Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 37, born October 1862, married 15 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Canyon, Randall Co., TX, age 47, 2nd marriage, married 24 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born NC, mother born SC.

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

TX, age 57, born TX, father born NC, mother born SC.

She is listed as Emily Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 67, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born NC.

Thomas Price Turk and Emma O. Hamilton had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CLAUDE⁵ TURK (son of Thomas Price Turk and Emma O. Hamilton) was born on 28 Mar 1886 in TX. He married LENA A. MCCLURE in 1908. She was born in 1883 in AR.

Thomas Claude: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Claude Turk:

He is listed as Claude T. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 14, born March 1886, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Canyon, Randall Co., TX, age 24, first marriage, married 1 year, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Thomas Claude Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Magdalena, Socorro Co., NM, age 32, born TX, father born TX, mother born AR.

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for El Paso Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 22, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Gila Co., AZ, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Claud Turk, born March 28, 1886, residence Roosevelt, Gila Co., AZ, nearest relative Lena Augusta Turk (same address).

258. ii. PEARL LUCILLE TURK (daughter of Thomas Price Turk and Emma O. Hamilton) was born in Sep 1892 in TX. She married CHARLES WILSON MAIER on 17 Apr 1920 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in 1880 in TX.
 259. iii. RUBY VEITCH TURK (daughter of Thomas Price Turk and Emma O. Hamilton) was born in Jan 1894 in TX. She married FRANK MILES LOCKE in 1920. He was born on 16 Nov 1892 in TX.
93. **JAMES MILTON⁴ TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Feb 1865-1866 in TX (MO). He died on 13 Aug 1932 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married **EMMA ALICE FOREE** on 08 Sep 1886 in Hill Co., TX. She was born on 26 Nov 1860 in KY. She died on 21 Sep 1931 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX.

James Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Milton Turk:

He is listed as James Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Hill Co., TX, age 5, born MO.

He is listed as James Turk in his father's household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 13, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jas. M. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 35, born February 1865, married 13 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jam. M. Turk (indexed Sank), head of household, in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 23 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James M. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 53, born TX, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as James M. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born KY.

Emma Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Alice Foree:

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 39, born November 1860, married 13 years, 4/5? children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Turk (indexed Sank) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 49, first marriage, married 23 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Milton Turk and Emma Alice Foree had the following children:

260. i. ROY MILTON⁵ TURK (son of James Milton Turk and Emma Alice Foree) was born on 29 May 1887 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He died on 02 May 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He married (1) IDA BLANCHE OWENS on 20 Sep 1917 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Freestone Co., TX. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married (2) BARBARA A. GARY on 20 Oct 1909 in Hill Co., TX. She was born in 1888 in TX.
 261. ii. REVA M. TURK (daughter of James Milton Turk and Emma Alice Foree) was born in Jul 1890 in TX. She married (1) STAADEN LOUIS ODELL on 25 Oct 1910 in Hill Co., TX. He was born on 09 Oct 1888 in Hubbard, TX. She married (2) UNKNOWN.
 262. iii. CLYDE TURK (daughter of James Milton Turk and Emma Alice Foree) was born in Aug 1892 in TX. She married GRADY PIPKIN. He was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Bristol, TX.
 263. iv. DORA TURK (daughter of James Milton Turk and Emma Alice Foree) was born on 21 Aug 1894 in TX. She died on 02 May 1972 in Westminster, CA. She married HENRY GRADY YOUNG on 21 Feb 1915 in McLennon Co., TX. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Itasca, Hill Co., TX. He died on 06 Apr 1967 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
94. **ARCHIE CARTER⁴ TURK SR.** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Feb 1875 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He died on 09 Mar 1938 in Nolan Co., TX. He married (1) **MARTHA LOUELLA WORTHINGTON** on 16 Sep 1891. She was born in Sep 1871 in TN. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) **CALLIE UNKNOWN**.

Archie Carter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Carter Turk Sr.:

He is listed as Archie Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

He is listed as Archie Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 25, born February 1875, married 9 years, born TX, father born KY, mother born LA.

He is listed as Archie Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 18 years, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

He is listed as Arch C. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 45, widower, born TX, father born KY, mother born LA.

He is listed as Archie C. Turk (indexed Frank), head of household, in the 1930 census for Roscoe,

Generation 4 (con't)

Nolan Co., TX, age 55, first married at age 15, born TX, father born KY, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Nolan Co., TX, on September 10, 1917, giving his name as Archie Carter Turk, born February 7, 1875, residence Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, nearest relative Alice M. McMurry of Beaver?, OK.

Martha Louella (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Louella Worthington:

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 28, born September 1871, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Martha Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 18 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington had the following children:

264. i. ALMA CHORAL⁵ TURK (daughter of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born in Sep 1892 in TX. She married (1) JAMES ISAAC ALLEN MCMURRY between 1912-1917. He was born on 03 Feb 1886 in TX. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Corpus Cristi, Nueces Co., TX. She married (2) JOHN WILLIS MCMURRY between 18 Sep 1908-1909 in Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1884 in TX. He died on 17 May 1931 in Winkler Co., TX.
- ii. WINONA TURK (daughter of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born in Jan 1894 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winona Turk:

She is listed as Winona M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 6, born January 1894, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nona Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nona Turk in her father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

265. iii. THOMAS C. TURK JR. (son of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born in Aug 1895 in TX. He married LUDIE L. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1906.
266. iv. GRACE TURK (daughter of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born in Aug 1897 in TX. She married JOHN A. BAROS in 1919. He was born in 1895 in TX.
- v. BEN K. TURK (son of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born in 1902 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ben K. Turk:

He is listed as Ben Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Ben K. Turk in his father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. GLENN TURK (son of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Bosque Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Turk:

He is listed as Glen Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Glenn Turk in his father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii. JIMMIE A. TURK (son of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born on 10 Jul 1911 in Nolan Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jimmie A. Turk:

He is listed as Jimmie A. Turk in his father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- viii. ARCHIE C. TURK JR. (son of Archie Carter Turk Sr. and Martha Louella Worthington) was born on 10 Mar 1915 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie C. Turk Jr.:

He is listed as A. C. Turk, "male", in his father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 4-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Callie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Callie Unknown:

She is listed as Callie Turk (indexed Frank) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

95. **GILLIE POPE TURK** (Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1877 in TX. She died in 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married **ROBERT HIRAM TURK** in Sep 1900 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, son of Samuel Brentz Moore Turk and Henrietta Allison. He was born on 07 Nov 1879 in AL. He died on 18 Feb 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Gillie Pope: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gillie Pope Turk:

She is listed as Gillie Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

She is listed as Gilla Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 20/21, born May 1879, born TX, father born KY, mother born GA.

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 33, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Gilley P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born MO, mother born GA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Gillie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 52, first married at age 23, born TX, father born KY, mother bor LA

Robert Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Hiram Turk:

He is listed as Robert Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 6/12, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, "boarder", in the household of Charles Ryan in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 20, born November 1879, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born AL, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 38, born AL, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Robert Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 20, born AL, father born KY, mother bor AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Antonio, TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Hiram Turk, born November 7, 1879, residence Bexar Co, TX, nearest relative Mrs. Gillie Turk (same address).

Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk had the following children:

228. i. ROBERT HOUSTONHIRAM⁵ TURK (son of Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk) was born on 04 Dec 1901 in TX. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) BERTIE LEE PETTY in 1923. She was born on 18 Aug 1902 in TX. She died on 09 Apr 1974 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He married (2) ISABEL CARNAL in 1946. She was born on 12 Jul 1905 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
 229. ii. EUGENIA GLENORA TURK (daughter of Robert Hiram Turk and Gillie Pope Turk) was born on 29 Nov 1904 in TX. She died on 26 Nov 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married LOUIS PAUL ERFURTH on 04 Aug 1923. He was born in 1901 in TX.
96. **LEWIS WAGGENER⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Sep 1847 in KY. He died on 10 Jul 1881 in TX. He married **MARTHA MARY NAOMI BARRON**. She was born in Oct 1850 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Lewis Waggener: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Waggener Allen:

He is listed as L. W. Allen in his parents' housheold in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as L. W. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as Lewis Allen, head of household, in the 1870 census of Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, born KY.

Listed as Lewis W. A. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, born kY, both parents born KY.

Martha Mary Naomi: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Mary Naomi Barron:

She is listed as Mary Allen, age 20, born KY in her husband's household in the 1870 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Cumberland Co., KY.

She is listed as M. N. Allen in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha W./N.? Gray with her husband in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, born October 1850, born KY, both parents born KY, married 7 years. No statement on children. Also listed in her household was Leona Allen, "daughter", age 25, born April 1875, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Note: She is not the Martha M./N. Gray (nee Davis), born June 15, 1848 in Cumberland Co., KY, who married Albert Gray, who had a daughter Mary/Mollie who married Otis C. Beck.

Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron had the following children:

269. i. ALICE⁵ ALLEN (daughter of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born in 1868 in KY. She married DAVID J. FRAZIER in 1892. He was born in Dec 1870 in TN.
270. ii. SARAH ALLEN (daughter of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1921 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married JOHN MITCHEL HUME in 1893. He was born on 14 Nov 1858 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.
271. iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN ALLEN (son of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born on 08 Nov 1871 in KY. He died on 07 May 1926 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married ETTIE MAE HUTCHENS in 1893. She was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Cloyds Landing, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1931 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.
272. iv. LEONALEOMALEONIA ALLEN (daughter of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born between Nov 1874-11 Apr 1875 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 25 Mar 1954 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married JUDGE JASPER EBERT. He was born between 14 Nov 1875-1878 in KY. He died on 07 Apr 1954 in Cumberland Co., KY.
273. v. MAETTA ALLEN (daughter of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born on 25 May 1877 in KY. She died on 27 Jun 1966. She married JOHN W. WILMORE on 26 Dec 1893 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 22 Sep 1869 in KY. He died on 04 Feb 1950.
- vi. LULA ALLEN (daughter of Lewis Waggener Allen and Martha Mary Naomi Barron) was born in Nov 1879 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Allen:

She is listed as Lula Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7/12, born November 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

97. **ELIZABETH JANE⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jun 1850 in KY. She died on 07 Oct 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM (WILLIE) R. YOUNG** in 1873. He was born in Jun 1848 in KY. He died after 1910.

Elizabeth Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Allen:

She is listed as E. J. Allen in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 1/12, born KY.

She is listed as E. J. Allen in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

She is listed as Lucy J. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY.

She is listed as Jane Young in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza J. Young in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, born June 1850, born KY, both parent born KY, married 27 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY

She is listed as Eliza J. Young in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 59, first marriage, married 38 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

William (Willie) R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William (Willie) R. Young:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY,

He is listed as W. R. Young in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as William Young in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY.

He is listed as Willie Young, head of household in the 1880 census in Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William R. Young, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 51, born June 1848, born KY, both parents born KY, married 27 years.

He is listed as William R. Young, head of household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 61, first marriage, married 38, years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He may have still be living in 1923 when his wife died in Cumberland Co., KY, and it was reported that she was married at the time of her death.

William (Willie) R. Young and Elizabeth Jane Allen had the following children:

274. i. CORA ANNSLIE⁵ YOUNG (daughter of William (Willie) R. Young and Elizabeth Jane Allen) was born on 30 Jul 1874 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1940 in Nevada Co., CA. She married ORLAN E. HENDRICK in 1899. He was born in 1879 in KS.
- ii. LINA YOUNG (daughter of William (Willie) R. Young and Elizabeth Jane Allen) was born in 1877 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lina Young:

She is listed as Lina Young in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. WILLIAM MARVIN YOUNG (son of William (Willie) R. Young and Elizabeth Jane Allen) was born on 27 Mar 1884 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marvin Young:

He is listed as William M. Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born March 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Marvn Young, born March 27, 1884, residence Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative William R. Young.

He apparently was still alive when his mother died as he was listed as the informant, residing in Leslie, KY.

275. iv. HERBERT F. YOUNG (son of William (Willie) R. Young and Elizabeth Jane Allen) was born between 14 Mar 1887-1890 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married LILLIAN R. FOWLER in 1908. She was born in Oct 1891 in Seabright, Monmouth County, NJ. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in NJ.
98. **GEORGE NEDNEAL J.⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Mar 1854 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in TN. He married **BRUNETTA E. MAYNARD\PARKER** in 1875. She was born in Oct 1855 in TN.

George NedNeal J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George NedNeal J. Allen:

He is listed as G. W. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as George Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

He is listed as Geo. N. J. Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George N. Allen, Jr., head of household, in the 1900 census in Cumberland Co., KY, age 46, born March 1854, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George Allen (not to be confused with George N. Allen, Sr.), head of household, in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 56, first marriage, married 45 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Brunnetta E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker:

She is listed as Bernettie E. Allen in her husband's housheold in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Brunetta E. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census in Cumberland Co., KY, age 44, born October 1855, married 25 years, 10 children born, 9 children living, born KY, born parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bernettie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 54, married 35 years, 9 children born, 9 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁵ ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born in Oct 1877 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie Allen:

She is listed as Lizzie Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lizzie Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, born October 1877, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. JOSEPH NELL ALLEN (son of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born on 09 Aug 1879 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Nell Allen:

He is listed as Joe Ned Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10/12, born August 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe N Allen in the household of his parents in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born August 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was probably the one issued in Carter Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joe Nell Allen, born August 9, 1879, residence Healdton, Carter Co., OK, nearest relative Mrs. Joe N. Allen (same address).

276. iii. NORMAN PARKER ALLEN (son of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born on 18 Sep 1881 in KY. He married (1) MYRTIE UNKNOWN in 1904. She was born in 1891 in KY. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) INEZ UNKNOWN. She was born in 1894 in KY.
- iv. LEE E. ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born in Sep 1883 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lee E. Allen:

She is listed as Lee E Allen, female, in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born September 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- v. GEORGE BENTON ALLEN (son of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born on 08 May 1886 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for George Benton Allen:

He is listed as George B. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born May 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Benton Allen in the household of his parents in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Geo. Benton Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Benton Allen, born May 8, 1886, residence Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Hattie Allen (same address).

277. vi. EULA MAE ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born in Sep 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. She married ERNEST K. TRAYLOR in 1908, son of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith. He was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Becks Store, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18 Sep 1975 in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.
- vii. WILLIE CRITTENDEN ALLEN (son of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born between 26 Mar 1891-1892 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie Crittenden Allen:

He is listed as Willie C. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born March 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie Allen in the household of his parents in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is probably the William C. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 39, first married at age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed on June 5, 1917 at Payne Co., OK, giving his name as Willie Crittenden Allen, born March 26, 1892, born Leslie (Cumberland Co.), KY, single.

- viii. HATTIE F. ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born in Nov 1894 in KY. She married JOHN FRANK NORRIS. He was born on 13 Nov 1892 in Ellington, KY.

Hattie F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie F. Allen:

She is listed as Hattie F. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born November 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hattie Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hattie Norris, "sister", with her husband in the household of Geo Benton Allen in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. ANNIE MAY ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie May Allen:
I cannot find her in any census.

- x. ROBERT MEL ALLEN (son of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born on 10 Sep 1898 in KY. He married LEE VIVIAN HARLOW. She was born in 1902 in KY.

Robert Mel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Mel Allen:
He is listed as Robert M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born September 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Mel Allen in the household of his parents in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Mell Allen, "brother", in the household of Geo. Benton Allen in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY, married.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robt Mell Allen, born September 10, 1898, residence Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Audra Allen of Leslie, KY.

278. xi. AUDRA L. ALLEN (daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker) was born in 1902 in KY. She married JOE H. TAYLOR in 1921. He was born in 1896 in TN.

99. **MARY (MANDY) HETTY⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Oct 1855 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1929 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **ROBERT GORDON ALLEN** on 26 Sep 1872 in KY. He was born on 26 Sep 1845 in KY. He died on 08 Sep 1914.

Mary (Mandy) Hetty: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen:
She is listed as M. H. Allen in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is listed as Manda H. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY.

She is listed as Mary H. Allen with her husband in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Hettie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 53, first marriage, married 38 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mrs. Hettie Allen, head of household, widow, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Robert Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Gordon Allen:
Daryl Turk reports that his middle initial was "M".

He is listed as R. G. Allen in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

He is listed as Robert G. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY.

He is listed as Robert Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY.

He is listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1880 census of Burkesville, E. D. 34, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Listed as Robert Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census of Leslie, E. D. 74, Cumberland Co., KY, age 64, first marriage, married 38 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen had the following children:

- i. MARGARET CLEMONS⁵ ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 26 Jun 1873 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Clemons Allen:
She is listed as Margaret C. Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

279. ii. MARY HETTY ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 17 Oct 1876 in KY. She died on 18 Feb 1930. She married (1) REUBEN E. BECK. He was born on 26 Sep 1855 in KY. He died on 23 Sep 1937. She married (2) UNKNOWN COLLINS.
280. iii. ROBERT LEE ALLEN (son of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born between Jan-09 Jul 1878 in KY. He married ETHEL UNKNOWN in 1901. She was born in 1881 in KY. She died between 1910-09 Sep 1918.
- iv. AMANDA CATHERINE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 12 Dec 1880 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Catherine Allen:
I cannot find her in the 1900 or 1910 censuses.

- v. JOHN ALLEN (son of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 17 Nov 1882 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Allen:
I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as John Allen in his parents household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Allen in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He could be the John Allen, head of household, listed in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, first married at age 35, born KY, both parents born KY, with wife Sarah H. Allen, age 22, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY, and with children named Joe H. Allen, Hamal L. Allen, and Elmer B. Allen

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed in Cumberland Co., KY on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Allen, born November 17, 1882, residence Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Hetty Collins/Collier/Allen?

- vi. LUCY GERTRUDE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 22 Mar 1886 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy Gertrude Allen:
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Lucy G. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- vii. BABY ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born in 1888 in KY. She died in 1888.

Sex: Female.

- viii. BABY TWIN ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born in 1888 in KY. She died in 1888.

Sex: Female.

- ix. BULAH ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in KY. She died on 05 Dec 1936.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bulah Allen:
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Beula Allen in her parent's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Beulah Allen in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY..

Burial:
Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

281. x. CARL ALLEN (son of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 20 May 1893 in KY. He died on 03 Mar 1967 in Monroe Co., KY. He married METSIE HOLLINSWORTH in 1915. She was born in 1895 in KY.
- xi. TWIN BABY ALLEN (daughter of Robert Gordon Allen and Mary (Mandy) Hetty Allen) was born on 20 May 1893 in KY. She died in 1893.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

100. **WILLIAM T.⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Oct 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Oct 1920 in OK or TX. He married **LOUISA J. UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Jul 1860 in KY.

William T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William T. Allen:

He is listed as W. T. Allen in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as William Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

He is listed as Willie T. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William T. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born October 1858, married 19 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William T. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Washington Co., AR, age 52, first married 29 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Allen (misindexed as Patten), head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 61, born KY, both parents born MO.

Louisa J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa J. Unknown:

She is listed as Lousa J. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 39, born July 1860, born KY, both parents born KY, married 19 years, 4 children born, 4 children living.

She is listed as Louisa J. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., AR, age 49, married 29 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 4 children born, 4 children living.

She is listed as Louise Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 59, born KY, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Louisa J. Allen, head of household, widow, in the 1930 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 69, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

William T. Allen and Louisa J. Unknown had the following children:

282. i. **GUY ORAN⁵ ALLEN** (son of William T. Allen and Louisa J. Unknown) was born on 12 Nov 1881 in KY. He married **EVA E. BOYD** in 1910 in OK. She was born in Apr 1882 in Indian Territory.
- ii. **GOLDIE V.B. ALLEN** (daughter of William T. Allen and Louisa J. Unknown) was born in Aug 1884 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Goldie V.B. Allen:

She is listed as Goldie V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 15, born August 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Goldie B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., AR, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Goldie V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Goldie V. Allen in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa Co., OK age 45, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ADA B. ALLEN (daughter of William T. Allen and Louisa J. Unknown) was born in Jun 1889 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada B. Allen:

She is listed as Ada B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 12, born June 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ada B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., AR, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- iv. BAIRD VIRGINIA ALLEN (daughter of William T. Allen and Louisa J. Unknown) was born in Apr 1897 in Indian Territory.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Baird Virginia Allen:

She is listed as Baird B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 3, born April 1897, born KY, both parents born KY, female.

She is listed as Baird B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., AR, age 12, born OK, both parents born KY, female.

She is listed as Baird Allen, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 21, born OK, both parents born KY, female.

She is listed as Baird Virginia Allen in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 32, single, born OK, both parents born KY, female.

101. **JAMES H.⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Apr 1865 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Apr 1882. He married **MARY ELIZABETH (BETTIE) STOCKTON**. She was born in Dec 1858 in KY. She died on 08 Sep 1937 in Hart Co., KY.

James H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Allen:

Daryl Turk report the year of birth as 1863.

He is listed as James Allen in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as James H. Allen, "brother", in the 1880 census in the household of his brother, Orlander C. Allen, in Barren Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY. He is also listed as James Allen in his parents' household in the the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary Elizabeth (Bettie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Stockton:

She is listed as M. E. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

The 1880 census information at LDS site for Cumberland Co., KY says Bettie Stockton is age 20, born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Withers in her second husband's household in the 1900 census for Hart Co., KY, age 41, born December 1858, born KY, both parents born KY. married 13, years, 2 children born, 2 children living. Also listed in the household in James C. Allen, stepson, age 18, born August 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed with her husband in her son's, Emmitt Wither's, household in the 1930 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 71, born KY, both parents born KY.

Another sources says she was born in April 1858.

James H. Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Stockton had the following child:

283. i. JAMES C.⁵ ALLEN (son of James H. Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Stockton) was born in Aug 1881 in KY. He died between 1910-1920. He married KATE JAMESON in 1903. She was born in 1885 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.

102. **MARTHA (MOLLIE) EMMA⁴ ALLEN** (Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Jun 1867 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 21 Apr 1937 in Waterview, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM WILLIS STOCKTON SR.** on 05 Feb 1885. He was born on 21 May 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 24 Oct 1938 in Waterview, Cumberland Co., KY.

Martha (Mollie) Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen:

She is listed as Mollie E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Martha E. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha E. Stockton in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, born June 1867, born KY, married 15 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Stockton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 43, first marriage, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 9 children born, 9 children living.

She is listed as Martha Stockton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 52, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha E. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Willis: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Willis Stockton Sr.:

This Stockton informaton was from "Pjeglinski2@@cs.com" on 12/9/1999.

The 1880 census information in Cumberland Co., KY, at LDS site says Willis Stockton is age 15, born KY.

He is listed as William W. Stockton, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, born May 1863, born KY, both parents born KY, married 15 years.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Willis W. Stockton, head of household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 46, first marriage, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William W. Stockton, head of household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William W. Stockton, head of household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 66, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen had the following children:

284. i. DENNIS GLEAVES⁵ STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 12 May 1886 in KY. He died on 03 May 1948 in Ventura Co., CA. He married ROXIE MOLLIE PERRY. She was born on 07 Oct 1887 in KY. She died on 15 Feb 1959 in Kings Co., CA.
- ii. EDGAR ALLEN STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 20 Jun 1888 in KY. He died in 1912.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Allen Stockton:

He is listed as Edgar A. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 111, born June 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edgar A. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

285. iii. MAMMIE EMMA STOCKTON (daughter of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 20 Sep 1891 in KY. She married (1) WILLIAM BARTON (WILLIE) ALLEN in 1900. He was born on 10 Mar 1887 in St. Jo, TX. He died on 08 Sep 1956 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. She married (2) LUCIAN COOP between 1910-1912. He died between 1911-1920.
- iv. NORMAN H. STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 13 Jun 1897 in KY. He died on 16 Oct 1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman H. Stockton:

There is a conflicting date of birth of July 14, 1897.

He is listed as Norman H. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born June 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Norman H. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. JAMES L. STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 04 Aug 1899 in KY. He died on 29 Sep 1918.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James L. Stockton:

He is listed as Jimmie L. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9/12, born August 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James L. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. BESSIE LEE STOCKTON (daughter of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 25 Jul 1901 in KY. She married STANTON REDDEN.

Bessie Lee: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Bessie Lee Stockton:

She is listed as Bessie L. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bessie Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. JOHN WENDALL STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 21 Mar 1903 in KY. He died on 19 Feb 1979 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married RUBY SMITH.

John Wendall: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Wendall Stockton:

He is listed as John W. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

286. viii. RUTH ROXIE STOCKTON (daughter of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 30 Sep 1907 in KY. She died on 14 Aug 1990 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married WILLIAM ARCH MURLEY in 1927. He was born in 1906 in KY. He died on 16 Mar 1965 in Cumberland Co., KY.
287. ix. WILLIE W. STOCKTON (son of William Willis Stockton Sr. and Martha (Mollie) Emma Allen) was born on 16 Sep 1895 in KY. He married ROBBIE MCCOMAS in 1913. She was born on 05 Nov 1895 in KY. She died on 06 May 1984 in Cumberland Co., KY.

103. **JANE ANN⁴ TURK** (Benjamin K.³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jul 1852 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 09 Mar 1924 in Madison, Jasper Co., MO. She married **ROBERT C. BOWMAN** on 28 Sep 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in Aug 1849 in Rutherford Co., TN. He died on 31 May 1931 in Madison, Jasper Co., MO.

Jane Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Ann Turk:

She is listed as Jane A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 7, born MO.

She is listed as Jane A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Jane Bowman in her husband's household in the 1880 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 27, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Jane Bowman in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 47, born July 1852, married 26 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Jane A.? Bowman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 57, first marriage, married 36 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Jane Bowman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 66, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Robert C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert C. Bowman:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as R. C. Bowman, head of household, in the 1880 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 30, born TN, father born MD, mother born TN.

He is listed as R. C.? Bowman, head of household, in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, born August 1849, married 26 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert C. Bowman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 60, first marriage, married 36 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert C. Bowman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 70, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert C. Bowman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 80, widower, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk had the following children:

288. i. AFERD LEE⁵ BOWMAN (son of Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk) was born in Dec 1874 in IL. He died in 1912. He married ELLA C. WHITWELL on 05 May 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in MO. She died in Mar 1971 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK.
- ii. MARTHA BOWMAN (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk) was born in Mar 1885 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Bowman:

She is listed as Martha Bowman in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 15, born March 1895, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

289. iii. MARY A. FRANCES BOWMAN (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk) was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 16 Dec 1965. She married WALTER WILSON CAMPBELL on 26 Feb 1913. He was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 28 Apr 1965.
290. iv. BENJAMIN TURK BOWMAN (son of Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk) was born in Jul 1889 in MO. He married HAZEL E. HERRON on 31 Jan 1920 in Newton Co., MO. She was born in 1898 in MO.
291. v. ORPHA BOWMAN (daughter of Robert C. Bowman and Jane Ann Turk) was born on 17 Aug 1892 in MO. She died on 29 May 1983 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. She married CLAY CHRISTIAN VON GREMP on 18 Jul 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 04 Sep 1892 in Vienna, MO. He died in Nov 1979 in Cary, Wake Co., NC.

104. **SARAH ELLEN⁴ TURK** (Benjamin K.³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 08 Sep 1854-1855 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 14 Feb 1927 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM RILEY MARSH** on 17 May 1877 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 04 Nov 1931 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sarah Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Turk:

She is listed as Sarah Turk in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO.

She is listed as Sarah E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 14, born MO.

She is listed as Sarah Marsh in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Sarah Marsh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 35, born May 1865, married 18 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah E. Marsh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, first marriage, married 31 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as S. E. Marsh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lockwood, Dade Co., MO, age 60, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

William Riley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Riley Marsh:

He is listed as William Marsh, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as William R. Marsh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 40, born June 1859, married 18 years, born MO, both parents born OH.

He is listed as W. R. Marsh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, first marriage, married 31 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as W. R. Marsh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lockwood, Dade Co., MO, age 60, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Wm. R. Marsh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greenfield, Dade Co., MO, age 73, first married at age 20, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

William Riley Marsh and Sarah Ellen Turk had the following children:

292. i. IRA L.⁵ MARSH (son of William Riley Marsh and Sarah Ellen Turk) was born between Jan-08 Jun 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 30 Dec 1914 in MO. He married ALETHA MAY POWELL on 27 Nov 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1883 in MO.
- ii. GOLDIE E. MARSH (daughter of William Riley Marsh and Sarah Ellen Turk) was born in Jun 1887 in MO. She married CHARLES STANLEY MACCUBBIN on 25 May 1910 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 21 Mar 1885 in MO.

Goldie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Goldie E. Marsh:

She is listed as Goldie Marsh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born June 1887, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Goldie E. Marsh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Carterville, Jasper Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Goldie McCubbin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 33, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Goldie M. McCubbin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 38, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

105. **JOHN C.⁴ TURK** (Benjamin K.³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1861 in MO. He married **JULIA A. COOK** on 11 May 1893 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1874 in MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

John C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Turk:

He is listed as John C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

He is listed as John Turk in his father's household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as John C. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 38, born October 1861, married 7 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as John C. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 48, first marriage, married 16 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as John C. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 58, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as John C. Turk, head of household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 68, widower, first married at age 31, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Julia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia A. Cook:

She is listed as Julia A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, born January 1874, married 7 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Julia A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 16 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Julia A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 46, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Julia A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 56, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

John C. Turk and Julia A. Cook had the following child:

- i. FRANCES ELEANOR⁵ TURK (daughter of John C. Turk and Julia A. Cook) was born in 1903 in MO. She married FLOYD RUSSELL RAY on 25 Dec 1925 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 24 Sep 1890 in MO.

Frances Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Eleanor Turk:

She is listed as Frances E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Frances E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Frances E. Ray in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

106. **IDA B.**⁴ **TURK** (Benjamin K.³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 20 Aug 1947. She married **BENJAMIN RAND** on 03 Sep 1889 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 24 Jun 1868 in MO. He died on 12 Jun 1927.

Ida B.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ida B. Turk:

She is listed as Ida Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Turk in her father's household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ida B. Rand in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 31, born January 1869, married 11 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ida B. Rand in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 41, first marriage, married 20 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ida B. Rand in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 50, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ida B. Rand, "mother-in-law", in the household of Donald H. Bunch, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 61, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Rand:

He is listed as Ben Rand, head of household, in the 1900 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 31, born June 1868, married 11 years, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Ben Rand, head of household, in the 1910 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 41, first marriage, married 20 years, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Ben Rand, head of household, in the 1920 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 51, born MO, both parents born IN.

Benjamin Rand and Ida B. Turk had the following children:

293. i. JAMES BEN⁵ RAND (son of Benjamin Rand and Ida B. Turk) was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Rich Hill, MO. He died in Oct 1971 in MO. He married IRENA S. REES on 02 Jun 1917 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born on 07 Dec 1890 in WA. She died in Mar 1975.
- ii. GEORGIA LORENE RAND (daughter of Benjamin Rand and Ida B. Turk) was born on 10 Sep 1894 in MO. She died in Dec 1981. She married (1) DELMAR SPROULL. She married (2) DONALD HANKS BUNCH on 03 Jun 1920 in Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 16 Sep 1898 in IA.

Georgia Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Lorene Rand:

She is listed as Lorene Rand in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 5, born September 1894, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lorine Rand in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lorene Wrand, "lodger", in the household of Ethelo Cook in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed Lorene Bunch in her husband's household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. NELLIE G. RAND (daughter of Benjamin Rand and Ida B. Turk) was born on 29 Aug 1899 in MO. She died in Oct 1970. She married ELIZA G. GARSH. He was born on 14 Apr 1899. He died in Oct 1964.

Nellie G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie G. Rand:

He is listed as Nellie Rand, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 3, born August 1897, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lillie (sic) Rand in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iv. EDNA BELL RAND (daughter of Benjamin Rand and Ida B. Turk) was born on 16 Aug 1910. She died in Apr 1995 in IL. She married LEONAARD R. NELSON.

Edna Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Bell Rand:

She is listed as Edna B. Rand in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 9, born MO,

She is listed as Edna B. Rand, "sister-in-law", in the household of Donald H. Bunch, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

107. **NOAH GLEAVES⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Nov 1852 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Mar 1939 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. He married (1) **AMANDA CALLIE HAMILTON**. She was born on 12 Apr 1855 in KY. She died on 30 Jan 1923. He married (2) **MARY UNKNOWN**.

Noah Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Gleaves Traylor:

He is listed as Noah G. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as Noah G. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY.

He is listed as Noah Traylor, head of household, in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah Traylor, head of household, in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, born November 1852, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noha G. Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 57, first marriage, married 36 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as N. G. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 67, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah G. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 77, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Amanda Callie (1): Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Amanda Callie Hamilton:

She is listed as Amanda Traylor in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mandy Traylor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 45, born April 1855, married 25 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda C. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 55, first marriage, married 36 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Callie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 65, born KY, both parents born KY.

Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton had the following children:

294. i. KATE GLEVIE⁵ TRAYLOR (daughter of Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton) was born in Nov 1875 in KY. She married ROBERT EDWARD GIBSON in 1892. He was born on 23 Jan 1871 in KY. He died on 23 Jan 1943 in Cumberland Co., KY.
295. ii. ANN MALINDA TRAYLOR (daughter of Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton) was born between Nov-Dec 1879 in KY. She married WILLIAM BERT LLOYD in 1903. He was born on 23 Mar 1879 in KY. He died on 06 Apr 1918 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH TRAYLOR (daughter of Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton) was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Nov 1932 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Traylor:

She is listed as Lizzie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born March 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lizzie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, divorced, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

296. iv. JOSEPH P. TRAYLOR (son of Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton) was born on 24 Dec 1885 in KY. He died in Jun 1982 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married JESSIE K. BAKER in 1906. She was born in 1888 in KY. She died on 30 May 1941 in Barren Co., KY.
297. v. CORA H. TRAYLOR (daughter of Noah Gleaves Traylor and Amanda Callie Hamilton) was born on 02 Jul 1895 in KY. She died on 13 May 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married NOLAN PETTY in 1911. He was born on 05 Sep 1889 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Oct 1947 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

108. **ERMINE CATHERINE⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 24 Oct 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **ROBERT ARTHUR ENGLISH** on 12 May 1882 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born in Apr 1841 in KY. He died between 1910-1920.

Generation 4 (con't)

Ermine Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ermine Catherine Traylor:

She is listed as Jurmine C. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

She is listed as Catherine Traylor in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY.

She is listed as Ermine Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Earmine English in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 41, born Novemer 1858, married 18 years, 2 chidlren born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ermine C. English in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 50, 1st marriage, married 28 years, 2 chidren born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ermine C. English, "mother-in-law", in the household of Noah Loy in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 61, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Arthur English:

He is listed as Robert A. English, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 59, born April 1841, married 18 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert A. English, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 69, 2nd marriage, married 28 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Arthur English and Ermine Catherine Traylor had the following children:

298. i. MARY C.⁵ ENGLISH (daughter of Robert Arthur English and Ermine Catherine Traylor) was born in Jun 1883 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Jul 1961 in Adair Co., KY. She married NOAH LOY in 1903. He was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 02 Sep 1964 in Adair Co., KY.
 299. ii. HILY ELIZABETH ENGLISH (daughter of Robert Arthur English and Ermine Catherine Traylor) was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 17 Dec 1949 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She married JAMES W. NORRIS in 1902. He was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
109. **JOSEPH ALFRED⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Feb 1861 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Nov 1920. He married **HYLIE ANN BAKER** in 1893. She was born on 01 Jan 1871 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1944 in Barren Co., KY.

Joseph Alfred: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Alfred Traylor:

He is listed as Joseph Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY.

He is listed as Joseph Traylor in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph A.? Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, born February 1861, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Joseph A. Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe A. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

Hylie Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hylie Ann Baker:

She is listed as Hylie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born January 1871, married 7 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 17 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily Traylor, "mother", in the household of Spurgeon Traylor in the 1930 census for 61, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker had the following children:

300. i. CARTER GATES⁵ TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker) was born on 28 May 1895 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Oct 1957 in Barren Co., KY. He married GLADWYN O. FROEDGE in 1919. She was born on 10 Sep 1899 in KY. She died on 15 Mar 1969 in Barren Co., KY.
- ii. SARAH VICTORIA TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker) was born in Apr 1897 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Victoria Traylor:

She is listed as Sarah V. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born April 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah V. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

301. iii. THOMAS SPURGEON TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker) was born on 27 Feb 1899 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Oct 1965 in Barren Co., KY. He married MARY ELIZABETH REESE in 1921. She was born on 23 Nov 1903 in KY. She died in 2002 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.
302. iv. TELLER TRAYLOR (son of Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1954 in Barren Co., KY. He married LENNIE ROBERTA JONES JAMES in 1923 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1906 in KY.
- v. MARY TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Alfred Traylor and Hylie Ann Baker) was born in 1904 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Traylor:

She is listed as Mary E. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

110. **PEYTON STAGLIN⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Mar 1863 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 29 Jun 1941 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH CLOYD** in 1890. She was born in Apr 1859 in KY.

Peyton Staglin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peyton Staglin Traylor:

He is listed as Paton Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as Peyton Traylor in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Peyton Traylor, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, born March 1863, married 10 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Peyton S. Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 47, first marriage, married 20 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Peyton P. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Pate S. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 67, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd:

She is listed as Sarah E. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born April 1859, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza C. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 51, first marriage, married 20 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 59, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 71, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

Peyton Staglin Traylor and Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd had the following children:

303. i. **MARY JANE⁵ TRAYLOR** (daughter of Peyton Staglin Traylor and Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd) was born in May 1891 in KY. She married **THOMAS EARL WILLIAMS** in 1914. He was born on 08 Feb 1890 in Albany, KY.
304. ii. **JOSEPH CLOYD TRAYLOR SR.** (son of Peyton Staglin Traylor and Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd) was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Breeding, KY. He died in 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **BESSIE LOLLAR** in 1921. She was born in 1893 in KY. She died on 21 Nov 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
305. iii. **ZADA M. TRAYLOR** (daughter of Peyton Staglin Traylor and Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born between 09 Oct 1894-1895 in KY. She died on 15 Aug 1967 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married RICHARD T. THOMAS SR. in 1914. He was born between 14 Nov 1891-1892 in KY. He died on 23 Nov 1945 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

- iv. WILLIAM PAYTON TRAYLOR (son of Peyton Staglin Traylor and Sarah Elizabeth Cloyd) was born on 24 Apr 1896 in KY. He married MYRTIE F. SHARP. She was born in 1900 in KY.

William Payton: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Payton Traylor:

He is listed as William P. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born April 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William P. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William P. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William P. Traylor, head of household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Payton Traylor, born April 24, 1896, at Breeding, KY, residence Breeding, KY, single, employed by father P. Traylor.

111. **CHARLES CHALMAS⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Mar 1865 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 23 Jun 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. He married **SARAH E. SMITH** on 07 Oct 1886 in Cumberland Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1866 in KY.

Charles Chalmas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Chalmas Traylor:

He is listed as Charley Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as Charles Traylor in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charley C. Traylor, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, born April 1865, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles C. Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 45, first marriage, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. C. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 54, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. C. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 65, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Smith:

She is listed as Sallie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, born December 1866, married 13 years, 4 children born, 4 children

Generation 4 (con't)

living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie E. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 43, first marriage, married 24 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sally Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith had the following children:

- i. ERNEST K. TRAYLOR (son of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith) was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Becks Store, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18 Sep 1975 in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY. He married (1) EULA MAE ALLEN in 1908, daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker. She was born in Sep 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. He married (2) THURSY UNKNOWN.
307. ii. MAMMIE K. TRAYLOR (daughter of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith) was born in Feb 1891 in KY. She married RICHARD HENRY SPARKS in 1909. He was born on 20 Dec 1888 in KY. He died on 13 Sep 1917 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY.
308. iii. BOBBIE C. TRAYLOR (daughter of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith) was born in Jan 1895 in KY. She married TALMAGE BROKLYN SPARKS. He was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Becks Store, KY.
309. iv. EULA TRAYLOR (daughter of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith) was born in Nov 1896 in KY. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married JOE ALBERT MELTON in 1926. He was born on 02 May 1902 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1950 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.
- v. CLYDE TRAYLOR (daughter of Charles Chalmas Traylor and Sarah E. Smith) was born in 1901 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clyde Traylor:

She is listed as Clyde Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clyde Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 28?, widower?, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clyde Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24,, born KY, both parents born KY.

112. **MARY ANN⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Nov 1867 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 16 Apr 1952 in Cushing, Payne Co., OK. She married **THOMAS WALTER NUNN** on 15 Mar 1887. He was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Nov 1946 in Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK.

Mary Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Traylor:

He is listed as Mary A. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Annie M. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville,

Generation 4 (con't)

Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Nunn in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, born April 1867, married 13 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Nunn in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 43, first marriage, married 23 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Nunn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for South Fox, Lincoln Co., OK, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Nunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK, age 63, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thomas Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Walter Nunn:

He is listed as Thomas W. Nunn, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 40, born September 1859, married 13 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Thomas W. Nunn, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 50, first marriage, married 23 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as T. W. Nunn, head of household, in the 1920 census for South Fox, Lincoln Co., OK, age 60, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas W. Nunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK, age 70, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born VA.

Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor had the following children:

310. i. JOSEPH IRVIN⁵ NUNN SR. (son of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 20 May 1888 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1981 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married LAURA MARCELLA SMITH in 1916. She was born on 19 May 1890 in Boone Co., AR. She died on 06 Jun 1981 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.
311. ii. MELVIN CRINGTON NUNN (son of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 15 Oct 1889 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1965 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. He married BLANCHE MAY STRANGE. She was born on 09 Aug 1891 in Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY. She died on 21 Feb 1985 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.
312. iii. EMMA ELIZABETH NUNN (daughter of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 03 Nov 1987 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. She married HARRY LEROY PRICE on 01 Jun 1912 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Odell, Gage Co., NE. He died on 26 Mar 1957 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.
313. iv. TRAYLOR H. NUNN (son of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married HELEN W. THOMAS in 1917. She was born on 06 Jul 1898 in Marlin, Falls Co., TX. She died in Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- v. JOHN SAMUEL NUNN (son of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born in Jun 1896 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 08 Aug 1932 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA or Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK. He married ETHEL M. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1897 in IA. She died on 20 Aug 1935 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

John Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Samuel Nunn:

He is listed as John S. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born June 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John S. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John S. Nunn, "boarder" with his wife in the household of Jacob M. Feats in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Nunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, age 33, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Samuel Nunn, born April 26, 1896, at Burkesville, KY, residence Los Angeles, CA, single.

314. vi. NOAH CHALMER NUNN (son of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 26 May 1898 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 05 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married MAYME EVELYN FITZGEREL. She was born in 1900 in MO. She died on 02 Sep 1970 in Harris Co., TX.
- vii. LULA K. NUNN (daughter of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 16 Nov 1900 in KY. She died in Apr 1976 in Paragould, Greene Co., AR. She married ALBERT W. BATY. He was born on 24 Jan 1896 in AR. He died in Dec 1981 in Paragould, Greene Co., AR.

Lula K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula K. Nunn:

She is listed as Lula K. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula K. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Fox, Lincoln Co., OK, age 18, divorced, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

315. viii. LILLIE M. NUNN (daughter of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 23 Sep 1903 in OK (KY/NM). She married B. F. RUSHING.
- ix. LUCILLE NUNN (daughter of Thomas Walter Nunn and Mary Ann Traylor) was born on 12 May 1911 in Grady Co., OK. She married RAY WAGLE. He was born on 22 Nov 1902. He died on 12 Dec 1970 in Cushing, Payne Co., OK.

Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille Nunn:

She is listed as Lucille Nunn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Fox, Lincoln Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucille Nunn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born KY.

113. **SARAH MARTHA⁴ TRAYLOR** (Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Mar 1873 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1910 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **FINIS FILMORE SMITH SR.** in 1892. He was born on 08 Jul 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1950 in Barren Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sarah Martha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Martha Traylor:

She is listed as Sarah Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie M. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census fro Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born March 1874, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY.

Finis Filmore: Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Filmore Smith Sr.:

He is listed as Finis F. Smith, head of household, in the 1900 census fro Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born July 1870, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as F. F. Smith, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Finis F. Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as F. F. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 60, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor had the following children:

- i. MATTIE M.⁵ SMITH (daughter of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born on 23 Nov 1892 in KY. She died on 15 Feb 1979 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married (1) LUTHER A. JENNINGS in 1909. He was born on 18 Nov 1882 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Oct 1946 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married (2) JOHN T. BOW on 24 Dec 1952 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Bow, KY. He died on 07 Jun 1966 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Mattie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie M. Smith:

She is listed as ??llie M. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born November 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie M. Jennings with her husband in the household of Henry M. Jennings in the 1910 census for Spears, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, 1st marriage, married 1 year, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Jennings with her husband in the household of Henry Jennings in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Jennings in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

316. ii. MARY EUNICE SMITH (daughter of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born in Apr 1894 in KY. She died on 11 Nov 1969 in Barren Co., KY. She married ROBERT LOVE ABSTON. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in KY. He died on 28 Dec 1957 in Clinton Co., KY.
317. iii. SAMUEL JOSEPH SMITH (son of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born on 22 Jul 1896 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 24 Sep 1947 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married BONNIE FERGUSON in 1914. She was born in 1904 in KY.

318. iv. SALLIE F. SMITH (daughter of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born on 06 Feb 1900 in KY. She died on 10 May 1989 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married LUTHER D. WILLIAMS SR. in 1916. He was born on 08 Sep 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1971 in Cumberland Co., KY.
- v. BULAH LOU SMITH (daughter of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born on 13 Feb 1903 in KY. She died on 19 Aug 1903.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bulah Lou Smith:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY.

319. vi. FINIS FILMORE SMITH JR. (son of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born on 08 Sep 1904 in KY. He died on 11 Aug 1986 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married BESSIE M. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1904 in KY.
320. vii. MARVIN CARTWRIGHT SMITH (son of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born on 29 Oct 1906 in KY. He died on 20 Mar 1986 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married CLEO A. GROCE in 1926. She was born in 1911 in KY.
- viii. CURTIS TALBOT SMITH (son of Finis Filmore Smith Sr. and Sarah Martha Traylor) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Curtis Talbot Smith:

He is listed as Curt Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Curt Smith in his father's household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Curt T. Smith in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

114. **WILLIAM ALBERT⁴ TURK** (Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Oct 1859 in MO. He died in 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He married **EMMA P. PAXTON** on 02 Oct 1881 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 19 Jul 1864 in MO. She died on 06 Nov 1960.

William Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Albert Turk:

He is listed as William A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 8/12, born MO.

He is listed as Wm Turk in his father's household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born MO.

He is listed as William A. Turk in his father's household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, first marriage, married 29 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

MO, age 60, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 70, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

Emma P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma P. Paxton:

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 45, first marriage, married 29 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 55, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma P. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 65, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born KY.

William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton had the following children:

321. i. ELZA E.⁵ TURK (son of William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton) was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 06 Nov 1952 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO. He married ELLA ROPER in 1906. She was born in 1882 in MO.
 322. ii. HATTIE L. TURK (daughter of William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton) was born in 1886 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 03 Jul 1948 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married CHARLES EDWARD HUDSON on 20 Aug 1907 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 28 Feb 1881 in MO. He died in May 1943 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO.
 323. iii. VERNER FRANKLIN TURK (son of William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton) was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Parshley, MO. He died in 1960 in Jasper Co., MO. He married RUBY ADELIN KIRK on 14 Sep 1916 in Cathage, Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1893 in MO. She died in 1970 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO.
 324. iv. ROYCE JAY TURK (son of William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton) was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Jasper Co., MO. He died in Feb 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He married ELVA UNKNOWN in 1913. She was born in 1896 in MO.
 325. v. RUBY E. TURK (daughter of William Albert Turk and Emma P. Paxton) was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. She died in May 1971 in Truth or Consequences, Sierra Co., NM. She married CLAIR H.K. HALL in 1925 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born in 1903 in Allen Co., KS. He died in Oct 1963 in NM.
115. **CORNELIA ELMA⁴ TURK** (Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Dec 1869 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in 1936 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **LEVI F. WHITE** on 14 Sep 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1870 in MO.

Cornelia Elma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cornelia Elma Turk:

She is listed as Cale A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elliott, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5/12, born December 1869, born KY.

She is listed as Comelia E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elma White in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 40, first marriage, married 22 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cornelia E. White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Checotah,

Generation 4 (con't)

McIntosh Co., OK, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cornelia E. White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Jasper Co., MO, age 60, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Levi F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Levi F. White:

He is listed as Levy F. White, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 40, first marriage, married 22 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Levi F. White, head of household, in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 50, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Levi F. White, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Jasper Co., MO, age 60, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born KY.

Levi F. White and Cornelia Elma Turk had the following child:

326. i. HERSHEL L.⁵ WHITE (son of Levi F. White and Cornelia Elma Turk) was born in 1888 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married BESSIE MAY KINGSTON on 10 Feb 1910 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 07 Jul 1888 in MO. She died in Jul 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

116. **SARAH E.⁴ TURK** (Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 06 Nov 1951 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **ROBERT LEE CALHOUN** on 30 Sep 1894 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 23 Dec 1869 in KY. He died in 1943.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Turk:

She is listed as Sarah E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Calhoun, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Noah G. Turk in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, born April 1872, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sadie E. Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 38, first marriage, married 15 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sadie Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 58, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Calhoun:

He is listed as Robert Calhoun, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Noah G. Turk in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, born December 1869, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Calhoun, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 40, first marriage, married 15 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert L. Calhoun, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Robert Calhoun, head of household, in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 60, first married at age 24, born MO, father born U.S., mother born KY.

Robert Lee Calhoun and Sarah E. Turk had the following child:

- i. IDA OPAL⁵ CALHOUN (daughter of Robert Lee Calhoun and Sarah E. Turk) was born on 14 Jun 1889. She married (1) ELWOOD A. ALLEN on 24 Dec 1929 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She married (2) ELDRED H. KLEEMAN on 30 Nov 1944 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.

Ida Opal: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Opal Calhoun:

She is listed as Ida O. Calhoun, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Noah G. Turk in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11/12, born January 1899, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Opal Calhoun in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Opal Calhoun in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

117. **LAURA ANN⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Sep 1857 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 03 Jan 1912 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. She married **THEODORE HILL WORK** in 1879. He was born on 24 Aug 1855 in Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. He died on 12 Feb 1928 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA.

Laura Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Ann Kelley:

She is listed as Laura A. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

She is listed as Laura A. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born MO.

She is listed as Ann Kelley in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 12, born MO.

She is listed as Laura A. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura A. Work in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 23, born MO, father born IN, mother born KY.

She is listed as L. A. Work, "female", in her husband's household in the in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 28, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura A. Work in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 42, born September 1857, married 20 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Laura A. Work in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, age 48, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Laura A. Work in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 53, first marriage, married 31 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born OH, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Theodore Hill: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore Hill Work:

He is listed as Theodore Work, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 25, born IL, father born PA, mother born OH.

He is listed as T. H. Work, "male", head of household, in the in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 29, born IL, came to KS from IL.

He is listed as Theodore Work, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 44, born August 1855, married 20 years, born IL, father born PA, mother born OH.

He is listed as Theodore Work, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, age 50, born IL, came to KS, from IL.

He is listed as Theodore H. Work, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 54, first marriage, married 31 years, born IL, father born PA, mother born IL.

He is listed as T. H. Work, "male", head of household, in the in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 59, born IL, came to KS from IL

He is listed as Theodore H. Work, "father", in the household of Theodore V. Work in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 65, widower, born IL, father born PA, mother born OH.

He may be the T. H. Work, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 74, married (no wife listed with him), first married at age 23, born IL, father born PA, mother born OH.

Theodore Hill Work and Laura Ann Kelley had the following children:

327. i. LAURA ETHEL M.⁵ WORK (daughter of Theodore Hill Work and Laura Ann Kelley) was born in Dec 1879 in KS. She married ALLAN FOSTER MALONE in 1907. He was born on 12 Aug 1881 in TN.
 328. ii. THEODORE VANLIER WORK (son of Theodore Hill Work and Laura Ann Kelley) was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. He died on 08 Nov 1949 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. He married (1) HENRIETTA E. RYAN on 04 Apr 1918 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She was born on 16 Apr 1896 in Thayer, Oregon Co., MO. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Anchorage, AK. He married (2) DORA C. UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in 1887 in CA.
 329. iii. DANIEL AUGUSTUS WORK SR. (son of Theodore Hill Work and Laura Ann Kelley) was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. He died on 22 Jul 1965 in OK. He married CAROLINE ELIZABETH MCCARTHY in 1911. She was born in 1892 in MO.
 330. iv. MILDRED AILEEN WORK (daughter of Theodore Hill Work and Laura Ann Kelley) was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Willis, Brown Co., KS. She died on 10 Jan 1975 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA. She married (1) SAMUEL J. COOPER on 31 May 1919. He was born in 1898 in PA. He died in 1924. She married (2) JAMES GRAHAM CLARK in 1925 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He was born in Sep 1899 in Richibucto, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Aug 1992 in Orange Co., CA.
118. **ASA ALBERT⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 May 1859 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 21 Dec 1937 in Delano, Kern Co., CA. He married **LAURA E. ABBOTT** on 06 Nov 1883. She was born on 18 Aug 1861 in KS. She died on 11 May 1942 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Asa Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Albert Kelley:

He is listed as Asa A. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1860 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as A. A. Kelly, "male", in his parents' household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born MO.

He is listed as Albert Kelley in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born MO.

He is listed as Asa A. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Asa A. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 21, born MO, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as A. A. Kelley, "male", head of household, in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 25, born MO, came to Kansas from MO.

He is listed as Asa Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hooper, Costella Co., CO, age 41, born May 1851, married 17 years, born MO, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ace Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 49, first marriage, married 26 years, born MO, father born OH, mother born VA.

He is listed as Asa A. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 60, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Laura E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Abbott:

She is listed as L. E. Kelley, "female", in her husband's household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

She is listed as Laura E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hooper, Costella Co., CO, age 38, born August 1861, married 17 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KS, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Laura Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 47, first marriage, married 26 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KS, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Laura E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 58, born KS, father born OH, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Asa Albert Kelley and Laura E. Abbott had the following children:

331. i. ELIZABETH B.⁵ KELLEY (daughter of Asa Albert Kelley and Laura E. Abbott) was born in Nov 1886 in KS. She died between 1916-1920. She married HEZEKIAH BRONSON STAMPER between 1910-1913. He was born on 09 Jun 1883 in KY.
332. ii. JOHN W. KELLEY (son of Asa Albert Kelley and Laura E. Abbott) was born on 24 Nov 1890 in Monta Vista, CO. He married ETHEL L. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1894 in NE.
- iii. LEONARD ASA KELLEY (son of Asa Albert Kelley and Laura E. Abbott) was born between 06 Feb 1894-1895 in Hooper, CO. He died on 28 Aug 1965 in San Diego Co., CA..

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Asa Kelley:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Asa L. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hooper, Costella Co., CO, age 7, born February 1893, born CO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Leonard Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born CO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Leonard A. Kelley, "Engineman", on the U.S.S. MacKenzie in the 1920 census for San Diego, CA, U.S. Military and Naval Forces, age 24, born CO, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Riverside Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Leonard Asa Kelley, born February 6, 1895, at Hooper, CO, residence Ricerside, CA, single.

119. **THOMAS JAY CRITTENDON⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 May 1861 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 27 Mar 1947 in CO. He married **ELIZA ANNA BELVEAL** on 10 Oct 1886 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., KS. She was born between Sep-21 Dec 1868 in IA. She died on 22 Sep 1938 in Denver, CO.

Thomas Jay Crittendon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley:

He is listed as T. J. C. Kelly, "male", in his parents' household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 4, born MO.

He is listed as Thomas Kelley in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 9, born MO.

She is listed as T. J. Kelley, "male", in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 14, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as T. Jay C. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 19, born MO, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as T. J. Kelley, "male", head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Cedar, Cowley Co., KS, age 34, born MO, came to Kansas from MO.

He is listed as Thomas J. Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mission, Brown Co., KS, age 39, born May 1861, married 13 years, born MO, father born "unknown", mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Thomas Jay Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, 58, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas C. Kelley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Crowley Co., CO, age 68, first married at age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Eliza Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Anna Belveal:

She is listed as Anna Kelley in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Cedar, Cowley Co., KS, age 34, born IA, came to Kansas from IA.

She is listed as Eliza A. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mission, Brown Co., KS, age 31, born September 1868, married 13 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IA, father born IN, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Eliza A. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, 51, born IA, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eliza A. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Crowley Co., CO, age 61, first married at age 18, born IA, father born IN, mother born MO.

Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal had the following children:

- i. RACHEL NINA⁵ KELLEY (daughter of Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal) was born on 20 Jul 1887 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Nina Kelley:

She is listed as R. N. Kelley, "female", in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Cedar, Cowley Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Rachel N. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mission, Brown Co., KS, age 12, born July 1887, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- ii. GEORGE CLIFFORD KELLEY (son of Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal) was born on 02 May 1892 in KS. He died on 08 Nov 1913.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Clifford Kelley:

He is listed as G. C. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Cedar, Cowley Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as George C. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mission, Brown Co., KS, age 8, born May 1892, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- iii. GERTRUDE ULTA KELLEY (daughter of Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal) was born on 24 Nov 1904 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude Ulta Kelley:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Gertrude Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, 15, born CO, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. GLADYS MAE KELLEY (daughter of Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal) was born on 04 May 1907 in CO. She married UNKNOWN CALTHROP. He was born in 1900.

Gladys Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Mae Kelley:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Gladys Kelley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, 12, born CO, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. LESTER KELLEY (son of Thomas Jay Crittendon Kelley and Eliza Anna Belveal) was born on 12 Dec 1908 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester Kelley:

I cannot find his in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Lester Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ordway, Crowley Co., CO, 11, born CO, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find his in the 1930 census.

120. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁴ KELLEY SR.** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Mar 1863 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 26 Jan 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS. He married **JANIE CARRIE UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Aug 1866 in KS.

George William: Sex: Male.

Notes for George William Kelley Sr.:

He is listed as Geo. W. Kelly, "male", in his parents' household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as George Kelley in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as G. W. Kelley, "male", in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as George W. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Geo W. Kelley, head of household, in the 1895 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as George ?. Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 37, born March 1863, married 10 years, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as George W. Kelley, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 42, born KS.

Janie Carrie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Janie Carrie Unknown:

She is listed as Carrie Kelley in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

She is listed as Janie C. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 33?, born August 1866, married 10 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, father born NY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Carrie Kelley in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 40, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Carrie Kelly, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 45, first marriage, married 22 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, father born NY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Carrie Kelley in the household of F. P. Ruhl in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 52, born KS.

She is listed as Carrie Kelley, "mother-in-law", in the household of Franklin P. Ruhl in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 55, widow, born KS, father born NY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Carrie Kelley, "daughter", in the household of Mary J. Coburn in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 60, widow, born KY. She is also listed as Carrie E. Kelley in the household of Franklin P. Ruhl in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 60, widow, born KS.

She is listed as Carrie Kelley, "mother-in-law", in the household of Franklin P. Ruhl in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 65, widow, born KS, father born NY, mother born OH.

George William Kelley Sr. and Janie Carrie Unknown had the following children:

333. i. MARGARET J.⁵ KELLEY (daughter of George William Kelley Sr. and Janie Carrie Unknown) was born in Sep 1891 in KS. She married FRANKLIN P. RUHL in 1913. He was born on 08 Sep 1886 in KS.
334. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM KELLEY JR. (son of George William Kelley Sr. and Janie Carrie Unknown) was born in May 1894 in KS. He married IRENE V. JOHNSTON in 1920. She was born in 1902 in KS.

121. **SARAH ELLEN⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Oct 1865 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 07 Feb 1940 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married **EMMETT LESLIE TRUEX** on 29 Oct 1889 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He was born on 26 Aug 1868 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.

Sarah Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Kelley:

She is listed as Sarah E. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1865 Kansas State Census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 4/12, born KY.

She is listed as Sarah Kelley in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Claytonville, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Sarah E. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Ella S. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Ella Kelley in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

She is listed as Ella Truex in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

She is listed as S. Ella Truex in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 34, born October 1865, married 11 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as S. Ella Truex in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 44, married 21 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Ella Truax in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 42, born KS.

She is listed as Ella Truex, "mother", in the household of Caleb C. Truex in the 1920 census for Mineral, Sevier Co., AR, age 55, born KS, both parents born KS.

Emmett Leslie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Leslie Truex:

He is listed as E. L. Truex, head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

He is listed as E. L. Truex, head of household, in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 31, born August 1868, married 11 years, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Emmett L. Truex, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 42, married 21 years, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as E. L.? Truax, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 59, born KS.

He is listed as Emmet L. Truax, "lodger", in the household of Henry A. Reynolds, in the 1920 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 52, married (no wife or children listed with him), born KS, both parents born MO.

Emmett Leslie Truex and Sarah Ellen Kelley had the following children:

335. i. MADELINE B.⁵ TRUEX (daughter of Emmett Leslie Truex and Sarah Ellen Kelley) was born on 14 Aug 1892 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died in Sep 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (1) CARL E. MILTNER on 16 Jul 1928. He was born on 10 Oct 1887 in KS. She married (2) CHARLES W. BADKINS|BODKINS. He was born in 1893 in IL.
- ii. CALEB CLINTON TRUEX (son of Emmett Leslie Truex and Sarah Ellen Kelley) was born on 05 Dec 1896 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He married (1) JUANITA RYTHER on 21 Oct 1923. She was born in 1901 in OK. He married (2) CIRIL M. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1900 in KY.

Caleb Clinton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Caleb Clinton Truex:

He is listed as Caleb C. Truex in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born December 1896, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Caleb C. Truex in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Caleb Truax in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Caleb C. Truex, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mineral, Sevier Co., AR, age 23, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Caleb C. Truax, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

He is listed as Caleb C. Truex, head of household, in the 1930 census for Augusta, Butler Co., KS, age 33, first married at age 27, born KS, father born KS, mother born U.S.

Generation 4 (con't)

122. **PHILLIP MARSHALL⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 22 Apr 1930 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS. He married **ELNORA BELL BELVEAL** on 09 Feb 1891 in Winfield, Cowley Co., KS. She was born on 21 Dec 1873 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co., KS. She died on 22 Sep 1938 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Phillip Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Phillip Marshall Kelley:

She is listed as Phillip M. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1875 Kansas State Census for Irving, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Philip M. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 4, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Marsh Kelley in his parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as P. M. Kelly, "male", with his apparent wife in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

He is listed as Marsh Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 27, born February 1871, married 10 years, born KS, father born IN, mother born KY.

He is listed as P. M. Kelley, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 34, born KS.

He is listed as Phillip Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 38, first marriage, married 19 years, born KS, father born IN, mother born KY.

He is listed as P. M. Kelly, head of household, in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 48, born KS, father born IN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Phillip M. Kelley, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 54, born KS.

He is listed as P. M. Kelly, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 59, first married at age 19, born KS, father born IN, mother born KY.

Elnora Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elnora Bell Belveal:

She is listed as Nora Kelly with her apparent husband in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

She is listed as Elnora B. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 26, born December 1873, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KS, both parents born IA.

She is listed as E. B. Kelly, "female", in her husband's household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

She is listed as Elnora B. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 37, first marriage, married 19 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KS, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Elnoria Kelly in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 47, born KS, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Elnora B. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 52, born KS.

She is listed as Ellnora? B. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 57, first married at age 17, born KS, father born OH, mother born MO.

Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal had the following children:

- i. ELLA IONE⁵ KELLEY (daughter of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born in Nov 1891 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Ione Kelley:

She is listed as Ione Kelly with her parents in the household of M. J. Kelly in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 9?, born KS.

She is listed as Ella I. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 8, born November 1891, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as I. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Ella I. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1915 Kansas State Census or the 1920 Federal census.

- ii. PHILIP BENJAMIN KELLEY (son of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Philip Benjamin Kelley:

He is listed as Philip Kelly with his parents in the household of M. J. Kelly in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Philip B. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 6, born June 1893, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as P. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Phillip B. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Okmulgee Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Phillip Benjamin Kelly, born June 25, 1893, at Robinson, KS, residence Okmulgee, OK, dependents are "wife and child 4 months old".

336. iii. SAMUEL GAFFORD KELLEY (son of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born on 20 May 1897 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 17 Apr 1965 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (1) NELLIE ELLEN WASS in 1928. She was born in 1908 in KS. She died in 1973 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (2) JOHN UNKNOWN. She was born in 1902 in TX.
337. iv. LESLIE RYNER KELLEY (son of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was

Generation 4 (con't)

born on 04 Mar 1900 in KS. He married ELLA B. UNKNOWN in 1919. She was born in 1903 in OK (KS).

- v. SARAH M. KELLEY (daughter of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born in 1906 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah M. Kelley:

She is listed as Sarah M. Kelley, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK.

338. vi. PERRY MARSHALL KELLEY (son of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died in Jun 1982 in Sherwood, Washington Co., OR. He married ALTHEA MARGUERITE KING. She was born in 1904 in Blackhawk, SD. She died in 1985 in Wilsonville, OR.
- vii. HOWARD M. KELLEY (son of Phillip Marshall Kelley and Elnora Bell Belveal) was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Brown Co., KS. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Shasta Lake, Shasta Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard M. Kelley:

He is listed as Howard Kelly in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 5, born KS, father born IN?, mother born KS.

He is listed as Howard Kelley in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as H. M. Kelly, "son", in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 17?, born KS, both parents born KS.

123. **CORA EMMA⁴ KELLEY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jul 1875 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 04 Aug 1948 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. She married **SAMUEL TULLY PARKER** on 22 Jan 1896 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He was born on 14 Dec 1869 in Troy, Ashland Co., OH. He died on 30 Dec 1949 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS.

Cora Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Emma Kelley:

She is listed as Cora E. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 4, born KS, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Cora Kelley in her parents' household in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is listed as Cora Kelly in her mother's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 24, born July 1875, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Robinson,

Generation 4 (con't)

Brown Co., KS, age 35, first marriage, married 14 years, 2 children born , 2 children living, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 40, born KS.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 44, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 49, born KS.

She is listed as Cora E. Parker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 20, born KS, both parents born KY.

Samuel Tully: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Tully Parker:

He is listed as S. T. Parker, "male", head of household, in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 30, born December 1869, married 4 years, born OH, both parents born OH.

He is listed as S. T. Parker, "male", head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 35, born OH, came to KS from OH.

He is listed as Samuel T. Parker, head of household, in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 40, first marriage, married 14 years, born OH, both parents born OH.

He is listed as S. T. Parker, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 45, born KS?.

He is listed as Samuel T. Parker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 50, born OH, both parents born OH.

He is listed as S. T. Parker, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 55, born OH, came to Kansas from OH.

He is listed as Samuel T. Parker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 60, first married at age 26, born OH, both parents born OH.

Samuel Tully Parker and Cora Emma Kelley had the following children:

339. i. SAMUEL KNOWLTON⁵ PARKER (son of Samuel Tully Parker and Cora Emma Kelley) was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He died on 17 Nov 1980 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married LOUISE JANE IDOL in 1923. She was born on 24 Jul 1901 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 28 Aug 1971 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO.
- ii. GLENN ALMONT PARKER (son of Samuel Tully Parker and Cora Emma Kelley) was born on 10 Sep 1903 in Brown Co., KS. He died on 13 Dec 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married NELLIE BEATRICE FROLAND. She was born on 26 Sep 1900 in IA. She died on 19 Jun 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Glenn Almont: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Almont Parker:

He is listed as Glenn Parker in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Glenn Parker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Glenn Parker in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State

Generation 4 (con't)

Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

He is listed as Glenn Parker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Glenn Parker in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

He is listed as Glenn Parker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 26, widower, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

- iii. ROLAND VIRGIL PARKER (son of Samuel Tully Parker and Cora Emma Kelley) was born on 25 Feb 1912 in Brown Co., KS. He died on 06 Jan 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roland Virgil Parker:

He is listed as Roland Vergel Parker in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Virgil Parker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Virgil Parker in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

He is listed as Virgil R. Parker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

124. **ALICE JOSEPHINE⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Nov 1867 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. She died on 01 Oct 1942 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married (1) **WILLIAM C.E. RUPARD**. He was born in 1848 in KY. She married (2) **ELMER ELLSWORTH BRACKNEY** on 29 Dec 1886. He was born on 16 Oct 1862 in Putnam Co., IN. He died in 1942 in MO.

Alice Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Josephine Turk:

She is listed as Alice J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Bourbon, Callaway Co., MO, age 2, born IL.

She is listed as Allis J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 12, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alice J.Bracknesy with her husband in the household of Milton H. Brackney in the 1900 census for , born November 1867, married 14 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alilce J. Brackney, head of household, in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 41, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alice J. Rupard in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Greene Co., MO, age 52, born MO, father born OH, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alice J. Rupard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 62, first married at age 19, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

William C.E. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William C.E. Rupard:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William C./E.? Rupard, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jackson, Greene Co., MO, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William K. Rupard, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 72, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Elmer Ellsworth (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Ellsworth Brackney:

He is listed as E. E. Brackney with his wife in the household of Milton H. Brackney in the 1900 census for 37, born October 1862, married 14 years, born IN, father born IN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Elmer E. Brackney, head of household, in the 1910 census for Warren, Columbia Co., OR, age 47, first marriage, married 5 years born IN, father born IN, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 census.

Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk had the following children:

340. i. DELFON MOLLIE⁵ BRACKNEY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born on 26 May 1889 in Everton, Dade Co., MO. She died on 05 Feb 1965 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married MARVIN KOUNSLAR HAYMES on 18 Jun 1911 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 08 Mar 1885 in Conway, Laclede Co., MO. He died on 23 Mar 1967 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.
341. ii. NOVA GLEN BRACKNEY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born on 09 Nov 1892 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 14 Oct 1983 in La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA. She married CHAUNCEY DEPEW DUNLAP in 1913. He was born on 05 May 1892 in Brookville, KS.
342. iii. MARY SUSAN BRACKNEY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born between 15 Jun 1895-1896 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 03 Feb 1965 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married JOHN L. FOWLER in 1917. He was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Wheeling, MO.
- iv. RUTH TREAN BRACKNEY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born on 16 Jun 1901 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She died in Feb 1967 in Nashville, Washington Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Trean Brackney:

She is listed as Ruth J. Brackney in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ruth Breckney, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born OK, father born U.S. mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

343. v. MILTON MARSHALL BRACKNEY SR. (son of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born on 01 Apr 1903 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He died on 07 Mar 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married MARGARITE EMMA JONES. She was born on 10 Sep 1906 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 22 Jan 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
- vi. DORTHY BRACKNEY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Brackney and Alice Josephine Turk) was born in 1905. She died before 1910.

Sex: Female.

125. **ROBERT ALLEN⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jan 1869 in Griggsville, Pike Co., IL. He died on 03 Jan 1922 in Springfield, Green Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

MO. He married **TILLIE MAE BOX** on 28 Jul 1892 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 16 Dec 1873 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Feb 1964 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Allen Turk:

He is listed as Robert A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Bourbon, Callaway Co., MO, age 1, born IL.

He is listed as Robt A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Robt A. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 31, born January 1869, married 8 years, born IL, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Robt A. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 41, first marriage, married 18 years, born IL, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Robert A. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 50, born IL, father born KY, mother born VA.

Tillie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Tillie Mae Box:

She is listed as Tella Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, born December 1873, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Tillie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 18 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Tellie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 46, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Tillie M. Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of George C. Mutz in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 56, widow, born MO, both parent born MO.

Robert Allen Turk and Tillie Mae Box had the following children:

344. i. REVA GLEN⁵ TURK (daughter of Robert Allen Turk and Tillie Mae Box) was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 03 Aug 1967 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. She married OLE FREDERICK HAYMES on 04 Jul 1913 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Conway, Dallas Co., MO. He died on 23 Dec 1972 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.
 345. ii. GLADYS JEWELL TURK (daughter of Robert Allen Turk and Tillie Mae Box) was born on 05 Dec 1897 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She died on 16 May 1992 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married LEONARD W. MURRELL in 1917. He was born on 23 Jun 1895 in Dallas Co., MO.
 346. iii. PEARL MAE TURK (daughter of Robert Allen Turk and Tillie Mae Box) was born on 16 Sep 1908 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She died on 17 Sep 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS. She married GEORGE EVERETT MUTZ SR. on 16 Sep 1923 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 22 Feb 1903 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He died on 02 Jul 1986 in eSpringfield, Green Co., MO.
126. **LOU ELLEN⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 06 Jun-15 Jul 1870 in Callaway, MO. She died in 1953 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. She married **JAMES W. HARTLEY** on 23 Oct 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in 1863 in MO.

Lou Ellen: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lou Ellen Turk:

She is listed as (unnamed) Turk, "female", in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Bourbon, Callaway Co., MO, age 1/365, born MO.

She is listed as Lew E. Turk, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Lue Hartley (indexed Thos Hartley) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 47, first marriage, married 20 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lew E. Hartley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wekiwa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 39, born MO, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Luella Hartley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 58, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born IA.

James W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Hartley:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John W. Hartley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 47, first marriage, married 20 years, born MO, both parents born TN.

His is listed as James W. Hartley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wekiwa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 57, born TN, father born SC, mother born TN.

He is not listed in his wife's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

James W. Hartley and Lou Ellen Turk had the following children:

347. i. GUY⁵ HARTLEY (son of James W. Hartley and Lou Ellen Turk) was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married BETTY UNKNOWN. She was born in 1898 in MO.
- ii. MARIE HARTLEY (daughter of James W. Hartley and Lou Ellen Turk) was born in 1895 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Hartley:

He is listed as Marie Hartley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. MARIE HARTLEY (daughter of James W. Hartley and Lou Ellen Turk) was born in 1909 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Hartley:

She is not in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Marie Hartley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wekiwa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Marie Hartley in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

127. **NOAH GLEAVES⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 30 May 1956 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **SARAH FRANCES BROWN** on 02 Feb 1898 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 12 Oct 1878 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Feb 1976 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.

Noah Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Gleaves Turk:

He is listed as Noah G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, born October 1874, married 2 years born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, born TN, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Gleaves Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 45, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Noah G. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 55, first married at age 23, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Noah Gleaves Turk, born October 12, 1874, residence Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative is Fannie Turk (same address).

Sarah Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Frances Brown:

She is listed as Sarah F. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, born October 1878, married 2 years born MO, (no children born/living info), father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sarah F.? Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 12 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 41, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Sarah F. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 51, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Noah Gleaves Turk and Sarah Frances Brown had the following children:

- i. **LAUREL HERBERT⁵ TURK** (son of Noah Gleaves Turk and Sarah Frances Brown) was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., MO. He died on 23 Jun 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN. He married **ESTHER LUCILE LEIBIG** on 01 Jun 1927 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. She was born on 31 Mar 1905 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., MO. She died on 20 Dec 1997 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN.

Laurel Herbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Laurel Herbert Turk:

He is listed as Laurel Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Laurel H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born KS, both parents born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Laurel Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN, age 26, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born MO.

- ii. LLOYD M. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk and Sarah Frances Brown) was born on 25 Jan 1906 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 30 Jun 1971 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married UNKNOWN NOBLE.

Lloyd M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd M. Turk:

He is listed as Loyd Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lloyd M. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lloyd M. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. KENNETH L. TURK (son of Noah Gleaves Turk and Sarah Frances Brown) was born on 14 Jul 1908 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 16 Dec 1990. He married BERNICE STOCKLER on 17 Jul 1934. She was born on 16 Feb 1910 in NY. She died on 20 Oct 1988 in NY.

Kenneth L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth L. Turk:

He is listed as Kenneth Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Kenneth L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kenneth L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

128. **SAMUEL JAY⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Jul 1876 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 04 Aug 1947 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married (1) **ALETHA KATHERYNE ABBOTT** in 1898. She was born in 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (2) **MAY MINERVA RAMSEY** on 16 May 1916. She was born on 18 Dec 1893 in Doniphan, Doniphan Co., KS. She died on 06 May 1943 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR.

Samuel Jay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Jay Turk:

He is listed as Samuel J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Samuel J. Turk, "lodger", in the household of John Lyman in the 1900 census for El Paso Co., CO, age 23, born July 1876, married 2 years (no wife listed with him), born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Samuel J. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first marriage, married 12 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Samuel J. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 43, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as S. J. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hominy, Osage Co., OK, age

Generation 4 (con't)

53, first married at age 39, born MO, father born KY, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rogers Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel J. Turk, born July 16, 1876, residence Claremore, Rogers Co., MO, nearest relative is May M. Turk (same address).

Aletha Katheryne (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Aletha Katheryne Abbott:

She is listed as Althea C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first marriage, married 12 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born OH, mother born IL.

Samuel Jay Turk and Aletha Katheryne Abbott had the following children:

- i. EVELYN J.⁵ TURK (daughter of Samuel Jay Turk and Aletha Katheryne Abbott) was born on 20 May 1900 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn J. Turk:

She is listed as Evelyn J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 10, born CO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of Samuel Jay Turk and Aletha Katheryne Abbott) was born in 1902 in Needles, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Turk:

She is listed as Mary E.? Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 7, born CA, both parents born MO.

May Minerva (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for May Minerva Ramsey:

She is listed as May Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 23, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS. Also listed in the household was Henry Ramsey, "father-in-law", age 63, born MO, both parents born U.S. (and his wife and two more children).

She is listed as Mae Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hominy, Osage Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 22, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Samuel Jay Turk and May Minerva Ramsey had the following child:

- iii. HENRY WYATT TURK (son of Samuel Jay Turk and May Minerva Ramsey).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Wyatt Turk:

He is listed as Henry Wyatt Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hominy, Osage Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born MO, mother born KS.

129. **ALBARINE MARSHALL⁴ TURK JR.** (Albarine Marshall³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Mar 1878 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 01 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **MINNIE STOFFLE** on 11 Mar 1906 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 02 Apr 1944.

Albarine Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albarine Marshall Turk Jr.:

He is listed as Marstial Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Alberine Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, born March 1878, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Albrone Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 31, married 4 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Marshall A. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Smith, Dade Co., MO, age 42, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Marshall Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 44, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dade Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albrine Marshal Turk, born March 12, 1918, residence Lockweed, Dade Co., MO, nearest relative Minnie Turk (same address).

Minnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Stoffle:

She is listed as Minnie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 31, married 4 years, 2 children born 1 child living, born MO, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Minnie S. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Smith, Dade Co., MO, age 37, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Minnie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

Albarine Marshall Turk Jr. and Minnie Stoffle had the following children:

348. i. MILDRED ALBARINE⁵ TURK (daughter of Albarine Marshall Turk Jr. and Minnie Stoffle) was born on 30 Sep 1908 in Arilla, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in Galina, Stone Co., MO. She married AUSTIN LLOYD TERRELL SR. on 09 Jan 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 26 Dec 1906 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. He died on 18 Aug 1881 in Galina, Stone Co., MO.
- ii. BYRON HENRY TURK (son of Albarine Marshall Turk Jr. and Minnie Stoffle) was born on 06 Feb 1911 in Springfield, Greee Co., MO. He died on 21 May 1989 in MS. He married KATHRYN FRANCIS STROUT on 22 Aug 1934 in Liberty, MO. She was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Blue Springs, MO. She died on 13 Apr 1988 in CA.

Byron Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron Henry Turk:

She is listed as Byron Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Smith, Dade Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Byron H. Turk, U.S. Navy on Island of Guam, age 20, born MO.

130. **JAMES GRUNDY⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshal³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Jan 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **LOTTIE LOUISE WIDICK** on 23 May 1906 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 08 Dec 1885 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 22 Jan 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

James Grundy: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Grundy Turk:

He is listed as Jas. G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9/12, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Jas. G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co.,

Generation 4 (con't)

MO, age 20, born August 1879, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as J. G. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 29?, first marriage, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as James G. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 40, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as James G. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 40, first married at age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Grundy Turk, born August 31, 1879, residence Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative Lottie L. Turk (same address).

Lottie Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lottie Louise Widick:

She is listed as Lottie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Lottie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 32, born MO, father born IL, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Lottie L. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 44, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born IL. Also listed in the household is Ophelia Witlick, "mother-in-law", age 65, widow, born IL, both parents born IL.

James Grundy Turk and Lottie Louise Widick had the following children:

- i. CHESTER KENNETH⁵ TURK (son of James Grundy Turk and Lottie Louise Widick) was born on 16 Jul 1907 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 12 Aug 1908.
349. ii. HASKELL WENFORD TURK (son of James Grundy Turk and Lottie Louise Widick) was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Oct 1987 in Rio Linda, Sacramento Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN.
- iii. WILLARD TURK (son of James Grundy Turk and Lottie Louise Widick) was born in 1912 in MO. He married UNKNOWN ADAMSON.

Willard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willard Turk:

He is listed as Willard Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Willard Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. HOWARD VICTOR TURK (son of James Grundy Turk and Lottie Louise Widick) was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 24 Mar 1921.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Victor Turk:

He is listed as Howard Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in his parents' household in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

131. **WALTER PEYTON⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshal³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 01 Dec 1882-1883 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Feb 1963 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He married (1) **LOUISE DAVIS**. He married (2) **ELSIE JANE HOPE** on 16 Jun 1904 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 27 Oct 1962 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

Walter Peyton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Peyton Turk:

He is listed as Walter P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, born December 1882, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Walter P. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Steptoe, Whitman Co., WA, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter P. Turk (indexed Fink), head of household, in the 1920 census for Guy, Whitman Co., WA, age 36, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Walter P. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 45, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Teton Co., MT, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Peyton Turk, born December 1, 1883, residence Conrad, Teton Co., MT, nearest relative Elsie Turk (same address).

Louise (1): Sex: Female.

Elsie Jane (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Jane Hope:

She is listed as Elsie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Steptoe, Whitman Co., WA, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elsie J. Turk (indexed Fink) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Guy, Whitman Co., WA, age 33, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elsie J. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope had the following children:

350. i. **ALMA IRENE⁵ TURK** (daughter of Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope) was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 20 May 1987 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **ELIS BLISS SMITH** on 16 Jun 1923 in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. He was born on 26 Sep 1901 in Oneal, Holt Co., NE.
- ii. **LOUISE J. TURK** (daughter of Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope) was born in 1909 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise J. Turk:

She is listed as Louise Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Steptoe, Whitman Co., WA, age 1, born WA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Louise J.? Turk (indexed Fink) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Guy, Whitman Co., WA, age 10, born WA, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. **ALLEN HOPE TURK** (son of Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope) was born on 23

Generation 4 (con't)

Apr 1912 in Pullman, Whitman Co, WA. He died on 13 Jan 1991 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He married NINA L. HOPKINS on 06 Jan 1932. She was born on 06 Jan 1911 in Pullman, Whitman Co, WA. She died on 25 Sep 1998 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

Allen Hope: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Hope Turk:

He is listed as Allen Hope Turk (indexed Fink) in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Guy, Whitman Co., WA, age 7, born WA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Allen Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sutter, Sutter Co., CA, age 17, born WA, both parents born MO, single.

- iv. HELEN E. TURK (daughter of Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope) was born in 1921 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen E. Turk:

She is listed as Helen E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 9, born WA, both parents born MO.

- v. MAURICE W. TURK (son of Walter Peyton Turk and Elsie Jane Hope) was born in 1924 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice W. Turk:

He is listed as Maurice W. Turk in his husband's household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 6, born WA, both parents born MO.

132. **CHARLES HARRISON⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Apr 1970 in Springfield, Greee Co., MO. He married (1) **MYRTLEMERTA ANNA ADAMSON** on 05 Jan 1908 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 23 Jan 1891 in Stinson, Lawrence co., MO. She died on 02 Jul 1945 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married (2) **MYRTLE BLASINGAME** in 1949. She was born on 20 Dec 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 23 Jun 1977.

Charles Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Harrison Turk:

He is listed as Chas. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 15, born September 1884, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Charles Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Winona, Whitman Co., WA, age 25, first marriage, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Charley H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 35, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Charles H. Turk (indexed Turla), head of household, in the 1930 census for Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 23, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Harrison Turk, born September 10, 1884, residence Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative Merta Anna Turk (same address).

MyrtleMerta Anna (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for MyrtleMerta Anna Adamson:

She is listed as Myrtle Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Winona, Whitman Co., WA, age 18, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents

Generation 4 (con't)

born U.S.

She is listed as Merta A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Merta A. Turk (indexed Turla) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, age 58?, first married at age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Charles Harrison Turk and MyrtleMerta Anna Adamson had the following children:

- i. SANFORD NEILL⁵ TURK (son of Charles Harrison Turk and MyrtleMerta Anna Adamson) was born on 06 Mar 1909 in WA. He died on 30 Apr 1992 in El Reno, Canadian Co., OK. He married UNKNOWN PRICE.

Sanford Neill: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sanford Neill Turk:

He is listed as Sanford Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Winona, Whitman Co., WA, age 10/12 or 12/12, born WA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Sanford N. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born WA, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. CLAUDE HARRISON TURK (son of Charles Harrison Turk and MyrtleMerta Anna Adamson) was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Othello, Adams Co., WA. He died on 04 Nov 2002 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married MARJORIE LOUISE BARNEY on 31 May 1932 in Ozark, Christian Co., MO. She was born on 05 Jul 1912 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 01 Sep 1980 in Springfield, Greee Co., MO.

Claude Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Harrison Turk:

He is listed as Claud H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born WA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude E. Turk (indexed Turla) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

351. iii. NORRIS H. TURK (son of Charles Harrison Turk and MyrtleMerta Anna Adamson) was born in 1914 in MO. He married ROXANNA MORRIS. She was born on 03 May 1916 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 13 Jun 1973 in Springdale, Washington Co., AR.

Myrtle (2): Sex: Female.

133. **HERMAN LESLIE⁴ TURK** (Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jul 1887 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 15 May 1968 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He married (1) **ATHA M. ADAMSON** on 15 Sep 1907 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 23 Sep 1888 in MO. She died on 12 May 1955 in Cape Girardeau, MO. He married (2) **OZELLA UNKNOWN** in 1919. She was born in 1894 in TN.

Herman Leslie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Leslie Turk:

He is listed as Harman L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 12, born July 1887, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Herman L. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, first marriage, married 2 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Leslie Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 32, single, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

He is listed as Leslie H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK age 43, first married at age 28, born MO, both parents born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kittitas Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Leslie Turk, born July 8, 1887, at Miller, MO, residence Ellenburg, WA, dependents "wife and 2 children".

Atha M. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Atha M. Adamson:

She is listed as Atha Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 21, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household was Oren M. Adamson, "brother-in-law", 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Herman Leslie Turk and Atha M. Adamson had the following child:

- i. HERSHEL M.⁵ TURK (son of Herman Leslie Turk and Atha M. Adamson) was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hershel M. Turk:

He is listed as Hershel Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Hershel H. Turk, "lodger", in the household of Sam Taylor in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Ozella (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ozella Unknown:

She is listed as Ozella Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK age 36, first married at age 25, born TN, both parents born TN.

134. **ANNA ELIZABETH⁴ DOWDY** (Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1867 in MO. She married **WILLIAM TARR CATTS** on 03 Mar 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born between Mar-Apr 1849 in VA.

Anna Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Dowdy:

She is listed as Elizabeth A. Dawdy in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

She is listed as Anna Dowdy in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Annie E. Catts in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 32, born October 1867, married 11 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Anna Catts in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 42, first marriage, married 21 years, 8 children born, 7 children living, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Anie E. Cotts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 52, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Anna E. Catts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 62, first married at age 21, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

William Tarr: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Tarr Catts:

He is listed as William T. Catts, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 51, born April 1849, married 11 years, born VA, father born MD, mother born VA.

He is listed as William Catts, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 63, first marriage, married 21 years, born WV, father born MD, mother born WV.

He is listed as William T./F.? Cotts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Will T. Catts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 81, first married at age 40, born WV, father born MD, mother born WV.

William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy had the following children:

352. i. LOREN CRISWELL⁵ CATTs (son of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 17 Jul 1979 in Marion Co., OR. He married MAY S. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1891 in MO.
353. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM CATTs (son of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born between 02 Nov 1893-1894 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married ANNETTE STELLE on 27 Jul 1918 in Rockford, IL. She was born on 16 May 1895 in Morgan Co., MO.
- iii. HENRY PERRY CATTs (son of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born in Oct 1896 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Perry Catts:

He is listed as Henry P. Catts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born October 1896, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Perry Catts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

- iv. JULIA F. CATTs (daughter of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born in Nov 1898 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia F. Catts:

She is listed as Julia F. Catts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born November 1898, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Julia Catts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount

Generation 4 (con't)

Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

She is listed as Julia Catts, "sister", in the household of Loren Catts in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 20, born MO, father born VA, mother born U.S.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. MARY B. CATTs (daughter of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born in 1901 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary B. Catts:

She is listed as Mary Catts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary B. Cotts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. CLARENCE H. CATTs (son of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born in 1904 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence H. Catts:

He is listed as Clarence Catts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clarence H. Cotts in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clarence Catts in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

- vii. LEE T. CATTs (son of William Tarr Catts and Anna Elizabeth Dowdy) was born in 1907 in MO. He married LUELLA B. UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1907 in PA.

Lee T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee T. Catts:

He is listed as Lee Catts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lee T. Cotts in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lee T. Catts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oak Park, Cook Co., IL, age 23, first married at age 19, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

135. **DOUGLAS STEPHEN^d DOWDY** (Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1870 in MO. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **FLORENCE BUMP** in 1915. She was born in 1887 in IN.

Douglas Stephen: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Douglas Stephen Dowdy:

He is listed as Duglas Dawdy in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4/12, born January 1870, born MO.

He is listed as Douglass Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Douglas S. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, born January 1870, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Steven A. Dowdy, "brother", in the household of Ben K. Dowdy in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 40, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY. single.

He may be the Doug Dowdy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 48, born MO, father born U.S. mother born MO.

He is listed as Stephen D. Dowdy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, age 56, first married at age 41, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Douglas Stephen Dowdy and Unknown had the following child:

- i. EDITH⁵ DOWDY (daughter of Douglas Stephen Dowdy and Unknown) was born in 1905 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Dowdy:

She is listed as Edoth Dowdy in her father's household in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born MO mother born IN.

Florence (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Bump:

She is listed as Florence Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 32, born IN, father born IL mother born IN. Also listed in the household is Lottie Bump, mother-in-law", age 61, widow, born IN, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Florence Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, age 43, first married at age 25, born MIN, both parents born IL. Also listed in the household is Lottie Bump, 'mother-in-law", age 73, widow, born IL, both parents born U.S.

Douglas Stephen Dowdy and Florence Bump had the following child:

- ii. KEMP DOWDY (son of Douglas Stephen Dowdy and Florence Bump) was born in 1916 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kemp Dowdy:

He is listed as Kemp Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 4, born OK, father born MO mother born IN.

He is listed as Kemp Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born MO, mother born IN.

136. **BENJAMIN K.⁴ DOWDY** (Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 17 Oct 1871-1872 in MO. He died on 10 Dec 1920. He married **ELIZABETH M. UNKNOWN**. She was born on 21 Apr 1876. She died on 10 Sep 1956.

Benjamin K.: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Benjamin K. Dowdy:

He is listed as Ben K. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Benjamin K. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born October 1871, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben K. Dowdy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 38, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY, single.

He is listed as B. K. Dowdy, head of household in the 1920 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 47, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rogers Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ben K. Dowdy, born October 17, 1872, residence Foyil, OK, nearest relative Elizabeth Dowdy (same address).

Elizabeth M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Unknown:

She is listed as Elizabeth Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 34, born MO, father born Sweden, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Dowdy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 43, widow, born MO, father born Sweden, mother born MO.

Benjamin K. Dowdy and Elizabeth M. Unknown had the following child:

- i. BYRON E.⁵ DOWDY (son of Benjamin K. Dowdy and Elizabeth M. Unknown) was born on 26 May 1911 in OK. He died on 02 Sep 1910 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron E. Dowdy:

He is listed as Byron E. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Byron Dowdy in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK, age 18, born OK, both parents born MO.

137. **MONTILLION CHARLES⁴ DOWDY JR.** (Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 04 Aug 1876-1878 in MO. He died on 31 Dec 1955 in Halltown, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **GRACE CHRISMAN** on 24 Dec 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 11 Feb 1888 in MO. She died on 09 Dec 1973 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

Montillion Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Montillion Charles Dowdy Jr.:

He is listed as Charles Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Charles M. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born August 1876, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as C. M. Dawdy with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Charles W. Dowdy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 42, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Charlie M. Dowdy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 25, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Montillion Charles Dowdy, born August 4, 1878, residence Hall Town, MO, nearest relative Grace Dowdy (same address).

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Chrisman:

She is listed as Grace Dawdy, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of M. C. Dawdy in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Grace Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace Dowdy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

Montillion Charles Dowdy Jr. and Grace Chrisman had the following children:

- i. MILDRED CHARLINE⁵ DOWDY (daughter of Montillion Charles Dowdy Jr. and Grace Chrisman) was born in 1907 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Charline Dowdy:

She is listed as Charliene Dawdy, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of M. C. Dawdy in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mildred C. Dowdy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Charline Dowdy in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. JULIA HELEN DOWDY (daughter of Montillion Charles Dowdy Jr. and Grace Chrisman) was born on 28 Dec 1911 in MO. She died in Aug 1981.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Helen Dowdy:

She is listed as Julia H. Dowdy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Helen J. Dowdy, "roomer", in the household of Ace C. Hamilton, in the 1930 census for Cabool, Texas Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

354. iii. ALLEN TURK DOWDY (son of Montillion Charles Dowdy Jr. and Grace Chrisman) was born on 05 Jul 1923 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 05 Jun 1997 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married UNKNOWN CARTER.

138. **WILLIAM HENRY M.⁴ HOLMAN** (Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Sep 1861 in MO. He married **OCTAVIA LILLIAN B. PARIS** in 1888. She was born in 1871 in MO (TN).

William Henry M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Henry M. Holman:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William Dawdy (sic) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

He is listed as William Holman, "stepson" in the household of M. C. Dowdy in the 1880 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as William Holman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 49, first marriage, married 21 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William M. Holman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 59, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as William Holman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 68, first married at age 26, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

Octavia Lillian B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Octavia Lillian B. Paris:
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Octavia Holman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 48?, first marriage, married 21 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lillian B. Holman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 49, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lillian Holman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Foyil, Rogers Co., OK, age 60, first married at age 35?, born MO, both parents born IL.

William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris had the following children:

- i. ALTA JULIA⁵ HOLMAN (daughter of William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris) was born in 1889 in Indian Territory. She married WALTER W. DAVIS. He was born on 25 Aug 1889 in Redland, Indian Territory.

Alta Julia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alta Julia Holman:
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Alta Holman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 49, first marriage, married 21 years, born OK, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alta J. Davis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Verdigris, Rogers Co., OK, age 30, born OK, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alta Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Claremore, Rogers Co., OK, age 40, widow, born OK, father born MO, mother born TN.

355. ii. WINIFRED M. HOLMAN (daughter of William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris) was born in 1892 in MO. She married RALPH L. DAVIS in 1916. He was born on 09 Nov 1892 in Faye, Indian Territory.
- iii. JENNIE HOLMAN (daughter of William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris) was born in 1894 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Jennie Holman:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Jennivieve Holman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iv. JESSIE J. HOLMAN (daughter of William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris) was born in 1896 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie J. Holman:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Jessie J. Holman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 14, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Jessie Holman, "boarder", in the household of Homer E. Hale in the 1920 census for Verdigris, Rogers Co., OK, age 24, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. EARL JOHN HOLMAN (son of William Henry M. Holman and Octavia Lillian B. Paris) was born in 1899 in MO. He married STELLA MAE MATHIS. She was born in 1900 in MO. She died in 1974 in Branson, Taney Co., MO.

Earl John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl John Holman:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John E. Holman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 11, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

He is listed as Earl Holman, "brother-in-law", in the household of Ralph Davis in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rogers Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Earl John Holman, born March 25, 1898, residence Foyil, OK, nearest relative W. M. Holman (same address).

139. **HENRY CLAY⁴ MCKINZIE** (Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Nov 1877 in TX. He died on 05 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married **IDA DOROTHEA COCHRAN** on 07 Sep 1902 in Dade Co., MO. She was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Aug 1917 in MO.

Henry Clay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Clay McKinzie:

He is listed as H. C. McKenzie, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Ida Dorothea: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ida Dorothea Cochran:

She is listed as Ida McKinzie, "daughter", in the household of H. O. Cochran, in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, widow, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born Ireland, mother born KY.

Henry Clay McKinzie and Ida Dorothea Cochran had the following child:

356. i. CARRIE CLAY⁵ MCKINZIE (daughter of Henry Clay McKinzie and Ida Dorothea Cochran) was born on 22 Feb 1903 in MO. She married (1) THOMAS WAYNE GLADDEN. He was born on 30 Nov 1896. He died on 15 Dec 1959. She married (2) HERBERT DANIEL TAYLOR. He was born in 1901 in MO.

140. **BIRDIE BELL⁴ MCKINZIE** (Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jun 1883 in MO. She died on 20 Dec 1970 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. She married **JOHN WORTHINGTON GIVDEN** on 11 Jun 1902 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 30 Mar 1876 in Jennings Co., IN. He died on 14 Mar 1947 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.

Birdie Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Birdie Bell McKinzie:

She is listed as Birdie B. McKinzie in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born June 1883, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Bridie Givden in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Burda Givden in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 36, born MO, father born MO, mother born IN.

She is listed as Byrda B. Givden in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

John Worthington: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Worthington Givden:

He is listed as John W. Givden, head of household, in the 1910 census for Jackson, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed as John W. Givden, head of household, in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 42, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed as John W. Givden, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 53, first married at age 25, born IN, both parents born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Worthington Givden, born March 30, 1876, residence Reeds, Jasper Co., MO, nearest relative Birdie Givden.

John Worthington Givden and Birdie Bell McKinzie had the following children:

357. i. CLYDE WORTHINGTON⁵ GIVDEN (son of John Worthington Givden and Birdie Bell McKinzie) was born on 10 Jun 1903 in MO. He died on 23 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) LULA CARR on 05 Aug 1922. She died between 1924-1930. He married (2) UNKNOWN QUISBY on 21 Oct 1933.
358. ii. MAY EVELYN GIVDEN (daughter of John Worthington Givden and Birdie Bell McKinzie) was born on 18 May 1906 in MO. She died on 21 Oct 1993 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA. She married JOE W. BENNETT on 18 May 1928 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Granby, MO. He died on 03 Jul 1952 in Independence, MO.
- iii. HAROLD ROSS GIVDEN (son of John Worthington Givden and Birdie Bell McKinzie)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born in 1912 in MO. He married (1) UNKNOWN KNICKERBOCKER on 02 Apr 1938. He married (2) UNKNOWN CASE on 15 Sep 1945.

Harold Ross: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Ross Gividen:

He is listed as Harold R. Gividen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Harold R. Gividen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

359. iv. LUCILE GIVIDEN (daughter of John Worthington Gividen and Birdie Bell McKinzie) was born in 1914 in MO. She married UNKNOWN GREWELL.

141. **JANE ANNA⁴ TURK** (John Crawford³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 16 Feb 1874-1875 in MO. She died on 15 May 1955 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **EDWARD C. WHITE** on 02 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 07 Jul 1867 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 25 Jul 1951 in Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO.

Jane Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Anna Turk:

She is listed as Anna Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born KY?.

She is listed as Jane A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, born February 1875, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Jane A. White in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 18 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Jane A. White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 45, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Jane Ann White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 55, first married at age 20, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Edward C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward C. White:

He is listed as Edward C. White, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, born July 1867, married 8 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edward C. White, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 42, first marriage, married 18 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edward C. White, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 52, born MO, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edward C. White, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 63, first married at age 28, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk had the following children:

360. i. NEVA ERMINE⁵ WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 22 Jun 1893 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Mar 1970 in Jasper Co., MO. She married GRADY D. CAMPBELL SR. on 17 Aug 1917 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 31 Oct 1891 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 29 Feb 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

361. ii. ADA GERTRUDE WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 13 Jul 1895 in Jasper Co., MO. She died in Jan 1985 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. She married LESLIE F. TEMPLIN on 02 Jul 1919 in MO. He was born on 21 Apr 1893 in IL.
362. iii. ORVILLE THEODROUS WHITE (son of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Jasper Co., MO. He died in Sep 1977 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married GENEVA CLIFFIE FLENNIKEN on 01 Nov 1916. She was born on 23 Aug 1898 in MO.
363. iv. LELA ALMA WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Jasper Co., MO. She married JAMES HENRY BANTA on 24 Sep 1921. He was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Evening Shade, Sharp Co., AR. He died on 15 Jul 1978.
- v. OVA ESTELLA WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 01 Apr 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. She married CARL HOPE CHAMBERS on 11 Apr 1934. He was born on 16 Sep 1903 in MO.

Ova Estella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ova Estella White:

She is listed as Ova E. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ora A. White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ova E. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. GOLDA ANN WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 24 Jun 1903 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 15 Dec 1939. She married NEWTON W. FUNK on 24 Jul 1924 in MO. He was born between 07 May 1899-1900 in MO.

Golda Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Golda Ann White:

She is listed as Goldie A. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Golda A. White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Golda A. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vii. IVA IRENE WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 20 Jul 1905 in Jasper Co., MO. She married RAYMOND BOYD on 01 Sep 1954. He was born on 20 Feb 1902 in MO.

Iva Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva Irene White:

She is listed as Iva White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Iva S./I.? White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Iva I. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

364. viii. ZELDA JUANITA WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 26 Jan 1908 in Jasper Co., MO. She married PERRY LEAMING on 04 Jan 1943. He was born on 28 Nov 1907 in MO. He died in Jul 1976 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO.
365. ix. ALPHA LORENE WHITE (daughter of Edward C. White and Jane Anna Turk) was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Jasper Co., MO. She married PAUL EDWARD SHEETS on 03 Nov 1928. He was born in 1905 in KS.
142. **DORA ETTER⁴ TURK** (John Crawford³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Apr 1876 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 24 Oct 1927 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM OSCAR KELLEY** on 01 Nov 1893 in Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 05 Sep 1950 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Dora Etter: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Etter Turk:

She is listed as Dora Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born KY?.

She is listed as Dora E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born April 1877, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dora E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 33, first marriage, married 16 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dora e. Kelly in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 44, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

William Oscar: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Oscar Kelley:

He is listed as William Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, born March 1873, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as William O. Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 38, first marriage, married 16 years, born MO, father born IN, mother born NC.

He is listed as William A. Kelly, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 27, born MO, father born IN, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

William Oscar Kelley and Dora Etter Turk had the following children:

366. i. FLORA JOCIE⁵ KELLEY (daughter of William Oscar Kelley and Dora Etter Turk) was born on 14 Nov 1896 in MO. She died in Jul 1987. She married OSCAR FLOYD POSTON in 1915. He was born on 25 Oct 1889 in MO. He died on 16 Nov 1955 in Fresno Co., CA.
- ii. FAYE L. KELLEY (daughter of William Oscar Kelley and Dora Etter Turk) was born in 1905 in MO. She married CLARENCE E. PITTMAN in 1924. He was born on 27 Sep 1898 in OK.

Faye L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Faye L. Kelley:

She is listed as Fay Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Faye L. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Faye L. Pittman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. THELMA M. KELLEY (daughter of William Oscar Kelley and Dora Etter Turk) was born in 1910 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma M. Kelley:

She is listed as Thelma Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 0/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Thelma M. Kelly in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Thelma Kelley, "sister-in-law", in the household of Clarence E. Pittman in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. DOROTHY KELLEY (son of William Oscar Kelley and Dora Etter Turk) was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Apr 1915 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

143. **GENETTA ERMINE⁴ TURK** (John Crawford³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 11 Jul 1877-1878 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in 1933 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She married **AREL NATHAN KELLEY** on 25 Dec 1895 in Perry, Noble Co., OK. He was born on 28 Sep 1874 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Feb 1968 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO.

Genetta Ermine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Genetta Ermine Turk:

She is listed as Nettie Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born KY?.

She is listed as Nellie (sic) Kelley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, born July 1877, married 6 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nettie E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, first marriage, married 15 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nettie E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 40, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mattie (sic) E. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 17, born MO,

Arel Nathan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arel Nathan Kelley:

He is listed as Arel R. Kelley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 25, born September 1874, married 6 years, born MO, father born ?, mother born NC.

He is listed as Arel N. Kelley, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 15 years, born MO, father born (blank), mother born NC.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Areal J. Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 45, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Arel Kelley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 54, first married at age 20, born MO, father born IN, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Moffat Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Arel Nathan Kelley, born September 28, 1874, residence Moffat, CO, nearest relative is Netie Ermine Kelley (same address).

Arel Nathan Kelley and Genetta Ermine Turk had the following children:

- i. GLEN⁵ KELLEY (son of Arel Nathan Kelley and Genetta Ermine Turk) was born on 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ORBIE LOY KELLEY (son of Arel Nathan Kelley and Genetta Ermine Turk) was born on 02 Aug 1900 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 31 Jan 1920 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Orbie Loy Kelley:

He is listed as Orbie L. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Loy Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Moffat Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Orbie Loy Kelley, born August 2, 1900, residence Sunbean, CO, nearest relative Arel Kelley (same address).

367. iii. EARL MONROE KELLEY (son of Arel Nathan Kelley and Genetta Ermine Turk) was born on 19 Sep 1904 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 05 Oct 1977 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO. He married NINA JANE ADAMSON on 06 Nov 1927 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 23 Jun 1981 in Grand Junction, CO.

144. **CHARLES MONROE⁴ TURK** (John Crawford³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Sep 1978 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married **OLIVE MAY HUNTER** on 09 Sep 1901 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 22 Jun 1883 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 28 Jun 1965 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Charles Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Monroe Turk:

He is listed as Charles M. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 19 born November 1880, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Charles Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Charley M. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 39, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as C. M. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charley Monroe Turk, born November 15, 1880, residence Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative is Ollie Turk (same address).

Generation 4 (con't)

Olive May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive May Hunter:

She is listed as Ollie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ollie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 36, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Olive Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 47, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Charles Monroe Turk and Olive May Hunter had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.⁵ TURK (son of Charles Monroe Turk and Olive May Hunter) was born in 1904 in MO. He married (1) ADDIE B. MACK on 02 Apr 1930 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (2) LOTTIE G. LAWYER on 14 Oct 1933 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married (3) NELL SWEARINGEN on 14 Jul 1923 in Lawrence Co., MO.

John H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Turk:

He is listed as John Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as John H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ARCHIE F. TURK (son of Charles Monroe Turk and Olive May Hunter) was born in 1909 in MO. He married PAULINE SMITH on 11 Sep 1929 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

Archie F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie F. Turk:

He is listed as Archie Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Archie F. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

145. **JOHN CRAWFORD⁴ BRADFORD** (Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Jul 1862 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 02 Jan 1947 in McMinn Co., TN. He married **ALICE THOMAS** on 08 Sep 1884 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born on 14 Sep 1868. She died on 08 Mar 1939 in McMinn Co., TN.

John Crawford: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Crawford Bradford:

He is listed as John Bradford in his parents' household in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 7, born TN.

He is listed as John Bradford in his parents' household in the 1880 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as John C. Bradford, head of household, in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 37, born July 1862, married 16 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John C. Bradford, head of household, in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 47, first marriage, married 25 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John C. Bradford, head of household, in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 57, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John C. Bradford, head of household, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 67, first married at age 22, born TN, both parents born TN.

Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Thomas:

She is listed as Alice Bradford in her husband's household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 31, born September 1868, married 16 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Alice Bradford in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 41, first marriage, married 25 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Alice Bradford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 51, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Alice Bradford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 62, first married at age 16, born TN, both parents born TN.

John Crawford Bradford and Alice Thomas had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL P.⁵ BRADFORD (son of John Crawford Bradford and Alice Thomas) was born on 13 Oct 1888 in McMinn Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel P. Bradford:

He is listed as Samuel Bradford in his parents household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 11, born October 1888, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Samuel P. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 21, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Sam P. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Sam Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 41, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McMinn Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as S. P. Bradford, born October 13, 1898, at McMinn Co., TN, at Cathorn?, TN.

- ii. ROBERT A. BRADFORD (son of John Crawford Bradford and Alice Thomas) was born between 17 May 1891-1892 in McMinn Co., TN. He married MARY J. MCINTOSH on 14 Sep 1930 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born in 1910.

Robert A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A. Bradford:

He is listed as Robert Bradford in his parents household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 8, born May 1892, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Robert A. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert A. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 28, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 37, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McMinn Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as R. A. Bradford, born May 17, 1891, at McMinn Co., TN, residence Cathorn?, TN, single.

- iii. WILLIAM J. BRADFORD (son of John Crawford Bradford and Alice Thomas) was born on 28 Aug 1896 in TN. He died in Oct 1980 in Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN. He married ADA HANEY on 09 Jun 1941 in McMinn Co., TN.

William J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William J. Bradford:

He is listed as Willie Bradford in his parents household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 3, born August 1896, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William J. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 13, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William J. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McMinn Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as S. J. Bradford, born August 28, 1896, at McMinn Co., TN, father's birthplace McMinn Co., TN, residence Cathorn?, TN, nearest relative J. C. Bradford (father; same address).

- iv. AMANDA ABIGAIL BRADFORD (daughter of John Crawford Bradford and Alice Thomas) was born in Apr 1898 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Abigail Bradford:

She is listed as Abagial Bradford in her parents household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 2, born April 1898, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Amanda A. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Amanda A. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 20, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

146. **HUGH BENNETT⁴ BRADFORD** (Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Apr 1866 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 24 Jul 1911 in McMinn Co., TN. He married **AMANDA T. KEY** in 1886. She was born on 28 Oct 1869 in TN. She died on 30 Aug 1935 in McMinn Co., TN.

Hugh Bennett: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Hugh Bennett Bradford:

He is listed as Hugh Bradford in his parents' household in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 4, born TN.

He is listed as Hugh Bradford in his parents' household in the 1880 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 14, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Hugh B. Bradford, head of household, in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 23, born April 1867, married 14 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Hugh B. Bradford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bradley Co., TN, age 43, first marriage, married 23 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

Amanda T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda T. Key:

She is listed as Amanda ?. Bradford in her husband's household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 30?, born October 1869, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Amanda T. Bradford in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Bradley Co., TN, age 39, first marriage, married 23 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

Hugh Bennett Bradford and Amanda T. Key had the following children:

368. i. JOHN O.⁵ BRADFORD (son of Hugh Bennett Bradford and Amanda T. Key) was born in Oct 1887 in TN. He married LILA UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born in 1888 in TN.
- ii. LORENA G. BRADFORD (daughter of Hugh Bennett Bradford and Amanda T. Key) was born in Feb 1894 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorena G. Bradford:

She is listed as Lorena? Bradford, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 6, born February 1894, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lorena G. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bradley Co., TN, age 16, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

369. iii. CLARENCE L. BRADFORD (son of Hugh Bennett Bradford and Amanda T. Key) was born in 1902 in Bradley Co., TN. He married CALENTIA F. UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1902 in GA.
- iv. UNKNOWN BRADFORD (daughter of Hugh Bennett Bradford and Amanda T. Key).

Sex: Female.

147. **FRANK LEE⁴ BRADFORD** (Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 May 1869 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 14 Jul 1955 in McMinn Co., TN. He married (1) **MARTHA WHITE** in 1902. She was born in 1870 in TN. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Frank Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Lee Bradford:

He is listed as Frank Bradford in his parents' household in the 1870 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 1, born TN.

He is listed as Frank Lee Bradford in his parents' household in the 1880 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Frank Bradford, "son", with his wife in the household of Amanda Bradford in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 41, first marriage, married 8 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Frank L. Bradford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 50, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Frank Bradford, head of household, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 60, first married at age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

Martha (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha White:

She is listed as Martha Bradford, "daughter-in-law", with her wife in the household of Amanda Bradford in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 39, first marriage, married 8 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Martha Bradford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 40, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Martha Bradford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 52, first married at age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White had the following children:

370. i. TEDDY T.⁵ BRADFORD (son of Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White) was born in 1907 in TN. He married BETTY UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1908 in TN.
- ii. GEORGIA I. BRADFORD (daughter of Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White) was born in 1908 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia I. Bradford:

She is listed as Georgia I. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 10, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iii. EDNA M. BRADFORD (daughter of Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White) was born on 05 Mar 1912 in McMinn Co., TN. She died on 06 Mar 2002 in McMinn Co., TN. She married HERSHAL TAYLOR.

Edna M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna M. Bradford:

She is listed as Edna M. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 8, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ed Bradford, "daughter, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iv. PATSY J. BRADFORD (daughter of Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White) was born in 1914 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Patsy J. Bradford:

She is listed as Patsy J. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Pat Bradford, "daughter, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. LUCILE BRADFORD (daughter of Frank Lee Bradford and Martha White) was born in 1920 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Frank Lee Bradford and Unknown had the following child:

- vi. JAMES ARTHUR BRADFORD (son of Frank Lee Bradford and Unknown) was born on 05 Feb 1896 in McMinn Co., TN. He died on 29 Apr 1978 in McMinn Co., TN. He married GUSSIE UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1892 in TN.

James Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Arthur Bradford:
I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Arthur J. Bradford, "son-in-law" (sic), with his suspected father in the household of Amanda Bradford in the 1910 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 12, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Authur J. Bradford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Arthor Bradford, head of housheold, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 34, first married at age 22, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McMinn Co., TN, on (unstated; probabaly June t, 1917), giving his name as James Arthur Bradford, born February 5, 1896, at McMinn Co., TN, residence Calhoun, TN, single, dependents are "father, mother and three sisters".

148. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD⁴ HAWK SR.** (Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Dec 1851 in TN. He died on 22 Jan 1922. He married **MAGGIE UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1852 in Ireland (CT). She died between 1891-1900.

William Crawford: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Crawford Hawk Sr.:
He is listed as Willie C. Hawk with his mother in the household of John Crawford, Sr. in the 1860 census for cMinn Co., TN, age 8, born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as William C. Hawk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Louis, MO, age 29, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William Hawk, Sr., head of housheold, in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 47, born December 1847, widower, born TN, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as William C. Hawk, Sr., "father", in the household of William C. Hawk, Jr., in the 1910 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, age 55, widower, born Ireland?, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

Maggie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Unknown:
She is listed as Maggie Hawk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saint Louis, MO, age 28, born CT, both parents born Ireland.

Generation 4 (con't)

William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown had the following children:

- i. AMANDA⁵ HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born in Apr 1876 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda Hawk:

She is listed as Amanda Hawk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Louis, MO, age 3, born MO, father born TN, mother born CT.

She is listed as Amanda Hawk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 24, born April 1876, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census

371. ii. WILLIAM CRAWFORD HAWK JR. (son of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born on 05 Oct 1878 in MO. He married DAISY L. WADE on 07 Mar 1907 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born in 1889 in TN.
- iii. MARGARET PEARLY HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born in Jan 1880 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Pearly Hawk:

She is listed as Peerly Hawk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Louis, MO, age 6/12, born January 1870, born MO, father born TN, mother born CT.

She is listed as Margaret Hawk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 20, born January 1880, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

I cannot find her in the 1910 censsu.

- iv. JOHN HAWK (son of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born in Aug 1882 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Hawk:

He is listed as John Hawk in his father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 17, born August 1882, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- v. ELLISON S. HAWK (son of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born in Nov 1883 in MO. He married IDA WALKER on 18 Jun 1903 in McMinn Co., TN.

Ellison S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ellison S. Hawk:

He is listed as Elison S. Hawk in his father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 16, born November 1883, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- vi. FRANCES HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Sr. and Maggie Unknown) was born in Dec 1891 in NY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Hawk:

She is listed as Francis Hawk, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 8, born December 1881, born NY, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

149. **GERTRUDE⁴ GRUBB** (Ellen O.³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jun 1874 in Monroe Co., TN. She died on 06 Jun 1926 in McMinn Co., TN. She married **DORTHEA DAVID COLLINS** on 05 Sep 1900 in Monroe Co., TN. He was born on 20 Dec 1872 in OH.

Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude Grubb:

She is listed as Gertrude Grubb in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Monroe Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Gertrude G. Collins in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 36, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Gertrude Collins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 45, born TN, both parents born TN.

Buried in Sweetwater Cemetery, Monroe Co., TN.

Dorthea David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dorthea David Collins:

He is listed as David D. Collins, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 37, first marriage, married 9 years, born OH, both parents born OH.

He is listed as D. D. Collins, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 46, born IN, both parents born IN.

He is listed at David D. Collins, head of household, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 51, first married at age 28, born OH, both parents born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Monroe Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as David Dorothy Collins, born December 20, 1872, residence Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, nearest relative Gertrude Collins (wife; same address).

Dorthea David Collins and Gertrude Grubb had the following children:

372. i. **DAVID C.⁵ COLLINS** (son of Dorthea David Collins and Gertrude Grubb) was born in 1903 in TN. He married **DELLA P. EVANS** on 31 May 1927. She was born in 1907 in TN.
- ii. **ELEANOR M. COLLINS** (daughter of Dorthea David Collins and Gertrude Grubb) was born in 1907 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor M. Collins:

She is listed as Elenor M. Collins in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 3, born TN, father born OH, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Eleanor M. Collins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 13, born TN, father born IN, mother born TN.

He is listed as Eleanor Collins, "boarder", in the household of Orland W. Chastain in the 1930 census for Marion Co., TN, age 23, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iii. EDGAR D. COLLINS (son of Dorthea David Collins and Gertrude Grubb) was born in 1915 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar D. Collins:

He is listed as Edgar D. Collins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 5, born TN, father born IN, mother born TN.

He is listed as Edgar D. Collins in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 15, born TN, father born OH, mother born TN.

150. **GEORGE JEFFERSON⁴ BREEDING** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1854 in Adair Co., KY. He died in 1924 in IA. He married **MARY F. SIMPSON** on 02 Sep 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in Mar 1854 in KY.

George Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Jefferson Breeding:

He is listed as George J. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 6, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as George Breeding in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 16, born KY.

He is listed as George J. Breeding, head of household, in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George J. Breeding, head of household, in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Madison Co., IA, age 30, born KY.

He is listed as George J. Breeding in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 41, born KY.

He is listed as Geo. J. Breeding, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lee, Polk Co., IA, age 46, born January 1854, married 24 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George G. Breeding, head of household, in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as George J. Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 56, first marriage, married 36 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George J. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jeff Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 65, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Simpson:

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Madison Co., IA, age 30, born KY.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lee, Polk Co., IA, age 46, born March 1854, married 24 years, 6 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household was Dicy Simpson, "mother-in-law", age 56, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY, and James M. Simpson, "brother-in-law", age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 57, first marriage, married 36 years, 6 children born, 2 children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 61, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 66, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary F. Breeding. head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 71, widow. born KY, father Milton Simpson, born KY, age unstated, Daisy Coffee, born KY, age unstated, parents married in KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George Jefferson Breeding and Mary F. Simpson had the following children:

- i. LENORA J.⁵ BREEDING (daughter of George Jefferson Breeding and Mary F. Simpson) was born in Jul 1878 in Madison Co., IA. She married WILLIAM M. WOOTON. He was born in 1867 in IL.

Lenora J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lenora J. Breeding:

She is listed as Lenora J. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 1, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lenora J. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Madison Co., IA, age 6, born Madison Co., IA.

She is listed as Lenora J. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lee, Polk Co., IA, age 21, born July 1878, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nora Breeding in her parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Lenora J. Breeding in her parents's household in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 32, born IA, father born IA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lenora Breeding in her parents' household in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 36, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nora Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 40, born IA, both parents born KY, single.

She is listed as Lenora J. Wooton in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA, age 46, born IA, father George J. Breeding born KY, age unstated, mother Mary F. Simpson, born KY, age 71, parents married in

Generation 4 (con't)

Winterset IA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. LESTER LEROY BREEDING (son of George Jefferson Breeding and Mary F. Simpson) was born in Mar 1883 in Madison Co., IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester LeRoy Breeding:

He is listed as Roy Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Madison Co., IA, age 1, born Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Lester Leroy Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lee, Polk Co., IA, age 17, born March 1883, born IA, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- 373. iii. HARRISON M. BREEDING SR. (son of George Jefferson Breeding and Mary F. Simpson) was born on 05 Jul 1888 in Winterson, IA. He married (1) ANNA UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in 1899 in IA. He married (2) ANNE E. MARCUS in 1923. She was born in 1899 in IA.

- 151. **JAMES WILLIAM⁴ BREEDING** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 May 1856 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 Sep 1903 in South, Madison Co., IA. He married **FRANCES ANN ODELL** on 03 Jun 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1859 in IA.

James William: Sex: Male.

Notes for James William Breeding:

He is listed as James W. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Adair Co., KY, age 5, born Adair Co., KY.

He is listed as James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 14, born IA.

He is listed as James Breeding, head of household, in the 1880 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James W. Breeding, head of household, in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as James W. Breeding, head of household, in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 44, born May 1856, married 25 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Frances Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Ann Odell:

She is listed as Fannie Breeding in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Frances A. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 25, born Adams Co., IA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 41, born December 1858, married 25 years, 10 children born, 10 children living, born IA, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Fannie Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 51, widow, 10 children born, 8 children living, born IA, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Fannie A. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Madison Co., IA, age 56,

Generation 4 (con't)

born IA, both parents born OH, widow.

She is listed as Fannie C. Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 61, widow, born IA, father born PA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Fannie A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 66, widow.

She is listed as Fanny Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 71, widow, born IA, both parents born OH.

James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell had the following children:

374. i. ANNA⁵ BREEDING (daughter of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born on 22 Nov 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 21 Mar 1903. She married OLIVER PERRY JONES on 26 Jan 1898 in Madison Co., IA. He was born between 26 Jan 1872-1873 in Madison Co., IA.
375. ii. SAMUEL BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He died on 30 Oct 1945 in Solono Co., CA. He married MAY RADLEY in 1918. She was born in 1878 in CA.
- iii. SOLOMAN BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Sep 1879 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 16 Nov 1907 in Madison Co., IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Soloman Breeding:

He is listed as Soloman Breeding in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 10/12, born September 1879, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Soloman Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 5, born Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Soloman Breeding, in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 15, born IA.

He is listed as Sol Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 20, born September 1879, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

Buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, South, Madison Co., IA.

376. iv. CHARLES BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Jul 1882 in Madison Co., IA. He died in 1961. He married ALBIA B. COX on 12 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., IA. She was born on 15 Dec 1883 in IA. She died on 30 Mar 1966 in Madison Co., IA.
377. v. JOSEPH CLARENCE BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 04 Nov 1918 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD. He married OLGA MEWS on 21 Mar 1911 in Davison Co., SD. She was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Wauwatsoa, Milwaukee Co., WI. She died in 1981 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD.
378. vi. FREDERICK C. BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Feb 1887 in Madison Co., IA. He married (1) CLOE N. WEAVER in 1909 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born in 1887 in IA. He married (2) LILLIAN UNKNOWN in 1928. She was born in 1887 in SD.
379. vii. RELLA EDNA BREEDING (daughter of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Dec 1890 in Madison Co., IA. She died in 1971. She married (1) PAUL STOREK in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was born in IA. She married (2) JOHN GUY SCHOENENBERGER. He was born on 27 Aug 1885 in Madison Co., IA. He died

Generation 4 (con't)

in 1946.

380. viii. JAMES EARL BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Aug 1893 in Madison Co., IA. He died in 1936 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He married ZELMA MAE TAYLOR in 1920 in IA. She was born in 1895 in IA. She died in Winterset, Madison Co., IA.
381. ix. ROBERT R.A. BREEDING (son of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born in Nov 1895 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 28 Sep 1965 in Madison Co., IA. He married MARY AMELIA BERTRAND on 19 Dec 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born on 21 Nov 1895 in Dallas Co., IA. She died on 30 Mar 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN.
- x. NELLIE F. BREEDING (daughter of James William Breeding and Frances Ann Odell) was born on 13 Nov 1897 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 06 Feb 1989 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. She married UNKNOWN MCCLURE.

Nellie F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie F. Breeding:

She is listed as Nellie Breeding in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 2?, born November 1898?, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Nellie F.. Breeding in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 12, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Nellie F. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 17, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Nellie C. Breeding in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 22, born IA, father born OH, mother born IA.

She is listed as Nellie Breeding in her mother's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 27.

She is listed as Nelle Breeding in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 32, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

152. **JOSEPH P.⁴ BREEDING** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1861 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 21 Feb 1917. He married **IDA E. CAMPBELL** on 23 Dec 1883 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1867 in VA.

Joseph P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph P. Breeding:

He is listed as Joseph Breeding in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 9, born IA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 19, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding, head of household, in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 24?, born ?.

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding, head of household, in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 33, born IA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding, head of household, in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 38, born July 1861, married 16 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. P. Breeding, head of household, in the 1905 Iowa State census for Scott, Madison

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., IA, residing at Winterset, IA.

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 48, first marriage, married 26 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. P. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 53, born IA, both parents born KY.

Ida E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida E. Campbell:

She is listed as Ida Breeding in her husband's household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Ida E. Breeding in the 1895 Iowa State Census for both Des Moines, Polk Co., IA and for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 32, born VA.

She is listed as Ida Breeding in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 37, born August 1862, married 16 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida Breeding in her husband's household in the 1905 Iowa State census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, residing at Winterset, IA.

She is listed as Ida E. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 47, first marriage, married 26 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 56, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida E. Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 61, born Virginia, widow, father Salas Oamhill, born VA, age unstated, mother Mary O. Richis, born VA, age unstated, parents married in VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Joseph P. Breeding and Ida E. Campbell had the following child:

382. i. **WALTER TROSKEY⁵ BREEDING** (son of Joseph P. Breeding and Ida E. Campbell) was born between 25 Dec 1883-1884 in Madison Co., IA. He died in Dec 1970 in Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD. He married (1) **BLANCHE S. HASSEL** on 25 Jul 1922 in Lawrence Co., SD. She was born in 1903 in IA. He married (2) **SARAH L. ESKEW** on 16 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1885 in IA. He married (3) **RUTH E. UNKNOWN** on 23 Dec 1936 in Pennington Co., SD. She was born in 1893. He married (4) **CATHERINE HEATON** on 11 Feb 1938 in Meade Co., SD. She was born in 1893.

153. **MARY LAVINA⁴ BREEDING** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1864 in Madison Co., IA. She married **WILLIAM L. BELL** on 24 Feb 1884 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He was born in Aug 1859 in IL (MO).

Mary Lavina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lavina Breeding:

She is listed as Lavina Breeding in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 6, born IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary L. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 15, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary L. Bell with her husband in her parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 20, born Madison Co., IA

She is listed as Mary L. Bell in the Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born Madison Co., IA.

She is listed as Mary S. Bell in her husband in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 40, born July 1865, married 16 years, born IA, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Mary L. Bell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 45, first marriage, married 25 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Bell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 55, born IA, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Iowa State Census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census

William L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Bell:

He is listed as William L. Bell with his wife in the household of Joseph H. Breeding in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 25, born MO.

He is listed as William Bell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 40, born August 1859, married 16 years, born MO, both parents born WV.

He is listed as William L. Bell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 49, first marriage, married 25 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born PA.

He is listed as William L. Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 56, born MO, father born IN, mother born (obliterated).

He is listed as W. L. Bell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 60, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Iowa State Census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

William L. Bell and Mary Lavina Breeding had the following children:

383. i. ERNEST ARTHUR⁵ BELL (son of William L. Bell and Mary Lavina Breeding) was born on 09 Jul 1885 in Madison Co., IA. He married ETHEL F. BOSLEY in 1912 in Adair, IA. She was born in 1887 in KS.
384. ii. MAUDE BELL (daughter of William L. Bell and Mary Lavina Breeding) was born in Nov 1889 in IA. She married RALPH CLOS in 1911 in Polk Co., IA.. He was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
- iii. KATE BELL (daughter of William L. Bell and Mary Lavina Breeding) was born between 1908-1909 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Bell:

She is listed as Kate Bell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 1-4/12, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

She is listed as Kate Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 6, born IA, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Kate Bell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 11, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

She is listed as Kate Bell, "sister-in-law, in the household of Ralph Clos in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 25, born IA, father William Bell, born IL, age 60, mother Mary Breeding, born IA, age unstated, parents married Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Kate Bell, "sister-in-law", in the household of Ralph Clos in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 21, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

154. **HARRIET EMMA⁴ BREEDING** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1869 in Madison Co., IA. She married **ANDERSON MCLEES** on 18 Feb 1888 in Madison Co., IA. He was born in Feb 1863 in IA.

Harriet Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriet Emma Breeding:

She is listed as Harriet Breeding in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 9/12, born IA.

She is listed as Harriet E. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 10, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Harriet E. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 15?, born KY.

She is listed as Emma Mclees in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 25, born IA.

She is listed as Emma McLees in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born November 1869, married 13 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma McLees in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mansfield, Barnes Co., ND, age 40, first marriage, married 23 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma McLees in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 48, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma McLees, head of household, in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 59.

She is listed as H. Emma McLees in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Heman, Barnes co., ND, age 59, first married at age 17, born IA, both parents born KY.

Note: The obituary of Walter Raymond McLess says that he was survived by a cousin, Charles Breeding.

Anderson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Anderson McLees:

He is listed as Anderson Mclees in the 1895 Iowa State Censsu for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 32, born IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Anderson McLees, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jackson, Madison Co., IA, age 37, born February 1863, married 13 years, born IA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as Anderson McLees, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mansfield, Barnes Co., ND, age 47, first marriage, married 23 years, born IA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as Anderson McLees, head of household, in the 1920 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 56, born IA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as Andy McLees, head of household, in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 62.

He is listed as Anderson McLees, head of household, in the 1930 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 67, first married at age 25, born IA, both parents born Ireland.

Anderson McLees and Harriet Emma Breeding had the following children:

385. i. WALTER RAYMOND⁵ MCLEES (son of Anderson McLees and Harriet Emma Breeding) was born on 06 Aug 1888 in IA. He died on 04 Jul 1938 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co., ND. He married (1) ALMA F. UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1894 in MN. He married (2) UNKNOWN in 1922.
 386. ii. JAMES C. MCLEES (son of Anderson McLees and Harriet Emma Breeding) was born in Aug 1897 in IA. He died in Feb 1969 in Barnes Co., ND. He married MARY UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1894 in ND.
155. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Nov 1860 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died in 1935 in Stevens Co., WA. He married **MARY ETTA C. BRANSTETTER** on 07 Jun 1882 in Glen Rock, Nemaha Co., NE. She was born in May 1866 in IL. She died in 1924 in Stevens Co., WA.

Thomas Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Turk:

He is listed as Thomas Turk (indexed Fluk) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 9, born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Thomas J. Turk, head of household, in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 31, born IA.

He is listed as Thomas J. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 39, born November 1860, married 18 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas J. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 49, first marriage, married 27 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas J. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 59, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas Turk (indexed Tauch), head of household, in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 69, first married at age 22, born IA, both parents born KY.

Mary Etta C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Etta C. Branstetter:

She is listed as Edna I. Turk in her husband's household in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 25, born IL.

She is listed as Ettie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chewelah,

Generation 4 (con't)

Stevens Co., WA, age 33, born May 1866, married 18 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born IL, father born OH, mother born "unknown".

She is listed as Etta C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 43, first marriage, married 27 years, 10 children born, 10 children living, born IL, both parents born PA.

She is listed as Etta C. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 53, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA.

Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter had the following children:

387. i. ELIZABETH MAY (BESSIE)⁵ TURK (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 25 Jun 1883 in NE. She died in Dec 1971 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married WIRT THOMAS in 1911. He was born on 23 Dec 1882 in CA.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 23 May 1885 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Henry Turk:

He is listed as William Turk in his parents' household in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 6, born NE.

He is listed as Willie H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 15, born May 1885, born NE, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

388. iii. ELIZA TURK (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 03 Jul 1887 in NE. She died in Feb 1964. She married THOMAS ELMER MITCHELL in 1909. He was born on 08 Jun 1880 in NM. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Siskiyou Co., CA.
389. iv. GEORGE HIRAM TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in NE. He died in 1957 in Stevens Co., WA. He married MARY EMILY KEITH. She was born on 04 Sep 1890 in MA. She died in May 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.
390. v. JULIA TURK (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 25 Feb 1892 in WA. She died on 03 Dec 1972 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married (1) HARLEY HARRISON BUSSERT between 1910-1913. He was born between 28 Nov 1888-1889 in Cherryville, KS. He died on 04 Jul 1969 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married (2) THOMAS HALBERT between 1920-1930.
- vi. THOMAS TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 09 Dec 1894 in WA. He died on 06 Feb 1953. He married CATHERINE LOGAN in 1926. She was born in 1908 in WA.

Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Turk:

He is listed as Thomas Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 4, born December 1895, born WA, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Thomas Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 15, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas Turk, Jr., "boarder", in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 25, born WA, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Thomas Tirk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 35, first married at age 32, born WA, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stevens Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Turk, born December 9, 1894, at Chewelah, WA, residence Chewelah, WA, single.

- vii. IDA MARGARET TURK (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born between Dec 1897-1898 in WA. She married LOREN EUGENE HARRIS. He was born on 02 Jan 1886 in OR.

Ida Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Margaret Turk:

She is listed as Ida M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 2, born December 1898, born WA, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as May I. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Margaret I. Harris in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ephrata, Grant Co., WA, age 21, born WA, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Margaret I. Harris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Neppel, Grant Co., WA, age 30, first married at age 19, born WA, father born KY, mother born NE.

- viii. JOHN (JACK) TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born on 13 Aug 1901 in WA. He died on 16 Aug 1975 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John (Jack) Turk:

He is listed as Jack Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 8, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Jack Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 23, born WA, father born IA, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ix. THEODORE TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born in Aug 1903 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore Turk:

He is listed as Theodore Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 5, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Theodore Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 16, born WA, father born IA, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- x. RALPH TURK (son of Thomas Jefferson Turk and Mary Etta C. Branstetter) was born between 19 Dec 1906-1908 in Stevens Co., WA. He died on 20 May 1974 in Sacramento Co., CA. He married ANNA UNKNOWN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Turk:

He is listed as Ralph Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 3, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Ralph Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 13, born WA, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Ralph Turk (indexed Tauch) with his wife in the household of Thomas Turk (indexed Tauch) in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 23, first married at age 22, born WA, father born IA, mother born IL.

156. **SAMUEL ZENO⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Feb 1866 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He died on 20 Sep 1929 in IA. He married **MARY ANN COUCH** on 16 Nov 1889 in Madison Co., MO. She was born on 16 Nov 1869 in IA. She died in 1931 in OK? (IA).

Samuel Zeno: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Zeno Turk:

He is listed as Samuel Turk (indexed Fluk) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 4, born IA.

He is listed as Samuel Z. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 14, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel Q./Z.? Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 34, born February 1866, married 11 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel Z. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fairview, Major Co., OK, age 44, first marriage, married 20 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Zeno V. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 53, born IA, both parents born KY.

Mary Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Couch:

She is listed as Mary A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 32, born September 1867, married 11 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Marry A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fairview, Major Co., OK, age 42, first marriage, married 20 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IA, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 52, born IA, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary A. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lacey, Kingfisher Co., OK, age 63, widow, born IA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Samuel Zeno Turk and Mary Ann Couch had the following children:

391. i. **MARY EDITH⁵ TURK** (daughter of Samuel Zeno Turk and Mary Ann Couch) was born in Aug 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died in 1985. She married (1) **CLAUD BESHEER** between 1920-1925. He was born in 1890 in MO. He died in 1948. She married (2) **JAMES HARKLESS BILLINGS** between 1900-1905. He was born on 18 Dec 1884 in MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

392. ii. SAMUEL EARL TURK (son of Samuel Zeno Turk and Mary Ann Couch) was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died on 07 Apr 1973 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. He married DORA EMMA WRIGHT on 22 Jun 1914. She was born on 08 Jul 1895 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. She died on 19 Mar 1957 in Lavonia, Wayne Co., MI.
157. **AMANDA J.⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Dec 1868 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 04 Feb 1960. She married **STEPHEN D. OLIVER** on 28 Feb 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was born in Feb 1858 in Marion Co., IA.

Amanda J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda J. Turk:

He is listed as Amanda (indexed Fluk) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 1 born IA.

She is listed as Amanda J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 11, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Oliver in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA, age 26, born Madison Co., IA.

She is listed as Amanda J. Olover in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 31, born December 1868, married 12 years, 4? children born, 4? children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda J. Oliver in her husband's household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Amanda J. Oliver in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA, age 41, 1st marriage, married 20 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda J. Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 45, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Oliver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 57, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Oliver in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 56, born IA, father Wm M. Turk, born KY, age unstated, mother Sally Blair, born KY, age unstated, parents married in KY.

She is listed as Amanda J. Oliver (indexed Oline) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Jasper Co., IA, age 61, first married at age 22, born IA, both parents born KY.

Stephen D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen D. Oliver:

He is listed as Stephen Oliver in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA, age 37, born Marion Co., IA.

He is listed as Steven D. Olover, head of household, in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 42, born February 1858, married 12 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. D. Oliver, head of household, in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Stephen D. Oliver, head of household, in the 1910 census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 52, 2nd marriage, married 20 years, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Steven A. D. Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 57, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Steve Oliver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 67/61, born IA, father born IA, mother born KY.

He is listed as S. D. Oliver, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 66, born IA, father H. N. Oliver, born KY, age unstated, mother Nancy Lyon, born KY, age unstated, parents married in KY.

He is listed as Steven D. Oliver (indexed Oline), head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Jasper Co., IA, age 72, first married at age 20, born IA, both parents born KY.

Stephen D. Oliver and Amanda J. Turk had the following children:

393. i. CLYDE HERBERT⁵ OLIVER (son of Stephen D. Oliver and Amanda J. Turk) was born in Jun 1891 in IA. He married FLOSSIE E. UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born on 16 Jan 1892 in IA. She died on 18 Aug 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
394. ii. HARRY T. OLIVER (son of Stephen D. Oliver and Amanda J. Turk) was born in 1894 in Polk Co., IA. He married ADA MARIE BALL in 1919. She was born in 1897 in IA.
395. iii. CLARICE OLIVER (daughter of Stephen D. Oliver and Amanda J. Turk) was born on 24 Mar 1901 in IA. She died in Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married GUY C. GRIMES in 1922. He was born in 1902 in IA.
- iv. ROBERT D. OLIVER (son of Stephen D. Oliver and Amanda J. Turk) was born between 1909-1910 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert D. Oliver:

He is listed as Robert D. Oliver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA, age 4/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Robert D. Oliver in his parents' household in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Robert Oliver in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 10, born IA, both parents born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Kansas State Census.

He is listed as Robert D. Oliver (indexed Oline) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Jasper Co., IA, age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

158. **MARY MARGARET⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1871 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died on 08 Aug 1903. She married **AMOS R. IVES** on 24 Dec 1894. He was born in Jan 1872 in WI.

Mary Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Margaret Turk:

She is listed as Mary M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maggie M. Ives in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Walnut, Polk Co., IA, age 28, born December 1871, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IA, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Amos R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Amos R. Ives:

He is listed as Amos Ives, head of household, in the 1900 census for Walnut, Polk Co., IA, age 28, born January 1872, married 6 years, born WI, father born PA, mother born NY.

He is listed as Amos Ives, "boarder", in the household of Fred A. Morgan in the 1910 census for Bismark, Burleigh Co., ND, age 34, widow, born WI, father born PA, mother born OH.

He is listed as Amos R. Ives, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bismark, Burleigh Co., ND, age 47, born WI, father born England, mother born OH.

Amos R. Ives and Mary Margaret Turk had the following children:

- i. HILDRED S.⁵ IVES (daughter of Amos R. Ives and Mary Margaret Turk) was born on 13 Apr 1897 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hildred S. Ives:

She is listed as Hildred S. Ives in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Walnut, Polk Co., IA, age 3, born April 1897, born IA, father born WI, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1905 Iowa State Census.

She is listed as Hildred Ives, "niece" in the household of Eliza A. Breeding in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 13, born IA, father born WI, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

- ii. LEWIS IVES (son of Amos R. Ives and Mary Margaret Turk) was born on 07 Apr 1903.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Ives:

I cannot find him in any census.

159. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 May 1880 in IA. He married **BESSIE S. MARSH** on 11 Apr 1909 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born in 1878 in IA.

William Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Alexander Turk:

He is listed as William A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 17/30 (days), born May 1880, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Alexander Turk, Jr., in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 14, born IA.

He is listed as William A. Turk, "brother-in-law", in the household of Steven D. Olover in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 20, born May 1880, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 29, first marriage, married 1 year, born IA, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1915 Iowa State Census.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA,

Generation 4 (con't)

age 39, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Turk, Jr., head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 44, born IA, father William G. Turk, born KY, age unstated, mother "don't know", parents married in MO.

He is listed as William Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 49, first married at age 28, born IA, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Des Moines, IA, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as William A. Turk, born May 13, 1880, residence Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, nearest relative Mrs. Bessie Turk (same address).

Bessie S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie S. Marsh:

She is listed as Bessie Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 33, 2nd marriage, married 1 year, 5 children born, 5 children living, born IA, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1915 Iowa State Census.

She is listed as Bessie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age IA, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Bessie Turk in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 48, born IA, father Willis Marsh, born IA, age unstated, mother Margaret S. Long, born KY, age 67, parents married in Iowa.

She is listed as Bessie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 53, first married at age 14, born IA, father born MO, mother born KY.

William Alexander Turk and Bessie S. Marsh had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ TURK (son of William Alexander Turk and Bessie S. Marsh) was born in 1910 in ID.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Turk:

He is listed as Samuel Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 1/12, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1915 Iowa State Census.

He is listed as Samuel Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 9, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Samuel Turk in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 14, born IA, father William A. Turk, Jr., born IA, age 44, mother Bessie S. Marsh, born IA, age 48, parents married in Des Moines, IA.

He is listed as Sam Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

160. **GOLDIE ELIZABETH⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Dec 1891 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died in Jul 1967 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. She married **ASA ARMSTRONG** in 1910. He was born on 22 Dec 1886 in East Perm, IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Goldie Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Goldie Elizabeth Turk:

She is listed as Gelda Elizabeth Turk in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 3, born IA.

She is listed as Goldie E. Turk in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Center, Madison Co., IA, age 8, born December 1891, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Goldie E. Turk in the household of J. W. Holmes in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Winterset/Scott, Madison Co., IA.

She is listed as Goldie Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 18, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Goldie Armstrong in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 22 born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Goldie Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 27, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Goldie Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 33, born IA, father William Turk, born IA, age unstated, mother I. Homes, born IA, age unstated, parents married unstated.

She is listed as Goldie Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 38, first married at age 18, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

Asa: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asa Armstrong:

He is listed as Asa/Asa Armstrong, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Asa Armstrong, head of household, in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 33, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as A. Armstrong, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 38, born IA, father Geo Anderson, born IA, age unstated, mother Olie James, born IA, age unstated, parents married (unstated).

He is listed as Asa Armstrong, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 43, first married at age 23, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Asa Armstrong, born December 22, 1886, at E. Perm, IA, residence East Perm, IA, dependent is "wife".

Asa Armstrong and Goldie Elizabeth Turk had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁵ ARMSTRONG (daughter of Asa Armstrong and Goldie Elizabeth Turk) was born in 1919 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Armstrong:

She is listed as Alice Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 3/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. FLORA LOIS ARMSTRONG (daughter of Asa Armstrong and Goldie Elizabeth Turk)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born in 1921 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Lois Armstrong:

She is listed as Flora Armstrong in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 4, born IA, father (ditto marks), born IA, mother (ditto marks), born IA, parents married (unstated).

She is listed as Lois Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 9, born IA, both parents born IA.

- iii. MARIAN ARMSTRONG (daughter of Asa Armstrong and Goldie Elizabeth Turk) was born in 1926 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian Armstrong:

She is listed as Marian Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Madison Co., IA, age 3-9/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

161. **LOTA (LOTTIE) ANN⁴ TURK** (William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Jun 1893 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died on 20 Apr 1978 in Orange Co., CA. She married **LOREN E. ARMSTRONG** in 1915. He was born on 27 Apr 1893 in IA.

Lota (Lottie) Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lota (Lottie) Ann Turk:

She is listed as Lola Ann Turk in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Crawford, Madison Co., IA, age 1, born IA.

She is listed as Sota? A. Turk in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Center, Madison Co., IA, age 6, born June 1893, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Lota A. Turk in the household of J. W. Holmes in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Winterset/Scott, Madison Co., IA.

She is listed as Lota A. Turk, "niece", in the household of John W. Holmes in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 16, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Lota Armstrong in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, father born IN, mother born IA.

She is listed as Lota Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 26, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Loata Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 31, born IA, father William Turk, born KY, age unstated, mother Novila Homes, born IN, age unstated, parents married in IA.

She is listed as Lota A. Armstrong in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 35, first married at age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

Loren E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Loren E. Armstrong:

He is listed as Loren Armstrong in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Lorn Armstrong, head of household, in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 26, born IA, both parents born IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Loren E. Armstrong, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 31, born IA, father George Armstrong, born IA, age unstated, mother Olay James, born IA, age unstated, parents married in IA.

He is listed as Loren E. Armstrong, head of household, in the 1930 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 35, first married at age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Loren E. Armstrong, born April 27, 1893, at East Pern, IA, residence East Pern, IA, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Loren E. Armstrong and Lota (Lottie) Ann Turk had the following children:

- i. WILMA V.⁵ ARMSTRONG (daughter of Loren E. Armstrong and Lota (Lottie) Ann Turk) was born in 1916 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma V. Armstrong:

She is listed as Wilma Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 3-11/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Wilma Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 9, born IA, father Loran Armstrong, born (unstated), age unstated, mother Loata Turk, born IA, age unstated, parents married in IA.

She is listed as Wilma V. Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 13, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. MARJORIE A. ARMSTRONG (daughter of Loren E. Armstrong and Lota (Lottie) Ann Turk) was born in 1925 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie A. Armstrong:

She is listed as Marjorie A. Armstrong in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 4-11/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

162. **JAMES W. TURK** (Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 13 Dec 1863-1864 in Cumberland Co., KY (MO). He died on 14 Feb 1905 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married **MARY F. SNOW** in 1886 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 11 Sep 1867 in KS. She died on 23 Mar 1939.

James W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Turk:

He is listed as James W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born KY.

He is listed as James W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James W. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 36, born December 1863, married 15? years, born MO, both parents born MO.

Mary F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Snow:

She is listed as Mary F. Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 31?, born September 1867, married 15? years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary Tunck, head of household, in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 42, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Mary Turk, head of household (sister-in-law crossed out), in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 52, widow, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA. The household above her includes Benjamin Evans, head of household, Lula Evans wife, age 42, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA and Nicodomus Snow, "father-in-law", age 73, widower, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of C. C. Holmes in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 57, born KS. She is also listed as Mary Turk, maid, in the household of Alonzo S. Thomas in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 57, widower, born KS, came to KS from MO (MO crossed out).

She is listed as Mary Turk, "mother-in-law", in the household of Clarence C. Holmes in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 62, widow, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow had the following children:

396. i. LESLIE ALLEN TURK (son of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born on 05 May 1887 in MO. He died in Jul 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He married FANNIE UNKNOWN on 25 Nov 1908. She was born in 1885 in AR.
- ii. IRA B. TURK (son of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born in Mar 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ira B. Turk:

He is listed as Ira B. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born March 1889, born MO, fathr born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

397. iii. EVA A. TURK (daughter of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born on 26 Jul 1891 in MO. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Diamond, Newton Co., MO. She married FRED E. GRIEB in 1911. He was born on 15 Aug 1891 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 08 Aug 1955 in Washington, Vernon Co., MO.
- iv. LOTTIE M. TURK (daughter of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born in Jun 1894 in Lawrence Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lottie M. Turk:

She is listed as Lottie M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5, born June 1894, born MO, fathr born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Lottie Tunck in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- v. BESSIE TURK (daughter of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born on 19 Jan 1897 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 23 Mar 1898 in Lawrence Co., MO.
- Sex: Female.
398. vi. EDNA BOBBIE TURK (daughter of James W. Turk and Mary F. Snow) was born in May 1900 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married CLARENCE C. HOLMES on 11 Aug 1921 in Jackson Co., MO. He was born in 1900 in IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

163. **CATHERINE TURK** (Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Aug 1865 in KS. She died on 03 May 1931. She married **WALTER EDMOUND TENNYSON** on 19 Dec 1888 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born in Dec 1857 in Aurora, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Foyil, Roger Co., OK.

Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Turk:

She is listed as Catherine Turk in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Catherine Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 14, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Katie Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jenkins, Barry Co., MO, age 35, born April 1864?, married 11 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KS, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 45, 1st marriage, married 21 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oswala, Rogers Co., OK, age 56, born KS, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Walter Edmond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Edmond Tennyson:

He is listed as Walter E. Tenison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jenkins, Barry Co., MO, age 42, born December 1857, married 11 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Walter E. Tennison (indexed Timmon), head of household, in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 51, 2nd marriage, married 21 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Walter E. Tennison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oswala, Rogers Co., OK, age 64, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Walter Tennison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oawala, Rogers Co., OK, age 78, first married at age 32, married (no wife listed with him), born MO, both parents born MO.

Walter Edmond Tennyson and Catherine Turk had the following children:

399. i. **LYDIA ARENA TENNYSON** (daughter of Walter Edmond Tennyson and Catherine Turk) was born on 20 Sep 1889 in MO. She died in Feb 1985 in Newport, Jackson Co., AR. She married **EUGENE RIDGEWAY**. He was born on 21 Feb 1889 in TN. He died in Aug 1965.
- ii. **LETTIE JANE TENNYSON** (daughter of Walter Edmond Tennyson and Catherine Turk) was born on 24 Aug 1891 in MO. She died in Mar 1985 in Claremore, Rogers Co., OK. She married **EDWARD A. WILHIDE** in 1922. He was born between 25 Feb 1891-1892 in Fairfield, PA.

Lettie Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lettie Jane Tennyson:

She is listed as Little J. Tenison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jenkins, Barry Co., MO, age 8, born December 1891, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lettie J. Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Letta J. Wilhide in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oawala, Rogers Co., OK, age 37, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH TENNYSON (daughter of Walter Edmund Tennyson and Catherine Turk) was born on 07 Dec 1893 in MO. She died on 06 Jun 1983 in Claremore, Rogers Co., OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertrude Elizabeth Tennyson:

She is listed as Ada G. Tenison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jenkins, Barry Co., MO, age 6, born December 1893, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Gertrude I. Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Tennison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oswala, Rogers Co., OK, age 26, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Gertrude Tennyson, "lodger", in the household of Joe M. Anderson, in the 1930 census for Claremore, Rogers Co., OK, age 32, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

- iv. ESTHER CORA TENNYSON (daughter of Walter Edmund Tennyson and Catherine Turk) was born on 07 Oct 1902 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Cora Tennyson:

She is listed as Esther C. Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 7, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Ester J. Tennison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oswala, Rogers Co., OK, age 17, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

400. v. DORIS KATHERINE TENNYSON (daughter of Walter Edmund Tennyson and Catherine Turk) was born between 20 Sep 1905-1908 in Roger Co., OK. She died on 27 Nov 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married FRED J. GARTRELL in 1929. He was born in 1908 in IL.

164. **JOSEPH H. TURK** (Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1870 in MO. He married **LAURA BARHAM** on 22 Apr 1896 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born in Jun 1873 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 04 Feb 1945.

Joseph H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph H. Turk:

He is listed as Joseph H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Joseph H. Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 28, born October 1871, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 38, married 16 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 48, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY. He is also listed as Joseph H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 48, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 59, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born KY.

Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Barham:

She is listed as Laura Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 26, born June 1873, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household is Tennessee Barham, "mother-in-law", age 52, born December 1847, widower, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Laura Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 36, married 16 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Elizabeth T. Barham, "mother-in-law", age 67, widow, 6 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Laura B. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 46, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO. She is also listed as Laura Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 46, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Laura Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 57 first married at age 20, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham had the following children:

401. i. SETH BARHAM TURK (son of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born on 12 Sep 1896 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. He died on 07 Jul 1970 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married BESSIE B. ESTES on 24 Dec 1920 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She was born on 01 Apr 1900 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS. She died on 01 Jun 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee Co., FL.
402. ii. HAROLD KENNETH TURK (son of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born on 09 Sep 1898 in MO. He married PAULINE BERNITA SISK on 10 Oct 1924 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She was born on 11 Apr 1904 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. She died on 24 Aug 1991.
- iii. GERALDINE TURK (daughter of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born on 23 Apr 1900 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. She died in Dec 1986 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. She married CLAUDE TRAVIS JOHNSON on 27 May 1923 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 23 Feb 1896 in Arcola, MO.

Geraldine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Turk:

She is listed as (unnamed) Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 0/12, born May 1900, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Geraldine Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO. She is listed as Geraldine Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Geraldine Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. RICHARD K. TURK (son of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born in 1903 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard K. Turk:

He is listed as Richard Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Richard K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO. He is listed as Richard Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. LOUIS TURK (son of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born on 10 Jun 1905 in MO. He died on 07 Jun 1912.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Turk:

He is listed as Louis Turk, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

403. vi. HELEN TURK (daughter of Joseph H. Turk and Laura Barham) was born in 1912 in MO. She married UNKNOWN WHITE. He was born in MO.

165. **BENJAMIN LUTHER TURK** (Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Feb 1877 in MO. He died on 02 Jul 1959 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **MARY GERTRUDE ATWATER** on 03 Dec 1896 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 01 May 1877 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 19 Nov 1968 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

Benjamin Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Luther Turk:

He is listed as Ben L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Luther Turk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born February 1877, married 3 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Benjamin L. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 33, first marriage, married 13 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born U.S.

He is listed as Luther Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 43, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Benjamin L. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 53, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Benjamin Luther Turk, born February 11, 1877, residence Mt. Vernon, MO, nearest relative Mrs. Mary G. Turk (same address).

Mary Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Gertrude Atwater:

She is listed as Girtie Turk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 23, born May 1877, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gertrude Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 13 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gertie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 42, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary G. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 52, first married at age 19, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

Benjamin Luther Turk and Mary Gertrude Atwater had the following children:

404. i. MAX WILLIAM TURK (son of Benjamin Luther Turk and Mary Gertrude Atwater) was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 02 Sep 1985 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married FERN CHERRY on 27 Feb 1919 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Jul 1990 in Lebanon, MO.
405. ii. RUSSELL B. TURK (son of Benjamin Luther Turk and Mary Gertrude Atwater) was born on 18 Mar 1901 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married WILMA KATHERINE CHERRY on 02 Nov 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 02 Nov 1901 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 16 Dec 1988 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
406. iii. KEITH TURK (son of Benjamin Luther Turk and Mary Gertrude Atwater) was born on 09 Jan 1904 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Jul 1983. He married OLLIE B. UNKNOWN on 24 Dec 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Nov 1992 in Neosho, Newton Co. MO.
- iv. IRMA S. TURK (daughter of Benjamin Luther Turk and Mary Gertrude Atwater) was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irma S. Turk:

She is listed as Irma S. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

166. **THOMAS LOREN TURK** (Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 May 1879 in MO. He married (1) **MYRTLE DOLLIE KILLINGSWORTH**. She was born in 1880 in Phenix, Greene Co., MO. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**. He married (3) **JERLINE MCGEE**. She was born in Stotts City, Lawrence Co., MO.

Thomas Loren: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Loren Turk:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Thomas L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Thomas L. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 30, married 7 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Loren E. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 40, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Loren Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 49, born MO, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Greene Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Loren Turk, born May 4, 1879, residence Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, nearest relative is Dollie Myrtle Turk (same address).

Myrtle Dollie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Dollie Killingsworth:

She is listed as Dollie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 30, married 7 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born TN, mother born NC.

She is listed as Dollie M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 39, born MO, father born TN, mother born NC.

Thomas Loren Turk and Myrtle Dollie Killingsworth had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE R. TURK (daughter of Thomas Loren Turk and Myrtle Dollie Killingsworth) was born in 1906 in MO. She married S. H. MORGAN on 10 Jul 1927 in Dade Co., MO.

Katherine R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine R. Turk:

She is listed as Katherine R. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Kathryn Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. LOUISE E. TURK (daughter of Thomas Loren Turk and Myrtle Dollie Killingsworth) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise E. Turk:

She is listed as Louise E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 1-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Louise Turk in her father's household in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Thomas Loren Turk and Unknown had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN TURK (child of Thomas Loren Turk and Unknown).

Sex: Unknown.

Generation 4 (con't)

Jerline (3): Sex: Female.

167. **JOHN W.⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Dec 1863 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1931 in Adair Co., KY. He married **MINERVA WEBSTER POLLARD** in 1883. She was born on 09 Aug 1865 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 08 Apr 1931 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

John W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Morrison:

He is listed as John W. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Green Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as John Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Morrison, head of household, in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 37, born December 1862, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. W. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for West Colimbia, Adair Co., KY, age 49, first marriage, married 27 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 57, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Morrison (indexed Marrison), head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 67, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Minerva Webster: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minerva Webster Pollard:

She is listed as Winnie/Minnie N. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 34, born August 1865, married 17 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Minnie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Colimbia, Adair Co., KY, age 44, first marriage, married 27 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minnie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 54, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mainnie Morrison (indexed Marrison) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 64, first married at age 17, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard had the following children:

- i. **OLLIE PEARL⁵ MORRISON** (daughter of John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard) was born on 07 Apr 1884 in KY. She died on 04 Apr 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **THOMAS FRANKLIN SANDUSKY** on 23 Nov 1906 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 17 Sep 1951 in Sarasota, FL.

Ollie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Pearl Morrison:

She is listed as Olie P. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born April 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ollie Sandusky in her husband's household in the 1910 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, first marriage, married 3 years, (no children born/living info) born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ollie Sandusky in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bradford, Marion Co., KY, age 32, KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ollie Sandusky in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Haroldsburg, Mercer Co., KY, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

407. ii. AMANDA W. MORRISON (daughter of John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard) was born in Nov 1886 in KY. She married WILLIAM LUTHER PARKS on 14 Jul 1907 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 09 Sep 1876 in TN.
408. iii. NORMAN W. MORRISON (son of John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard) was born on 03 Feb 1890 in Rockwell, TX. He married MATTIE WILLIS in 1911. She was born in 1896 in KY.
409. iv. MATTIE R. MORRISON (daughter of John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard) was born in Oct 1896 in KY. She married MONTE WILLIS in 1922. He was born in 1892 in KY.
- v. JOHN C. MORRISON (son of John W. Morrison and Minerva Webster Pollard) was born in 1902 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Morrison:

He is listed as John Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Johnie C. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

168. **JAMES CALIP⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1863 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1932 in Green Co., KY. He married **LENA W. SQUIRES** in 1885. She was born between 04 Mar 1869-1870 in Green Co., KY. She died on 01 Jan 1939 in Marion Co., KY.

James Calip: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Calip Morrison:

He is listed as James C. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Green Co., KY, age 5, born KY.

He is listed as James Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Morrison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 36, born July 1863, married 15 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James C. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 44, first marriage, married 25? years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 54, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. C. Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 65, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lena W.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Lena W. Squires:

She is listed as Lena W. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 30, born March 1870, married 15 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lena Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 41, first marriage, married 25? years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lena Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lena W. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 62?, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires had the following children:

410. i. MYRTLE LILLIAN⁵ MORRISON (daughter of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born on 13 Aug 1885 in KY. She died on 27 Mar 1958 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. She married CHESTER ARTHUR GILMORE on 14 Sep 1904. He was born on 22 Jul 1881 in OH. He died on 05 Jul 1964 in Taylor Co., KY.
- ii. ANNIE G. MORRISON (daughter of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born in Feb 1889 in AR (Columbia, Adair Co., KY).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie G. Morrison:

She is listed as Annie G.. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born February 1889, born AR, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anne Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 20, born AR, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

411. iii. JAMES GARNETT MORRISON (son of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born on 17 Oct 1890 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Jul 1952 in Barren Co., KY. He married (1) HETTIE WADE. She was born on 01 Nov 1893 in Green Co., KY. She died on 26 Sep 1914 in Green Co., KY. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN.
412. iv. CLAUDE KENDALL MORRISON (son of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born between 03 Jun 1894-1895 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Aug 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married FLORENCE A. STOVAL\NEWELL\HOWELL in 1920. She was born in 1902 in KY.
- v. WILLIAM RUSSELL MORRISON (son of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born in Apr 1898 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Russell Morrison:

He is listed as William R. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born April 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Russell Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Russell Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Russell Morrison, "roomer", in the household of John W. Luther in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

413. vi. EMMA N. MORRISON (daughter of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born in 1900 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 09 Apr 1987 in Horse Cave, Hart Co., KY. She married ALBERT LESTER HENSLEY in 1920. He was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Monroe Co., KY.
- vii. NELLIE MORRISON (daughter of James Calip Morrison and Lena W. Squires) was born in 1908 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Morrison:

She is listed as Nellie Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nell Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nell Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

169. **HIRAM PARISH⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1868 in KY. He died on 04 Dec 1934 in Green Co., KY. He married **FLORENCE L. HENRY** in 1897. She was born in Sep 1874 in KY.

Hiram Parish: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram Parish Morrison:

He is listed as Hylan Morrison in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Green Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as Hiram Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hyrum Morrison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY, age 31, born October 1868, married 3 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hiram P. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 41, first marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hiram P. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 51, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hiram Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 61, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Florence L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence L. Henry:

She is listed as Florence Morrison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY, age 25, born September 1874, married 3 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Florence Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 35, first marriage, married 13 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Florence Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Florence Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 55, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Hiram Parish Morrison and Florence L. Henry had the following children:

414. i. ROLLIN BEAUFORD⁵ MORRISON (son of Hiram Parish Morrison and Florence L. Henry) was born on 12 Sep 1900 in KY. He died on 29 Dec 1973 in Adair Co., KY. He married FLORA RACHEL PAGE in 1922. She was born on 23 Nov 1902 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 29 Jul 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- ii. NUNA MORRISON (daughter of Hiram Parish Morrison and Florence L. Henry) was born in 1903 in KY. She married GUS SOMMER in 1929. He was born in 1897 in Germany.

Nuna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nuna Morrison:

She is listed as Nuna Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nuna Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nuna Sommers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Brookfield, LaSalle Co., IL, age 27, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. EDITH MORRISON (daughter of Hiram Parish Morrison and Florence L. Henry) was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Morrison:

She is listed as Edith Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edith Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edith Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. DURHAM MORRISON (son of Hiram Parish Morrison and Florence L. Henry) was born in 1910 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Durham Morrison:

He is listed as Durham Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Durham Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

170. **DILLIE⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1871 in Green Co., KY. She died on 09 May 1963 in Green Co., KY. She married (1) **WILLIAM T. MCMAHAN** in 1897. He was born in Jan 1847 in Green Co., KY. He died on 10 Mar 1920. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**. She married (3) **BUELL WASHINGTON WALKER**. He was born on 17 Mar 1902 in KY. He died on 17 Mar 1950 in Green Co., KY.

Dillie: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Dillie Morrison:

She is listed as Dillie Morrison in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dillie McMahan in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 28, born February 1871, married 3 years born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dillie McMahan in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 12 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dillie McMahan in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dillia McMahan, "sister-in-law", in the household of J. A. McMahan in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 59, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

William T. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William T. McMahan:

He is listed as William T. McMahan, head of household, in the 1900 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 53, born January 1847, married 3 years born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William T. McMahan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 63, 3rd marriage, married 12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William T. McMahan, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 72, born KY, both parents born KY.

William T. McMahan and Dillie Morrison had the following children:

- i. MARY A.⁵ MCMAHAN (daughter of William T. McMahan and Dillie Morrison) was born between Jan-Feb 1899 in Green Co., KY. She died on 15 Mar 1911 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. McMahan:

She is listed as Mary A. McMahan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 1, born January 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary McMahan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

415. ii. PANSY PEARL MCMAHAN (daughter of William T. McMahan and Dillie Morrison) was born in 1908 in KY. She died on 30 Oct 1995 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. She married ODUS GARRISON in 1928. He was born in 1909 in KY.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Dillie Morrison had the following child:

416. i. LEMON ERNEST⁵ MORRISON (son of Unknown and Dillie Morrison) was born on 19 Sep 1892 in Green Co., KY. He died on 20 Jan 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married MATRA LEE BURRESS in 1917. She was born between 17 Apr 1896-1897 in Greeb. She died on 10 Sep 1935 in Green Co., KY.

Buell Washington (3): Sex: Male.

171. **HARRISON THOMAS⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹)

Generation 4 (con't)

Gleaves) was born on 28 Mar 1873 in KY. He died on 06 Feb 1938 in Green Co., KY. He married **MARY CATHERINE WRIGHT**. She was born on 18 Jun 1869 in KY. She died on 13 Jun 1942.

Harrison Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harrison Thomas Morrison:

He is listed as Thomas Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Harrison T. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 36, first marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harrison T. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harrison Thomas Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 59?, first married at age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harrison Thomas Morrison, born March 28, 1873, residence Gresham, Green Co., KY, nearest relative is Mary Morrison.

Mary Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Wright:

She is listed as Mary Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 7 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary C. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Katherine Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 62, first married at age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

Harrison Thomas Morrison and Mary Catherine Wright had the following child:

- i. **ROSA PEARL⁵ MORRISON** (daughter of Harrison Thomas Morrison and Mary Catherine Wright) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa Pearl Morrison:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Rosa Pearl Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

172. **GEORGE A.⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Adair Co., KY. He married (1) **OLLIE REYNOLDS** in 1899. She was born in Feb 1879 in Adair Co., KY. She died between 1900-1910. He married (2) **CONSIN UNKNOWN** in 1910. She was born in 1891 in KY.

George A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Morrison:

He is listed as George Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George A. Morrison, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, born March 1876, married 1 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as George A. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 33, 2nd marriage, married 0/12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ollie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Reynolds:

She is listed as Ollie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 21, born February 1879, married 1 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

George A. Morrison and Ollie Reynolds had the following children:

417. i. MAMIE ETTA⁵ MORRISON (daughter of George A. Morrison and Ollie Reynolds) was born in Sep 1899 in KY. She married WALTER C. BESS SR.. He was born in 1894 in KY.
- ii. THEODORE MORRISON (son of George A. Morrison and Ollie Reynolds) was born in 1902 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore Morrison:

He is listed as Teddy Morrison, "grandson", in the household of John W. Reynolds in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Consin (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Consin Unknown:

She is listed as Consin Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 19, 1st marriage, married 0/12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

173. **CHARLIE ARTHUR⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Aug 1878 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Jun 1957 in Green Co., KY. He married **NANCY ELLEN WRIGHT** in 1906. She was born in 1886 in Green Co., KY. She died on 28 Mar 1954 in Green Co., KY.

Charlie Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charlie Arthur Morrison:

He is listed as Charles Morrison in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Ireland, Taylor Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charlie Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY, age 22, born August 1877, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles A. Morrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 29, first marriage, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles A. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., KY, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charlie Arthur Morrison, born August 29, 1878, residence Grisham, Green Co., KY, nearest relative Nancie Morrison (same address).

Nancy Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Wright:

She is listed as Nancy Morrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie E. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ MORRISON (son of Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright) was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Green Co., KY. He died on 16 Feb 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY. He married (1) LILLIAN CARTER on 28 May 1953. She died on 10 Feb 1964. He married (2) DOLLIE D. BURPOE on 18 Feb 1977 in Green Co., KY. She was born on 18 Apr 1922 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 1980 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Morrison:

He is listed as Willie Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as William T. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. HATTIE PEARL MORRISON (daughter of Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright) was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Green Co., KY. She died on 27 Sep 1996 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY. She married (1) SHELDON HUDGINS. He was born on 22 May 1908 in Green Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1958 in Green Co., KY. She married (2) KELLY CLARENCE COLLINS on 10 Jul 1961 in Clay Co., TN.

Hattie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie Pearl Morrison:

She is listed as Pearl Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hattie P. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

418. iii. URA LESTER MORRISON (son of Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright) was born on 06 Mar 1916 in KY. He died on 24 Jun 1940 in Green Co., KY. He married VIRGINIA CHRISTINE JUDD on 17 Dec 1936. She was born on 05 Apr 1923 in Green Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 2004 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.
419. iv. NETTIE A. MORRISON (daughter of Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright)

Generation 4 (con't)

was born on 13 May 1919 in Green Co., KY. She died on 29 Jul 1996 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY. She married RAY OTIS BUCKNER in Jan 1939. He was born on 16 Feb 1914. He died on 09 Jan 1996.

420. v. ARTHUR SIMMONS (BOZO) MORRISON (son of Charlie Arthur Morrison and Nancy Ellen Wright) was born on 01 Jun 1921 in Green Co., KY. He died on 01 Mar 1994 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN HENDERSON on 07 Aug 1948.
174. **MARY ELIZA⁴ MORRISON** (Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 15 Apr 1962 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON JEFFRIES** on 01 Oct 1903. He was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Green Co., KY. He died on 29 Nov 1960 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.

Mary Eliza: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eliza Morrison:

She is listed as Mary Z.? Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Exie, Green Co., KY, age 16, born April 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Jeffries in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Green Co., KY, age 25, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza M. Jeffries in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 36, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Jeffries in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Green Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born VA.

George Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Washington Jeffries:

He is listed as George Jeffries, head of household, in the 1910 census for Green Co., KY, age 35, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George W. Jeffries, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George W. Jeffries, head of household, in the 1930 census for Green Co., KY, age 57, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison had the following children:

- i. ELZA T.⁵ JEFFRIES (son of George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison) was born in 1902 in KY. He died on 06 Sep 1964 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elza T. Jeffries:

He is listed as Elzie Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Green Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Elza T. Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Living in Ft. Worth, TX in 1949.

421. ii. CORA GLADYS JEFFRIES (daughter of George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Green Co., KY. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN. She married WILLIAM EVERETT PAXTON on 13 Jul 1929.

Generation 4 (con't)

He died on 01 Mar 1981.

- iii. CHELSIE ARTHUR JEFFRIES (son of George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison) was born on 24 Aug 1911 in Green Co., KY. He died on 27 Jan 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chelsie Arthur Jeffries:

He is listed as Cheslie A. Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Chesie Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Living in Glasgow, KY in 1949.

- iv. AUBREY WILSON (HOCKER) JEFFRIES (daughter of George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison) was born on 24 Sep 1918 in Sulpher Springs, TX. She died on 01 Mar 1970 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Aubrey Wilson (Hocker) Jeffries:

He is listed as Orbin W. Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 1-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wilson Jeffries in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Living in Hodgenville, KY, in 1949.

- v. ELIZABETH LINDIA JEFFRIES (daughter of George Washington Jeffries and Mary Eliza Morrison) was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Green Co., KY. She died on 15 Jun 1949 in Hodgenville, Larue Co., KY. She married JAMES S. MEADOWS. He died in 1944.

Elizabeth Lindia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Lindia Jeffries:

She is listed as Elizabeth Jeffries in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

175. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁴ SIMONIN SR.** (Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1871 in IA. He married **ANNA RELEIF VAN ARSDALE** on 02 Jun 1892 in Moberly, MO. She was born in 1871 in IL.

William Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Simonin Sr.:

He is listed as Francis Simonoin, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 9, born IA, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Wm. F. Siomenen, head of household, in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 29, born January 1871, married 8 years, born IA, father born IA, mother born KY.

He is listed as William Samonin, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 38, first marriage, married 18 years born IA, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is not listed with his wife in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO.

Anna Releif: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Releif Van Arsdale:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Annie Siomenen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 29, born January 1871, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born IA, father born PA, mother born GA.

She is listed as Annie Samonin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 39, first marriage, married 18 years 7 children born, 6 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Anna Simmin, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 49, born IL, both parents born IL, married (no husband listed with her in household).

She is listed as Anna Simonin, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 59, widow, born IL, father born IL, mother born GA.

William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale had the following children:

422. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁵ SIMONIN JR. (son of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born on 12 Dec 1892 in IL. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in St. Louis, MO. He married OLA MOONEY in 1913. She was born on 15 Sep 1895 in IL. She died in Jul 1974.
423. ii. NELLIE MARIE SIMONIN (daughter of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born in Mar 1894 in IL. She died in 1968. She married ARCHIBALD ROBERT KING in 1912. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 23 Jan 1944 in St. Louis, MO.
424. iii. JOHN HENRY SIMONIN (son of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born on 22 Jan 1896 in IL (MO). He died in Sep 1979 in MO. He married CLEO HOLIDAY in 1923. She was born on 18 Oct 1906 in IL. She died in Dec 1974 in MO.
- iv. EDWARD JAMES SIMONIN (son of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born on 17 May 1898 in IL (MO). He died in Dec 1967 in MO. He married CLARA? UNKNOWN.

Edward James: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward James Simonin:

He is listed as Eddie J. Siomenen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 2, born May 1898, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edward J. Samonin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 11, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edward Simmin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 22, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward James Simonin, born May 17, 1898, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative Mrs. Anna Simonin (mother; same address).

- v. GEORGE H. SIMONIN (son of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born on 27 Nov 1901 in IL (St. Louis, MO). He died on 18 Nov 1918.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George H. Simonin:

He is listed as George H. Samonin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 9, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

- vi. MARTHA A. SIMONIN (daughter of William Franklin Simonin Sr. and Anna Releif Van Arsdale) was born in 1904 in IL (MO). She married ELMER W. M. BREWER in 1929.

Generation 4 (con't)

He was born on 06 Sep 1905 in NE. He died in Apr 1974 in NE.

Martha A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha A. Simonin:

She is listed as Martha A. Samonin in her parnets' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as Martha Simmin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 16, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Martha S. Brewer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA, 26, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born IL.

176. **ADELE MARTHA⁴ SIMONIN** (Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Montrose, IA. She died on 13 Mar 1959. She married **GEORGE H. YOCHUM** on 16 Nov 1892 in IL. He was born in Jul 1872 in MO. He died between 1910-1930.

Adele Martha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Adele Martha Simonin:

She is listed as Addy Simonoin in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 7, born IA, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Adele Yochum in her husband's household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born December 1872, married 8 years, 4 chidlren born, 4 children living, born IA, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Adel W. Yochum in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 37, first marriage, married 17 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born IA, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Adele Yochum, "mother", in the household of Grace Greenway in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 57, widow, born IA, father born KY, mother born IL.

George H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George H. Yochum:

He is listed as George H. Yochum, head of household, in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born July 1872, married 8 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as George H. Yochum, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 37, first marriage, married 17 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

George H. Yochum and Adele Martha Simonin had the following children:

425. i. GRACE ADELE EMILY⁵ YOCHUM (daughter of George H. Yochum and Adele Martha Simonin) was born in Nov 1893 in IL. She married FRANK ALVIN GREENWAY on 07 Jul 1911 in Clayton, St. Louis, MO. He was born between 04 Feb 1890-1892 in MO. He died in Oct 1967.
426. ii. RUTH LOUISE YOCHUM (daughter of George H. Yochum and Adele Martha Simonin) was born in Dec 1895 in IL. She married ARTHUR WILLIAM GREENWAY in 1919. He was born on 06 Aug 1894 in MO. He died in Mar 1968.
427. iii. MARGARET FLORENCE YOCHUM (daughter of George H. Yochum and Adele Martha Simonin) was born on 23 Jan 1897 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 29 Apr 1994 in

Generation 4 (con't)

NJ. She married EDWARD SEBASTIAN KUENNE. He was born on 09 May 1894 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Oct 1967.

428. iv. GEORGE JOHN YOCHUM SR. (son of George H. Yochum and Adele Martha Simonin) was born on 31 Dec 1898 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Dec 1969 in St. Louis, MO. He married FLORENCE MARY BOUGHART. She was born in 1900 in MO.

177. **KATHRYN⁴ SIMONIN** (Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Mar 1876 in IL. She married (1) **JOHN J. HANVEY** in 1896. He was born on 26 Jan 1873 in IL. He died on 03 Mar 1904 in Trenton, Clinton Co., IL. She married (2) **JAMES H. ALLEN** in 1908. He was born in 1872 in IL.

Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathryn Simonin:

She is listed as Catherine Simonoin in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Kathryn Hanvey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 24, born March 9, 1876, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Kate Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 34, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Kate Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 44, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Kate Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Central, St. Louis, MO, age 54, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born IL.

John J. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John J. Hanvey:

He is listed as John J. Hanvey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 26, born January 26, 1873, married 4 years, born IL, both parents born England.

John J. Hanvey and Kathryn Simonin had the following children:

429. i. **MARTIN J.⁵ HANVEY** (son of John J. Hanvey and Kathryn Simonin) was born on 22 Dec 1896 in IL. He married MARGARET C. UNKNOWN in 1924.
- ii. **SEIGEL HANVEY** (son of John J. Hanvey and Kathryn Simonin) was born on 18 Aug 1898 in IL. He died on 21 Jan 1988 in St. Louis, MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Seigel Hanvey:

He is listed as Sigel Hanvey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 1, born August 2, 1898, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Seigel Allen (sic), with his mother in the household of James H. Allen, age 12, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Seigel Hanvey, "stepson" with his mother in the household of James H. Allen in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 21, born IL, father born England, mother born IL.

He may be the Seigel Harvey, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 31, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born IL (wife Loretta).

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. RUTH PEARL HANVEY (daughter of John J. Hanvey and Kathryn Simonin) was born in 1901 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Pearl Hanvey:

He is listed as Ruth Pearl Allen (sic), with his mother in the household of James H. Allen, age 9, born IL, both parents born IL

She is listed as Ruth P. Hanvey, "step daughter" with his mother in the household of James H. Allen in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 18, born IL, father born England, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James H. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Allen:

He is listed as James H. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 38, first marriage, married 2 years, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James H. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 48, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James H. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Central, St. Louis, MO, age 58, first married at age 36, born IL, both parents born IL.

James H. Allen and Kathryn Simonin had the following child:

- i. J. EDWARD⁵ ALLEN (son of James H. Allen and Kathryn Simonin) was born in 1916 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Edward Allen:

He is listed as J. Edward Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3-6/12, born MO, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Edward Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Central, St. Louis, MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born IL.

178. **ALICE MAY PANSY⁴ SIMONIN** (Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 03 Mar 1884-1886 in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO. She died on 08 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married (1) **WILLIAM ANDREW BROWN** on 02 Oct 1901. He was born on 01 Jan 1877 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 17 Sep 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married (2) **PHIL GIBSON**. He was born on 06 May 1879 in MO.

Alice May Pansy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice May Pansy Simonin:

She is listed as Alice May Simonin in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 14, born March 1886, born MO, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Pansy Brown in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pansy M. Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pansy Gibson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 46, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

William Andrew (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Andrew Brown:

He is listed as William Brown, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 33, first marriage, married 10 years, born MO, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as William Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 42, born MO, both parents born Ireland.

William Andrew Brown and Alice May Pansy Simonin had the following children:

430. i. HARRY WILLIAM⁵ BROWN (son of William Andrew Brown and Alice May Pansy Simonin) was born on 08 Nov 1904 in MO. He died on 21 Jan 1948 in St. Louis, MO. He married LUCILLE AMANDA DEANE. She was born on 01 Oct 1911. She died on 07 Nov 1993.
431. ii. JAMES BROWN (son of William Andrew Brown and Alice May Pansy Simonin) was born in 1907 in MO. He married UNKNOWN MARTIN.
- iii. EMILY MAE BROWN (daughter of William Andrew Brown and Alice May Pansy Simonin) was born on 23 Jun 1909 in MO. She died on 24 Mar 1997 in FL. She married STUART WILLIAM MAIER in 1926. He was born on 09 Sep 1903 in Rolla. He died in Jun 1968.

Emily Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily Mae Brown:

She is listed as Emily Brown in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Emily M. Brown in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Emely Maier, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Albert Maier in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 20, first married at age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

Phil (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Phil Gibson:

He is listed as Phil Gibson, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 51, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Phillip Irvin Gibson, born May 6, 1879, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative Lydia Gibson (wife; same address).

179. **MAUDE E.⁴ SIMONIN** (Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Nov 1887 in IL. She married **FRANK C. WRIGHT** in 1905 in Moberly, MO. He was born on 26 Aug 1884 in PA.

Maude E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude E. Simonin:

She is listed as Maude E. Simonin in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 12, born November 1887, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910-1920 censuses.

She is listed as Maud Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 42, first married at age 18, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Frank C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank C. Wright:

I cannot find him in the 1900-1920 censuses.

He is listed as Frank C. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 46, first married at age 21, born PA, both parents born PA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank C. Wright, born August 27, 1884, residence St Louis, MO, nearest relative Maud Wright (wife; same address).

Frank C. Wright and Maude E. Simonin had the following children:

- i. GRACE⁵ WRIGHT (daughter of Frank C. Wright and Maude E. Simonin) was born on 30 Nov 1909. She died on 13 May 1988 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co., FL. She married UNKNOWN TOJEAU.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Wright:

I cannot find her in any census.

- ii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT (daughter of Frank C. Wright and Maude E. Simonin). She married EMMETTE HOMFIELD.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT (daughter of Frank C. Wright and Maude E. Simonin). She married WILLIAM BOLLINGER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN WRIGHT (daughter of Frank C. Wright and Maude E. Simonin). She married ARTHUR DIXON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

180. **VERDA⁴ TURK** (James Hiram³, William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Dec 1886 in AR. She married (1) **WILLIAM PATTERSON LAUDERMILK** in 1905. He was born on 11 Aug 1878 in TN. He died between 1920-1930. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WALKER**.

Verda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verda Turk:

She is listed as Verdie Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 13, born December 1886, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Verd Laudermilk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 33, born AR, father born KY, mother mother AR.

She is listed as Verda Loudermilk, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 43, first married at age 18, widow, born AR, both parents born KY.

William Patterson (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Patterson Laudermilk:

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as William Laudermilk, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 41, born TN, father born "at sea", mother mother TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Patterson Loudermilk, born August 11, 1878, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative is Mrs. Verda Loudermilk (wife; same address).

William Patterson Laudermilk and Verda Turk had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁵ LAUDERMILK (daughter of William Patterson Laudermilk and Verda Turk) was born in 1908 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Laudermilk:
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Martha Laudermilk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 41, born AR, father born TN, mother mother AR.

She is listed as Martha Loudermilk in her mother's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 22, born AR, father born TN, mother born AR.

- ii. RUBY LAUDERMILK (daughter of William Patterson Laudermilk and Verda Turk) was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Laudermilk:
She is listed as Ruby Laudermilk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 7, born MO, father born TN, mother mother AR.

She is listed as Ruby Loudermilk in her mother's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 17, born MO, father born TN, mother born AR.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

181. **FRANCES GRACE E.⁴ TURK** (James Hiram³, William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jan 1889 in AR. She died on 12 Aug 1972. She married **JOHN DANIEL WADE**. He was born on 23 Jan 1882 in VA.

Frances Grace E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Grace E. Turk:
She is listed as Fannie E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 11, born January 1889, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Grace F. Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 20, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Grace Wade in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born AR, father born KY, mother born MS.

She is listed as Grace Wade in her husband's household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 41, born IL, both parents born IL.

John Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Daniel Wade:
He is listed as John D. Wade, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 39, born VA, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as John D. Wade, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age "unknown", born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on January 12, 1918, giving his name as John Daniel Wade, born January 23, 1882, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative Grace Wade (same address).

John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk had the following children:

432. i. MABEL MARIE⁵ WADE (daughter of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 04 Jan 1912 in MO. She died on 27 Oct 2001. She married JOHN KUZIEL. He was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died in May 1985 in St. Louis, MO.

ii. MADELINE ELIZABETH WADE (daughter of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 10 Jan 1916 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 26 Mar 1982 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN GLOVER.

Madeline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madeline Elizabeth Wade:

She is listed as Madaline Wade in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3-3/12, born MO, father born VA, mother born AR.

She is listed as Madye Wade in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 13, born IL, both parents born IL.

433. iii. IDA FAYE WADE (daughter of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 11 Sep 1918 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 01 May 1988 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married (1) UNKNOWN HUMBLE. She married (2) LEE BALL on 01 Jul 1949 in Cook Co., IL. He was born on 06 Feb 1907. He died in Mar 1982 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

434. iv. JOANNA LOUISE WADE (daughter of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 30 Jun 1999 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA. She married NICHOLAS GARRETT JAGER. He was born on 15 Apr 1919. He died in Oct 1966 in Homewood, Cook Co., IL.

435. v. LUELLE GERTRUDE WADE (daughter of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 04 Sep 2009 in Janesville, Rock Co., WI. She married UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE.

vi. JAMES DANIEL WADE (son of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born on 13 Apr 1922 in IL. He died on 20 Sep 1944.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Daniel Wade:

He is listed as Jimmie Wade in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 6, born IL, both parents born IL.

436. vii. BOBBIE WADE (son of John Daniel Wade and Frances Grace E. Turk) was born in 1925 in IL. He married UNKNOWN RAWSON.

182. **Iva B.**⁴ **TURK** (James Hiram³, William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jul 1891 in AR. She died in 1948. She married **WILLIAM STARR** in 1907. He was born in 1890 in AR.

Iva B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva B. Turk:

She is listed as Ivey B. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Union, Greene Co., AR, age 9, born July 1890, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Iva B. Star in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hurricane, Greene

Generation 4 (con't)

Co., AR, age 19, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Iva Starr in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 29, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Iva Starr in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 38, first married at age 17, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Starr:

He is listed as William Star, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hurricane, Greene Co., AR, age 20, first marriage, married 2 years, born AR, father born Scotland, mother born AR.

He is listed as William Starr, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 30, born AR, father born U.S., mother born AR.

He is listed as Wm. Starr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 40, first married at age 19, born AR, father born Ireland, mother born AR.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

William Starr and Iva B. Turk had the following children:

437. i. HELEN L.⁵ STARR (daughter of William Starr and Iva B. Turk) was born between 15 Oct 1908-1909 in AR. She died in Apr 1974 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married CAPTOLA H. PRIBBLE in 1916. He was born in 1904 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He died in Oct 1967 in Scott Co., MO.
- ii. JAMES G.T. STARR (son of William Starr and Iva B. Turk) was born in 1914 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James G.T. Starr:

He is listed as James T./G.? Starr in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 6, born AR, both parents born AR.

He is listed as James Starr in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 17, born AR, both parents born AR.

183. **WILLIAM⁴ TURK** (Dennis H.³, William H.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1889. He married **UNKNOWN**.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Turk:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Turk and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁵ TURK** (son of William Turk and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

184. **ANNA DAVIS⁴ NELL** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Pery² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Sep 1861 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 20 Oct 1939 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM KERTKENT MARKS** on 29 Jan 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1855 in KY. He died on 09 Aug 1934 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY.

Anna Davis: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Anna Davis Nell:

She is listed as Ann B. Nell in the household of Ann B. Turk (indexed Sark) in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

She is listed as Ann D. Marks in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annah D. Marks in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Toccoa, Fannin Co., GA, age 39, born April 1861, married 21 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie D. Marks in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY, age 48, first marriage, married 30 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Davis Marks (indexed Macks) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna Perry, "mother", in the household of Gwin Perry in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 68, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

William KertKent: Sex: Male.

Notes for William KertKent Marks:

He is listed as William F. Marks, head of household, in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William K. Marks, head of household, in the 1900 census for Toccoa, Fannin Co., GA, age 45, born April 1855, married 21 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William K. Marks, head of household, in the 1910 census for Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY, age 54, first marriage, married 30 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as W. K. Marks, "male", (indexed Macks), head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 64, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William K. Perry, "father", in the household of Gwin Perry in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 74, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

William KertKent Marks and Anna Davis Nell had the following children:

438. i. NATHANIEL GWIN⁵ MARKS (son of William KertKent Marks and Anna Davis Nell) was born on 17 Sep 1880 in KY. He died on 29 Apr 1957. He married MARY VIRGINIA (JENNIE) MCCABE. She was born on 10 Jul 1886 in KY. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in Hardin Co., KY.
- ii. WILLIAM ROSS MARKS (son of William KertKent Marks and Anna Davis Nell) was born on 23 Mar 1882 in KY. He died on 13 Jan 1883.
Sex: Male.
439. iii. ROBERT DUNCAN MARKS (son of William KertKent Marks and Anna Davis Nell) was born on 13 Dec 1883 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1963. He married CATHERINE FRANCES RUSSELL on 17 Sep 1908. She was born on 28 Aug 1880.
440. iv. PERRY DAVIS MARKS (son of William KertKent Marks and Anna Davis Nell) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Woodlawn, Nelson Co., KY. He died on 01 Dec 1949 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. He married OLLIE CATLETT. She was born in 1894 in Washington Co., KY. She died in 1981.

185. **ROBERT P.⁴ NELL** (Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Mar 1866 in MO. He died on 29 Jun 1913 in Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY. He married **CATTIE ROSE EMMA DUNCAN** in 1886. She was born on 08 Sep 1859 in KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Robert P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert P. Nell:

He is listed as Robert Nell in the household of Ann B. Turk (indexed Sark) in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as Robert P. Nell, "brother-in-law", in the household of William F. Marks in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 14, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as R. P. Nell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Botland, Nelson Co., KY, age 34, born March 1866, married 14 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He might be the Robert P. Nell, "boarder", in the household of Anthony Meyer in the 1910 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 40, single, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Buried at Poplar Flat Meth Cemetary, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Cattie Rose Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cattie Rose Emma Duncan:

She is listed as Caddie Nell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Botland, Nelson Co., KY, age 40, born September 1859, married 14 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Robert P. Nell and Cattie Rose Emma Duncan had the following child:

441. i. CARRIE C.⁵ NELL (daughter of Robert P. Nell and Cattie Rose Emma Duncan) was born between Jun 1887-1888 in KY. She married JOHN L. ALLEN SR. in 1917. He was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Loretta, KY.

186. **ROBERT E. LEE⁴ DAUGHERTY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1872 in Nelson Co., KY. He died on 26 Dec 1963 in Nelson Co., KY. He married **ANNA CECELIA MILES** in 1898. She was born in Apr 1881 in Marion Co., KY. She died on 26 Jan 1948 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Robert E. Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. Lee Daugherty:

He is listed as Robert E. L. Daugherty in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert L. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 27, born August 1872, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robt. L. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Lee Daugherty, head of household, in the 1920 census for New Haven, Nelson Co., KY, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as R. L. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 58, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

Anna Cecelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Cecelia Miles:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Anna Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 18, born April 1881, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 13 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Cecelia Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1920 census for New Haven, Nelson Co., KY, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice C. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 49, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert E. Lee Daugherty and Anna Cecelia Miles had the following child:

442. i. MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)⁵ DAUGHERTY (daughter of Robert E. Lee Daugherty and Anna Cecelia Miles) was born on 13 May 1899 in Marion Co., KY. She died on 08 Nov 1928 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married GEORGE E. LATHERY SR.. He was born in 1891 in KY. He died on 26 May 1964 in Warren Co., KY.

187. **LAFAYETTE TURK⁴ DAUGHERTY** (Margaret Jane³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Dec 1879 in KY. He died on 07 Apr 1960 in Hardin Co., KY. He married **ANNIE B. SIMS** in 1900. She was born in 1881 in KY.

Lafayette Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lafayette Turk Daugherty:

He is listed as Fayett T. Daugherty in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 5/12, born December 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Fayette Daugherty in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 20, born December 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lafayette T. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lafayette T. Daugherty, head of household, in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lenard T. Daughterty, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hardin Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lafayette Turk Daugherty, age 38, born December 18, 1880, residence Stithton, Hardin Co., KY, nearest relative Anna Bell Daugherty (same address).

Annie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie B. Sims:

She is listed as Annie B. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie B. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Jannie? Sims, "mother-in-law", age 73, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna B. Daugherty in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 49, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Lafayette Turk Daugherty and Annie B. Sims had the following children:

443. i. BEATRICE C.⁵ DAUGHERTY (daughter of Lafayette Turk Daugherty and Annie B. Sims) was born in 1903 in KY. She married EVERETT W. BAILEY in 1925. He was born on 06 May 1896 in Vine Grove, KY.
444. ii. BEULAH MARY DAUGHERTY (daughter of Lafayette Turk Daugherty and Annie B. Sims) was born in 1906 in KY. She married HORACE MASTERS in 1927. He was born in 1902 in KY.
- iii. JOHN L. DAUGHERTY (son of Lafayette Turk Daugherty and Annie B. Sims) was born in 1910 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Daugherty:

She is listed as John L. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John L. Daugherty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. DOROTHY M. DAUGHERTY (daughter of Lafayette Turk Daugherty and Annie B. Sims) was born in 1915 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy M. Daugherty:

She is listed as Dorothy M. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

188. **PAUL⁴ VAN CLEAVE** (Martha Adaline (Mattie)³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1879 in KY. He married **RUTH BEMROSE** on 22 Jul 1901 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She was born in 1882 in KY.

Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Van Cleave:

He is listed as Paul Vancleave in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Loretto, Marion Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul Van Cleave in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 20, born June 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul Van Cleave, head of household, in the 1910 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul Van Cleave, head of household, in the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul Van Cleave, head of household, in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 50, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Taylor Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Paul Van Cleave, born June 24, 1879, residence Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, nearest relative Ruth Van Cleave (wife).

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Bemrose:

She is listed as Ruth Van Cleave in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Louisville,

Generation 4 (con't)

Jefferson Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruth Van Cleave in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 38, born KY, mother born England, father born KY. Also listed in the household is Robert S. Bemrose, "father-in-law", age 70, born England, both parents born England.

She is listed as Ruth Van Cleave in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 48, first married at age 20, born KY, father born England, mother born NY.

Paul Van Cleave and Ruth Bemrose had the following children:

- i. ROBERT G.⁵ VAN CLEAVE (son of Paul Van Cleave and Ruth Bemrose) was born in 1903 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert G. Van Cleave:

He is listed as Robert G. Van Cleave in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert G. Van Cleave in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. PAUL CLIFFORD VAN CLEAVE (son of Paul Van Cleave and Ruth Bemrose) was born in 1905 in KY. He married FLORENCE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1904 in IN.

Paul Clifford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Clifford Van Cleave:

He is listed as Paul C. Van Cleave in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul C. Van Cleave in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Paul Clifford Van Cleave with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 25, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. RUTH HOPE VAN CLEAVE (daughter of Paul Van Cleave and Ruth Bemrose) was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Hope Van Cleave:

She is listed as Ruth H. Van Cleave in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruth H. Van Cleave in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hope Van Cleave in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

189. **ETTA⁴ DOHONEY** (Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan 1877-1878 in KY. She died on 31 Aug 1960 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married (1) **ALFRED D. PURDY** on 09 Oct 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She married (2) **JOSEPH H. CALDWELL** in 1896. He was born between 17 Mar 1873-1874 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1917 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY.

Etta: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Etta Dohoney:

She is listed as Etta Dohoney in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY both parents born KY.

She is listed listed as Ella L. Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 23, born January 1877, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 33, first marriage, married 14 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Caldwell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 42, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Caldwell (indexed Coldwell, head of household ("mother" crossed out) in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 52, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Alfred D. (1): Sex: Male.

Joseph H. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph H. Caldwell:

He is listed as Joe H. Caldwell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 26, born March 1874, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe H. Caldwell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney had the following children:

445. i. CALEB D.⁵ CALDWELL (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born on 14 May 1897 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 May 1975 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married LOUIE LEFTWICH in 1928. She was born in 1899 in KY.
- ii. FRANK LEE CALDWELL (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born on 04 Jan 1899 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Lee Caldwell:

He is listed as Frank L. Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born December 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank L. Caldwell in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank Lee Caldwell, born January 4, 1899, residence Milltown, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Etta Caldwell (same address).

446. iii. JAMES G. CALDWELL (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born in 1900 in KY. He married JOSEPHINE M. SANDERS in 1920. She was born in 1901 in KY.
- iv. JOSEPH H. CALDWELL JR. (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born in 1902 in KY. He died on 28 Dec 1915 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph H. Caldwell Jr.:

He is listed as Joe Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

447. v. CARY CARROLL CALDWELL (daughter of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born between 13 Jan 1904-1905 in KY. She died on 29 Mar 1976. She married OWEN WILLIAM NETTLESHIP in 1928. He was born on 25 Dec 1900 in MO. He died in May 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
- vi. CECIL O. CALDWELL (daughter of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born in 1906 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cecil O. Caldwell:

She is listed as Cecil Caldwell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cecil O. Caldwell, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cecil Caldwell, "female", "boarder", in the household of King O. Crenshaw in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age KY, both parents born KY.

448. vii. SALLIE T. CALDWELL (daughter of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born in 1908 in KY. She married UNKNOWN EDWARDS.
- viii. TWYMAN ATKINS CALDWELL (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 2007 in Taylorville, Christian Co., IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Twyman Atkins Caldwell:

He is listed as Twyman Caldwell in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Twyman Caldwell in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ix. L. C. CALDWELL (son of Joseph H. Caldwell and Etta Dohoney) was born on 21 Jun 1915 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for L. C. Caldwell:

He is listed as L. C. Caldwell, "son", in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 4-10/12?, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as L. C. Caldwell, "son", in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

190. **DOLLIE SALLIE⁴ DOHONEY** (Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1885 in KY. She married **DUFF HENRY HARRISON** on 16 Nov 1909 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 31 Mar 1884 in KY.

Dollie Sallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dollie Sallie Dohoney:

She is listed as Dollie Dohoney (indexed Dohrney) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Kelter, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born August 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie D. Harrison in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Millton, Adair Co., KY, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dollie Harrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dollie Harrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 44, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Duff Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Duff Henry Harrison:

He is listed as Duff H. Harrison, head of household, in the 1910 census for Millton, Adair Co., KY, age 26, first marriage, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry Harrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as D. H. Harrison, head of household, "male", in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Duff Henry Harrison, born March 31, 1884, residence Milltown, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Dolly Harrison (same address).

Duff Henry Harrison and Dollie Sallie Dohoney had the following children:

- i. HENRY DOHONEY⁵ HARRISON (son of Duff Henry Harrison and Dollie Sallie Dohoney) was born on 14 May 1918 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Dohoney Harrison:

He is listed as Henry D. Harrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 31-7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dohoney Harrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kelton, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. LUCILLE HARRISON (daughter of Duff Henry Harrison and Dollie Sallie Dohoney) was born on 25 Jul 1920 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille Harrison:

She is listed as Lucille Harrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kelton, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. WOODRUFF J. HARRISON (son of Duff Henry Harrison and Dollie Sallie Dohoney) was born on 13 Feb 1924 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodruff J. Harrison:

He is listed as Woodruff Harrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kelton, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. CHARLES W. HARRISON (son of Duff Henry Harrison and Dollie Sallie Dohoney) was born on 25 May 1926 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Charles W. Harrison:

He is listed as Charles W. Harrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kelton, Adair Co., KY, age 13-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

191. **REGINA DEGRAFFENRIED⁴ TURK** (John William³ Sr., Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 May 1878 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 19 Sep 1957 in Dallas Co., TX. She married (1) **RUSSELL LANE MOORE JR.** on 24 Jan 1897 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. He was born on 13 Jul 1873 in Red River Co., TX. He died on 18 Dec 1901 in Red River Co., TX. She married (2) **KING REED** in 1911 in Red River Co., TX. He was born on 07 Mar 1877 in Red River Co., TX. He died on 17 Dec 1932 in Red River Co., TX.

Regina Degraffenried: Sex: Female.

Notes for Regina Degraffenried Turk:

She is listed as Regino Turk in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Regina D. Moore in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 22, born May 1878, married 3 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Regina Moore, head of household, in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 31, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Regina Reed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

Russell Lane (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell Lane Moore Jr.:

He is listed as Russell L. Moore, head of household, in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 26, born July 1873, married 3 years, born TX, father born TX, mother born OH.

Russell Lane Moore Jr. and Regina Degraffenried Turk had the following children:

- i. **FRED RAYMOND⁵ MOORE** (son of Russell Lane Moore Jr. and Regina Degraffenried Turk) was born on 19 Nov 1897 in Red River Co., TX. He died on 06 Dec 1897 in Red River Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **LELIA H. MOORE** (daughter of Russell Lane Moore Jr. and Regina Degraffenried Turk) was born on 24 Mar 1900 in Red River Co., TX. She died on 06 Dec 1990 in Tarrant Co., TX. She married **JULIUS BUCK EARLY** on 26 Feb 1922. He was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Paris, Lamar Co., KY. He died on 18 Mar 1961 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Lelia H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia H. Moore:

She is listed as Lilia H. Moore in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 1/6, born March 1900, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lelia Moore in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 10, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lelia Moore, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of King Reed in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lelia M. Early in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Austin, Travis Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TX,

Generation 4 (con't)

mother born KY.

449. iii. FRANCES RUSSELL MOORE (daughter of Russell Lane Moore Jr. and Regina Degraffenried Turk) was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Red River Co., TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married JERE HOBSON CROOK SR. in 1929. He was born in 1903 in TX.
450. iv. MARY CLIFTON MOORE (daughter of Russell Lane Moore Jr. and Regina Degraffenried Turk) was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Red River Co., TX. She died on 31 Aug 1987 in Tom Green Co., TX. She married WILLIAM GUY DRAKE SR. in 1923. He was born on 17 Jul 1893 in Ozona, Crockett Co., TX. He died on 02 Jul 1956 in Pecos Co., TX.

King (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for King Reed:

He is listed as King Reed, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 42, born TX, both parents born U.S.

192. **ANNA BEA⁴ TURK** (John William³ Sr., Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Mar 1883 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She died on 21 May 1959 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She married **JOHN ROBERT WEAVER** in 1902 in Bagwell Co., TX. He was born on 25 Oct 1872 in Alden Hall, Rockingham Co., VA. He died on 09 Sep 1950 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Anna Bea: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Bea Turk:

She is listed as Ann B. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 17, born March 1883, married 23 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

she is listed as Ana V. Weaver, "boarder" with her husband in the household of Edward Nixon in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Weaver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 36, born VA, father born TX, mother born MS.

She is listed as Ann B. Weaver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 17, born TX, both parents born KY.

John Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robert Weaver:

He is listed as Robert Weaver, "boarder" with his wife in the household of Edward Nixon in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 38, first marriage, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert Weaver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 50, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John R. Weaver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 55, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

John Robert Weaver and Anna Bea Turk had the following children:

451. i. FRANCES LUCILE⁵ WEAVER (daughter of John Robert Weaver and Anna Bea Turk) was born on 12 Mar 1903 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. She died on 02 Jan 1990 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married HARRY RYAN CAMPBELL SR. in 1929.
- ii. SIBYL WEAVER (daughter of John Robert Weaver and Anna Bea Turk) was born on 30 Apr 1906. She died on 03 Jun 1908.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

193. **EMMA FLORENCE⁴ TURK** (John William³ Sr., Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jan 1886 in Bridgeport, Wise Co., TX. She died on 23 Feb 1936 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married **JOSEPH LOUIS BRYARLY** on 21 Feb 1909. He was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Wise Co., TX. He died on 31 Aug 1957 in Tom Green Co., TX.

Emma Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Florence Turk:

She is listed as E. Florence Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 14, born January 1886, married 23 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 censsu.

She is listed as Florence Bryarly in her husband's household in the 1920 censsu for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 32, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Florence Bryarly in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 44, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born VA.

Joseph Louis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Louis Bryarly:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is isted as J. L. Bryarly, head of household, in the 1920 censsu for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 42, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph L. Bryarly, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 30, born TX, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tom Green Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Louis Bryarly, born September 9, 1877, residence San Angelo, TX, Tom Green Co., TX, nearest relative Florence Turk Bryarly (same address).

Joseph Louis Bryarly and Emma Florence Turk had the following child:

452. i. **MARY FRANCES⁵ BRYARLY** (daughter of Joseph Louis Bryarly and Emma Florence Turk) was born on 12 Feb 1910 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She died on 28 Apr 2003 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married **ROBERT CHRIESMAN**.
194. **JOHN WILLIAM⁴ TURK JR.** (John William³ Sr., Caleb Perry², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jun 1889 in Bagwell, Red River Co., TX. He died on 29 May 1967 in Tyler, Smith Co., TX. He married **ELENA DUPREAST** in 1915. She was born on 07 Aug 1894 in TX. She died on 16 Jul 1964 in Longview, Gregg Co., TX.

John William: Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Turk Jr.:

He is listed as J. W. Turk, "son" in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Red River Co., TX, age 10, born June 1889, married 23 years, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John Turk, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 20, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. W. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Red River Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Turk, Sr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Red River Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as J. W. Turk, Jr., born June 23, 1889, at Bagwell, TX, residence Bagwell, TX, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Elena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elena Dupreast:

She is listed as Elena Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Red River Co., TX, age 25, born TX, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Lena Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born AL.

John William Turk Jr. and Elena Dupreast had the following children:

- i. GERALDINE⁵ TURK (daughter of John William Turk Jr. and Elena Dupreast) was born on 06 Feb 1917 in TX. She died on 30 Oct 1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Turk:

She is listed as Geraldine Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Red River Co., TX, age 3, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. PEGGY G. TURK (daughter of John William Turk Jr. and Elena Dupreast) was born in 1924 in TX. She married UNKNOWN ROBERTS.

Peggy G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Peggy G. Turk:

She is listed as Peggy G. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. JOHN W. TURK JR. (son of John William Turk Jr. and Elena Dupreast) was born in 1927 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Turk Jr.:

He is listed as John W. Turk, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Red River Co., TX, age 3-3/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5

195. **EDNA ELIZABETH⁵ STAPLES** (Nancy Ermine⁴ Robertson, Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1878 in KY. She married **GORDON MONTGOMERY** on 08 Nov 1899 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 26 Feb 1875 in KY. He died on 28 Apr 1953 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Edna Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Elizabeth Staples:

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Staples in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna Montgomery, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Zachariah Staples in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 21, born July 1878, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 32, first marriage, married 10 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth E.? Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 51, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Montgomery:

He is listed as Gordon Montgomery, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Zachariah Staples in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 25, born February 1875, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gordon Montgomery, head of household, in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 35, first marriage, married 10 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gordon Montgomery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gordon Montgomery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 55, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Gordon Montgomery, born February 26, 1875, residence Columbia, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative is Mrs. Edna Montgomery (same address).

Gordon Montgomery and Edna Elizabeth Staples had the following children:

- i. MARY ALLENE⁶ MONTGOMERY (daughter of Gordon Montgomery and Edna Elizabeth Staples) was born in 1901 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Allene Montgomery:

She is listed as Allen W? Montgomery, "daughter" in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary A. Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Allene Montgomery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. NANCY S. MONTGOMERY (daughter of Gordon Montgomery and Edna Elizabeth Staples) was born in 1913 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy S. Montgomery:

She is listed as Nancy S. Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy Montgomery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

196. **GEORGE W.**⁵ **STAPLES** (Margaret Ann⁴ Robertson, Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1870 in KY. He married (1) **LAUIE UNKNOWN** in 1898. She was born in 1878 in KY. He married (2) **ELSIE UNKNOWN**.

George W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Staples:

He is listed as George W. Staples in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Columbia, Adair

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY, age ?/12, born March 1870, born KY.

He is listed as George Staples in his father's household in the 1880 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Goerge Staples, head of household, in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George W. Staples, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 28?, born KY, both parents born KY, asylym attendant. He is listed as George W. Staples, "employee" at the Eastern State Hospital for the Insane in the 1920 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY, married (no wife or family listed with him).

He may be the George W. Staples, head of household, in the 1930 census for Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, age 59, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY, ward attendant at hospital.

Lauie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lauie Unknown:

She is listed as Laua Staples in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lauie Staples in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George W. Staples and Lauie Unknown had the following child:

- i. GEORGE W.⁶ STAPLES (son of George W. Staples and Lauie Unknown) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Staples:

He is listed as George V.? Staples in his parents' household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Georg W. Staples, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY,

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Elsie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Unknown:

She is listed as Elsie Staples in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, age 29, first married at age 19, born WV, both parents born WV.

George W. Staples and Elsie Unknown had the following child:

- ii. BETTY ANN STAPLES (daughter of George W. Staples and Elsie Unknown) was born in 1925 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Ann Staples:

She is listed as Betty Ann Staples in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, age 4-10/12, born WV, father born KY, mother born

Generation 5 (con't)

WV.

197. **FREDERICK MARSHEL⁵ ROBERTSON** (George Washington⁴, Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Mar 1881 in KY. He married **HETTIE UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1896 in KY.

Frederick Marshel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick Marshel Robertson:

He is listed as Frederick M. Robertson in his father's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 18, born March 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frederick M. Robertson in his father's household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 28, divorced born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Fred M. Robertson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Johnson Co., AR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Marshel Robertson, born March 27, 1881, residence Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR, nearest relative Hetty Robertson (same address).

Hettie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hettie Unknown:

She is listed as Hettie Robertson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hettie Tochaihart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gray Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Frederick Marshel Robertson and Hettie Unknown had the following children:

- i. **RUTH⁶ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Frederick Marshel Robertson and Hettie Unknown) was born in 1913 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Robertson:

She is listed as Ruth Robertson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 6, born NM, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. **GEORGE W. ROBERTSON** (son of Frederick Marshel Robertson and Hettie Unknown) was born in 1916 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Robertson:

He is listed as George W. Robertson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 3, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as G. W. Robertson, "stepson", with his mother in the household of John Tochaihart in the 1930 census for Gray Co., TX, age 14, born NM, both parents born KY.

- iii. **REXBENERY ROBERTSON** (son of Frederick Marshel Robertson and Hettie Unknown) was born in 1917 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Rexbenery Robertson:

He is listed as Rexbenery Robertson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 2-4/12, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rex Robertson, "stepson", with his mother in the household of John Tochaihart in the 1930 census for Gray Co., TX, age 12, born NM, both parents born KY.

- iv. **FRED M. ROBERTSON JR.** (son of Frederick Marshel Robertson and Hettie Unknown) was born in 1918 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred M. Robertson Jr.:

He is listed as Fred Robertson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mary, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 1-4/12, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Fred Robertson, "stepson", with his mother in the household of John Tochaihart in the 1930 census for Gray Co., TX, age 10, born NM, both parents born KY.

198. **MARGARET F.⁵ ROBERTSON** (George Washington⁴, Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1884 in KY. She married **SAMUEL NATHANIEL HANCOCK SR.** on 29 Jun 1904 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 11 Aug 1882 in KY. He died on 19 Apr 1933.

Margaret F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret F. Robertson:

She is listed as Maggie F. Robertson in her father's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born September 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maggie Hancock in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margaret Hancock in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margaret Hancock in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 45, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Samuel Nathaniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr.:

He is listed as Samuel N. Hancock, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. N. Hancock, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. Nat. Hancock, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 47, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Staples in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Macomb, McDonough Co., IL, age 47, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roosevelt Co., NM, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Nathaniel Hancock, born August 11, 1882, residence Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, nearest relatives Margaret R. Hancock (same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr. and Margaret F. Robertson had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁶ HANCOCK (daughter of Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr. and Margaret F. Robertson) was born in 1905 in KY. She married JAMES D. TURNER in 1929. He was born in 1904 in NC.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Hancock:

She is listed as Mary E. Hancock in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Hancock in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Turner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 25, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. JUANITA HANCOCK (daughter of Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr. and Margaret F. Robertson) was born in 1910 in NM. She died in Feb 1982 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita Hancock:

She is listed as Juanita Hancock in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 9, born NM, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. SAMUEL NATHANIEL HANCOCK JR. (son of Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr. and Margaret F. Robertson) was born in 1914 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Jr.:

He is listed as S. N. Hancock, Jr., "male", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 6, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Nathaniel Hancock in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 16, born NM, both parents born KY.

- iv. J. GEORGE HANCOCK (son of Samuel Nathaniel Hancock Sr. and Margaret F. Robertson) was born in 1916 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. George Hancock:

He is listed as J. G. Hancock, "male", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 3-9/12, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. George Hancock in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14, born NM, both parents born KY.

199. **ANNIE K.⁵ ROBERTSON** (James Hiram K.⁴ Sr., Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jun 1886 in KY. She died on 27 Apr 1963 in Brown Co., TX. She married **JOHN THOMAS SWAGERTY** in 1909. He was born on 27 Dec 1884 in TN.

Annie K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie K. Robertson:

She is listed as Annie K. Robertson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 13, born June 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Annie Swaggerty in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anie Swagerty in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Swagerty in her husband's household in the 1930 census for DeLeon, Comanche Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Thomas Swagerty:

He is listed as John T. Swaggerty, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John G. Swagerty, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 34, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John Swagerty, head of household, in the 1930 census for DeLeon, Comanche Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roosevelt Co., NM, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Thomas Swagerty, born December 27, 1884, residence Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, nearest relative Annie Swagerty (same address).

John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE⁶ SWAGERTY (son of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1912 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marjorie Swagerty:

She is listed as Marjorie Swagerty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 8, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Marjorie Swagerty in her parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 18, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

- ii. JAMES K. SWAGERTY (daughter of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1914 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for James K. Swagerty:

He is listed as James K. Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 6, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as James Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 16, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iii. JOHN SWAGERTY (son of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1917 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Swagerty:

He is listed as John Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 3, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as John Swagerty, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 12, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. WILLIAM G. SWAGERTY (son of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1919 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William G. Swagerty:

He is listed as William G. Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 8/12, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Billie Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 10, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

- v. VIRGINIA SWAGERTY (daughter of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1922 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Swagerty:

She is listed as Virginia Swagerty in her parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 8, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

- vi. EDDIE SWAGERTY (daughter of John Thomas Swagerty and Annie K. Robertson) was born in 1924 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eddie Swagerty:

He is listed as Eddie Swagerty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for De Leon, Comanche Co., TX, age 6, born NM, father born TN, mother born KY.

200. **LILLIAN DORA⁵ ROBERTSON** (James Hiram K.⁴ Sr., Elizabeth Jane³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Aug 1890 in KY. She married **RICHARD W.H. GRISSOM** in 1912. He was born in 1892 in KY.

Lillian Dora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Dora Robertson:

She is listed as Lillian D. Robertson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born August 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian D. Robertson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian R. Grissom in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Grissom in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 37, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Richard W.H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard W.H. Grissom:

He is listed as Richard W. Grissom, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age age, 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Richard H. Grissom, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 48, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

Richard W.H. Grissom and Lillian Dora Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MAXINE⁶ GRISSOM** (daughter of Richard W.H. Grissom and Lillian Dora Robertson) was born in 1926 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Maxine Grissom:

She is listed as Maxine Grissom in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 4, born NM, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maxine Grissom in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14, born NM, both parents born KY.

- ii. RICHARD G. GRISSOM (son of Richard W.H. Grissom and Lillian Dora Robertson) was born in 1928 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard G. Grissom:

He is listed as Richard G. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 2, born NM, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rich Grissom, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 12, born NM, both parents born KY.

201. **MARYMAY GEORGIA⁵ ALLEN** (William Hiram K.⁴, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1884 in KY. She married **GEROGE HARBIN SINGLETON** in 1906. He was born on 12 Nov 1874 in Coleman, Randolph Co., GA. He died on 04 Dec 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

MaryMay Georgia: Sex: Female.

Notes for MaryMay Georgia Allen:

She is listed as Mary A. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, age 15, born August 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Singleton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 25, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Georgia M. Singleton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 35, widow, born AL, both parents born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Geroge Harbin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Geroge Harbin Singleton:

He is listed as G. H. Singleton, head of household, in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 35, first marriage, married 4 years, born GA, both parents born GA.

Geroge Harbin Singleton and MaryMay Georgia Allen had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE HARBIN⁶ SINGLETON JR.** (son of Geroge Harbin Singleton and MaryMay Georgia Allen) was born on 05 Dec 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He died on 23 Oct 1989 in CO. He married MARY JOHNSON CARTER in 1941. She was born on 05 Nov 1916 in Orangeburg Co., SC. She died on 20 Apr 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

George Harbin: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Harbin Singleton Jr.:

He is listed as G. Harlan Singleton, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 3, born AL, father born GA, mother born KY.

He is listed as George H. Singleton in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 13, born AL, both parents born AL.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ANNA MAYMARY SINGLETON (daughter of Geroge Harbin Singleton and MaryMay Georgia Allen) was born in 1909 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna MayMary Singleton:

He is listed as Anna Mary Singleton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 1, born AL, father born GA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Anna May Singleton in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 11, born AL, both parents born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. ZEMMA ELIZABETH SINGLETON (daughter of Geroge Harbin Singleton and MaryMay Georgia Allen) was born in 1912 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Zemma Elizabeth Singleton:

She is listed as Zemma E. Singleton in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 8, born AL, both parents born AL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- 202. **CHARLES ALEXANDER⁵ ALLEN** (William Hiram K.⁴, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Mobile, AL. He married **NETTIEMETTIE M. ALLEN**. She was born in 1907.

Charles Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Alexander Allen:

He is listed as Charley Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, age 7, born January 1893, born AL, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charlie A. Allen, "brother-in-law", in the household of G. H. Singleton, in the 1910 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 17, born AL, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles Alex Allen, "brother", in the household of Georgia M. Singleton in the 1920 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 27, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Charles A. Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 37, first married at age 29, born AL, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Birmingham, AL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Alex Allen, born January 24, 1893, at Mobile, AL, Birmingham, AL, single.

NettieMettie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for NettieMettie M. Allen:

She is listed as Mettie M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 32, first married at age 24, born GA, both parents born GA.

Charles Alexander Allen and NettieMettie M. Allen had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Charles Alexander Allen and NettieMettie M. Allen) was born in 1926 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Virginia Allen:

She is listed as Virginia Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 4-1/12, born AL, father born AL, mother born GA.

- ii. CHARLENE ALLEN (daughter of Charles Alexander Allen and NettieMettie M. Allen) was born in 1929 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Charlene Allen:

She is listed as Charlene Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, age 8/12, born AL, father born AL, mother born GA.

203. **LESLIE WALKER⁵ ALLEN** (Samuel E.⁴, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Apr 1877 in KY. He married **MARY DUNCAN UNKNOWN** in 1915. She was born in 1895 in LA.

Leslie Walker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Walker Allen:

He is listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Leslie W. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 23, born April 1877, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the Leslie W. Allen, roomer, in the housheold of James M. Tolhelm in the 1910 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as L. W. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Leslie W. Allen, head of housheold in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 52, first married age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jefferson Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leslie Walker Allen, born April 22, 1877, nearest relative Mary Duncan Allen (same address).

Mary Duncan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Duncan Unknown:

She is listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 25, born LA, both parents born LA.

She is listed as Mary D. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 35, born MS, father born MO, mother born MS, first married at age 20.

Leslie Walker Allen and Mary Duncan Unknown had the following child:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ ALLEN** (daughter of Leslie Walker Allen and Mary Duncan Unknown) was born in 1916 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Allen:

She is listed as Mary Elizabeth Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 3-9/12, born AL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Allen in her parents' household in teh 1930 census for Jefferson Co., AL, age 13, born AL, father born KY, mother born MS.

Generation 5 (con't)

204. **JAMES EDWARD⁵ JOHNSON** (Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Oct 1871 in KY. He died on 08 Jun 1937 in Adair Co., KY. He married (1) **EMMA LELA HELM** in 1900. She was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Russell Co., KY. She died on 06 Apr 1919 in Glensfork, Adair Co., KY. He married (2) **MYRTICE UNKNOWN** in 1922.

James Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Edward Johnson:

He is listed as James E. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as James E. Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY, age 38, first marriage, married 10 years, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as James E. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 48, widower, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as James E. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 58, first married at age 28, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

Emma Lela (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lela Helm:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Emma L. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY, age 34, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM OLA⁶ JOHNSON** (son of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm) was born in 1901 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ola Johnson:

He is listed as William O. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ola Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. **JOHN R.A. JOHNSON** (son of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm) was born on 06 Mar 1903 in KY. He died on 10 Oct 1969. He married **THELMA G. UNKNOWN**. She was born on 24 Mar 1907. She died on 21 Feb 1981.

John R.A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John R.A. Johnson:

He is listed as John A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John R. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. **EDMOND B.A.O. JOHNSON** (son of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm)

Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edmond B.A.O. Johnson:

He is listed as Edmond A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY, age 2 born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edmond B. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edward O. Johnson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 21, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

- iv. GEORGE C. JOHNSON (son of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George C. Johnson:

He is listed as George C. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Geroge C. Johnson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

- v. BART H. JOHNSON (son of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm) was born in 1913 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bart H. Johnson:

He is listed as Bart H. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Bart H. Johnson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

- vi. LIZALIZZIE J. JOHNSON (daughter of James Edward Johnson and Emma Lela Helm) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for LizaLizzie J. Johnson:

He is listed as Liza J. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 3-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillie J. Johnson in her father's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 13, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

Myrtice (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtice Unknown:

She is listed as Myrtice Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 52, first married at age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

205. **MATTIE MARTHA⁵ JOHNSON** (Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Sep 1873 in Glensfork, Adair Co., KY. She died on 25 Jul 1950 in Adair Co., KY. She married **JOHN SAMUEL ROYCE** in 1893. He was born on 02 Mar 1869 in KY. He died on 15 Jun 1940 in Adair Co., KY.

Mattie Martha: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mattie Martha Johnson:

She is listed as Martha M. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Royce in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, born May 1876, married 7 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha M. Royce in her husband's household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 38, first marriage, married 17 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Royce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Royce (indexed Hayse) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 54, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Samuel Royce:

He is listed as Sam Royce, head of household, in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 31, born March 1869, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam J. Royce, head of household, in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 41, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John S. Royce, head of household, in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam Royce (indexed Hayse), head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 61, first married at age 63 (sic), born KY, both parents born KY.

John Samuel Royce and Mattie Martha Johnson had the following children:

453. i. EDGAR FARRIS⁶ ROYCE (son of John Samuel Royce and Mattie Martha Johnson) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married BERTHA E. UNKNOWN in 1916. She was born in 1898 in KY.
454. ii. BARUCH ROYCE (son of John Samuel Royce and Mattie Martha Johnson) was born on 08 Sep 1899 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 May 1958 in Adair Co., KY. He married MOLLIE MORRIS. She was born in 1899 in Taylor Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1984 in Jefferson Co., KY.
- iii. NANCY ROYCE (daughter of John Samuel Royce and Mattie Martha Johnson) was born in 1903 in KY. She married ETHAN ALLEN in 1926. He was born in 1902 in NY.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Royce:

Living in Manasquan, NJ in 1950.

She is listed as Nancy Royce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy Royce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy R. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Scotch Plains, Union Co., NJ, age 27, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. AMLE ROYCE (son of John Samuel Royce and Mattie Martha Johnson) was born in 1906 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Amle Royce:

He is listed as Amle Royce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Amley Royce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

206. **JOHN ROBERT⁵ JOHNSON** (Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Jan 1878 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1952 in Barren Co., KY. He married **KITTY FANNIE BAILEY** on 04 Oct 1909 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1891 in KY.

John Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robert Johnson:

Living in Spiceland, IN, in 1950 (Robert Johnson).

He is listed as John R. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as John R. Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 32, first marriage, married 1 years, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as John R. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert ?. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 52, first married at age 30, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Robert Johnson, born January 29, 1878, nearest relative is Fannie Johnson (same address).

Kitty Fannie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kitty Fannie Bailey:

She is listed as Fannie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 18, first marriage, married 1 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Francis Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fannie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey had the following children:

- i. **WINNIE⁶ JOHNSON** (daughter of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born in 1909 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winnie Johnson:

She is listed as Winnie Johnson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

- ii. ROBERT WALKER JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born in 1911 in KY. He died before 2006.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Walker Johnson:

He is listed as Robert W. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert W. Johnson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. MARGORIE JOHNSON (daughter of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 01 May 1914 in Adair Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN YARBERRY.

Margorie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margorie Johnson:

She is listed as Margie Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY.

Living in New Albany, IN in 2006.

455. iv. WALLACE ELZY JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 24 Oct 1917 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 2006 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married ODELLA BURTON. She was born in 1924. She died on 10 Oct 1991 in Adair or Jefferson Co., KY.
- v. JAMES A. JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 27 Jan 1922 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Johnson:

Living in MI in 2006.

He is listed as James A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. LEE BOLIN JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 30 Jul 1925 in Adair Co., KY. He died before 2006.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee Bolin Johnson:

He is listed as Lee B. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. WILLIAM C. JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 26 Oct 1927 in Adair Co., KY. He died after 2006.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. Johnson:

Generation 5 (con't)

His middle name is either Calvin, Charles or Coleman and he was living in 2006. There are two other brothers besides him who use the other two names alive in 2006.

He is listed as William C. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

- viii. PAUL B. JOHNSON (son of John Robert Johnson and Kitty Fannie Bailey) was born on 25 Oct 1929 in Adair Co., KY. He died before 2006.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul B. Johnson:

He is listed as Paul B. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

207. **FREDERICK ROLLIN⁵ JOHNSON** (Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Jun 1882 in Adair Co., KY. He married **NETTIE BELL DENNY** on 08 Jan 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 05 Dec 1884 in Russell Co., KY. She died in Mar 1981 in Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.

Frederick Rollin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick Rollin Johnson:

Living in Spiceland, IN, in 1950.

He is listed as Rollin Johnson in his husband's household in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 17, born June 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollen Johnston (sic), head of household, in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 27, first marriage, married 3 years, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Frederick Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 37, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Rollin Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 47, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Henry Co., IN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frederic Rollin Johnson, born June 16, 1882, residence Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, nearest relative Nettie Bell Johnson (same address).

Nettie Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie Bell Denny:

She is listed as Nettie Johnston (sic) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nettie B. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nettie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 45, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK LESLIE⁶ JOHNSON** (son of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1908 in KY. He married ELMA UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1909 in IN.

Frederick Leslie: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Frederick Leslie Johnson:

He is listed as Lesle Johnston (sic) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frederick L. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frederic J./L. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 22, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. DANNY JOHNSON (son of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Danny Johnson:

He is listed as Danney Johnston (sic) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 1-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. CARRIE A. JOHNSON (daughter of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie A. Johnson:

She is listed as Carrie A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Carrie Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. JOSEPH M. JOHNSON (son of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph M. Johnson:

He is listed as Joseph M. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 3-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. MARY H. JOHNSON (daughter of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born on 24 Mar 1917 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary H. Johnson:

She is listed as Mary H. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 2-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. WILLIAM GORDON JOHNSON (son of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1919 in IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gordon Johnson:

He is listed as William G. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 11/12, born IN, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gordon Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 9, born IN, both parents born KY.

- vii. MARTHA JOHNSON (daughter of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1922 in IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Johnson:

She is listed as Martha Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 8, born IN, both parents born KY.

- viii. ROLLIN JOHNSON JR. (daughter of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1924 in IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rollin Johnson Jr.:

He is listed as Rollin Johnson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 6, born IN, both parents born KY.

- ix. JOHN JOHNSON (son of Frederick Rollin Johnson and Nettie Bell Denny) was born in 1925 in IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Johnson:

He is listed as John Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 4-3/12, born IN, both parents born KY.

208. **WILLIAM OLIVER⁵ JOHNSON** (Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Jul 1886 in Gadberry, Adair Co., KY. He married **HADUS DENNY** on 29 Sep 1907 in Adair Co., KY. She was born on 06 Apr 1891 in KY. She died in May 1984 in Spiceland, Henry Co., IN.

William Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Oliver Johnson:

He is listed as William Johnson in his husband's household in the 1900 census for Glenville, Adair Co., KY, age 13, born July 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Will Johnston (sic), head of household, in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 23, first marriage, married 3 years, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as William O. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 33, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as William Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 44, first married at age 21 born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co, KY, on June 5 1917, giving his name as William Oliver Johnson, born July 15, 1886 at Gadberry, KY, residence Gadberry, KY, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Hadus: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hadus Denny:

She is listed as Hadus Johnston (sic), in her husband's household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 19, first marriage, married 3 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Hadus Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 28, born KY, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Hadus Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 39, first married at age 16 born KY, both parents born KY.

William Oliver Johnson and Hadus Denny had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁶ JOHNSON (son of William Oliver Johnson and Hadus Denny) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William S. Johnson:

He is listed as William S. Johnston (sic), in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN.

- ii. COSBYCROSBY D. JOHNSON (son of William Oliver Johnson and Hadus Denny) was born in 1915 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for CosbyCrosby D. Johnson:

He is listed as Crosby D. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Cosby Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. CAMERON L. JOHNSON (son of William Oliver Johnson and Hadus Denny) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cameron L. Johnson:

He is listed as Cameron L. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Cameron Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. CREEL BASCOM JOHNSON (son of William Oliver Johnson and Hadus Denny) was born on 07 Mar 1918 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Creel Bascom Johnson:

He is listed as Creel Bascom Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 1-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Creel Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spiceland, Henry Co., IN, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

209. **ROBERT ALLEN**⁵ **WALKER** (Sarah Alice⁴ Turk, William Crawford³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Aug 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1942 in Marion Co., KY. He married **NANCY AHERAN**. She was born in 1902 in KY.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Robert Allen Walker:

He is listed as Robert A. Walker in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9/12, born August 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert A. Walker in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 20, born August 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion Co., KY. I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as R. A. Walker, head of household in the 1920 census for Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Marion Co., KY, age September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Allen Walker, born August 29, 1879, residence Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY, nearest relative Nancy Walker (same address).

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Aheran:

She is listed as Hanny Walker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY, age 18, born KY both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Robert Allen Walker and Nancy Aheran had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁶ WALKER (daughter of Robert Allen Walker and Nancy Aheran).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Walker:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. MARY JANE WALKER (daughter of Robert Allen Walker and Nancy Aheran).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Walker:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

210. **EFFIE M⁵ YOUNG** (Laura Frances⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 02 Jan 1873-1874 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1931 in Warren Co., KY. She married **JOHN R. COLE** in 1888. He was born in Mar 1866 in KY.

Effie M: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie M Young:

She is listed as Effa M. Young in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Effie Cole in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born January 1874, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Effie M. Cole, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Effie M. Cole, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 46, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Effie M. Cole, "mother-in-law", in the household of Porter L. Cole in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 57, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

John R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John R. Cole:

He is listed as John R. Cole, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, born March 1866, married 12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

John R. Cole and Effie M Young had the following children:

456. i. ROLLIN S.⁶ COLE (son of John R. Cole and Effie M Young) was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married DORA M. FIELDS in 1913. She was born in 1898 in KY.
- ii. BUFORD ROBERT COLE (son of John R. Cole and Effie M Young) was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married MAUDE UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1898 in KY.

Buford Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Buford Robert Cole:

He is listed as Buford Cole in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born February 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Buford R. Cole in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Buford R. Cole in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 24, divorced, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Buford R. Cole, head of household, in the 1930 census for Auburn, Logan Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Marion Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Buford Robert Cole, born February 11, 1894, at Burkesville, KY, residence Bowling Green, KY, dependent is "mother".

457. iii. LAURA E. COLE (daughter of John R. Cole and Effie M Young) was born in Nov 1898 in KY. She married PORTER L. GOODRUM in 1915. He was born in 1893 in KY.
458. iv. EFFIE MAY COLE (daughter of John R. Cole and Effie M Young) was born in Feb 1900 in KY. She married ESCHOL H. RONE in 1928. He was born in 1901 in KY.

211. **DELLA⁵ BAKER** (Nancy Elizabeth⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1881 in KY. She married **CARTER CORBETTE BREEDING** in 1905. He was born in 1882 in KY.

Della: Sex: Female.

Notes for Della Baker:

She is listed as Della Baker, "grand daughter", in the household of Hiram K. Turk in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born June 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Della Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Della Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 38?, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Della Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 48, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Carter Corbette: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carter Corbette Breeding:

He is listed as Corbett Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as V. C. Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Corbett Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 48, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., AR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Corbette C. Breeding, born September 7, 1881, residence Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, nearest relative Della Breeding (wife; same address).

Carter Corbette Breeding and Della Baker had the following children:

- i. MABELL Z.⁶ BREEDING (daughter of Carter Corbette Breeding and Della Baker) was born in 1906 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabell Z. Breeding:

She is listed as Mabell Breeding in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mable Z. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. RAYMOND BREEDING (son of Carter Corbette Breeding and Della Baker) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Breeding:

He is listed as Raymond Breeding in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

- iii. LOUISE R. BREEDING (daughter of Carter Corbette Breeding and Della Baker) was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise R. Breeding:

She is listed as Louise Breeding in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Louise R. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

212. **GEORGIA⁵ DILLON** (Mary Ella⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1886 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 31 Aug 1962 in Wilbarger

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., TX. She married **ROBERT D. BANE** in 1912. He was born on 09 Jul 1875 in KY.

Georgia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Dillon:

She is listed as Georgia Dillon in her parents' household in the 1900 census fro Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born January 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Georgia Dillon in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Georgia Bane in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Georgia Bane in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert D. Bane:

He is listed as B. D. Bane, head of household, in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 43, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Robert D. Bane, head of household, in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 27, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert D. Bane, born July 9, 1875, residence Grayson Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Georgia T. Bane (same address).

Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon had the following children:

- i. JACK M.⁶ BANE (son of Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack M. Bane:

He is listed as Jack Bane in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Jack M. Bane in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

- ii. ROBERT D. BANE (son of Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon) was born in 1917 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert D. Bane:

He is listed as D. Bane, in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Robert D. Bane in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iii. BONNIE JOE BANE (daughter of Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Joe Bane:

She is listed as Bonnie Joe Bane in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 8/12, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Bonnie J. Bane in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iv. **GEORGE P. BANE** (son of Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon) was born in 1922 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George P. Bane:

He is listed as George P. Bane in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

- v. **ANNIE J. BANE** (daughter of Robert D. Bane and Georgia Dillon) was born in 1924 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie J. Bane:

She is listed as Annie J. Bane in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born TN, mother born KY.

213. **MARVIN LEE⁵ DILLON** (Mary Ella⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Mar 1898 in KY. He married **MYRA LOU UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born in 1889 in TX.

Marvin Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Lee Dillon:

He is listed as Marvin L. Dillon in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born March 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin L. Dillon in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin Dillon in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin L. Dillon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Marvin Lee Dillon, age 19, born March 18, 1898, residence Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX, nearest relative A. J. Dillon (same address).

Myra Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra Lou Unknown:

She is listed as Myra Lou Dillon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 17, born TX, father born MO, mother born MS.

Marvin Lee Dillon and Myra Lou Unknown had the following child:

- i. **J. D.⁶ DILLON** (son of Marvin Lee Dillon and Myra Lou Unknown) was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. D. Dillon:

He is listed as J. D. Dillon, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sherman, Grayson Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

214. **EDWARD HIRAM⁵ TURK** (James Samuel⁴, James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Jan 1884 in Henry Co., MO. He died on 22 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He married **MARION DOUGLASS** in 1909. She was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Mt. Leonard, MO. She died on 23 May 1974 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co. MO.

Edward Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Hiram Turk:

He is listed as Edward H. Turk in his father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 16, born January 1884, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as E. H. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 1 years born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Henry Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward Hiram Turk, born January 18, 1884, residence Clinton, Henry Co., MO, nearest relative Marian Turk (wife; same address).

Marion: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marion Douglass:

She is listed as Merion Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 22, first marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Marian Turk, "daughter", in the household of Frank M. Douglass in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 31, widow, born MO, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Marion Turk, "female", head of household, in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 42, widow, born MO, both parents born IN.

Edward Hiram Turk and Marion Douglass had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ TURK (daughter of Edward Hiram Turk and Marion Douglass) was born about 1912. She died on 14 Jun 1912.

Sex: Female.

- ii. FRANCES MARION TURK (daughter of Edward Hiram Turk and Marion Douglass) was born on 16 Aug 1915 in MO. She died between 05 May 1989-1990 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Marion Turk:

She is listed as Francis M. Turk, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Frank M. Douglass in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 4-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Frances Marion Turk in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

459. iii. MARY ELIZABETH TURK (daughter of Edward Hiram Turk and Marion Douglass) was born in 1918 in MO. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

215. **ETHEL JOSEPHINE⁵ TURK** (James Samuel⁴, James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 14 Nov 1885-1886 in MO. She died in Jan 1984 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She married **IRA S. KUNKLER** on 21 Feb 1906 in Henry Co., MO. He was born on 05 Jun 1880 in IL.

Ethel Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Josephine Turk:

She is listed as Ethel J. Turk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

MO, age 13, born November 1886, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ether Kunkler in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Honey Grove, Henry Co., MO, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ethel Kinckler in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 34, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Ethel J. Kinkler in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co. MO, age 44, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

Ira S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ira S. Kunkler:

He is listed as Ira S. Kunkler, head of household, in the 1910 census for Honey Grove, Henry Co., MO, age 29, first marriage, married 4 years, born IL, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ira Kinckler, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 39, born IL, both parents born PA.

He is listed as Ira Kunkler, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 25, born IL, father born PA, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Henry Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ira Stuart Kunkler, born June 5, 1880, residence Clinton, Henry Co., MO, nearest relative Ethel J. Kunkler (wife; same address)

Ira S. Kunkler and Ethel Josephine Turk had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.⁶ KUNKLER (son of Ira S. Kunkler and Ethel Josephine Turk) was born in 1910 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James S. Kunkler:

He is listed as James Kinckler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Jim S. Kinkler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co. MO, age 20, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- ii. WILLIAM H. KUNKLER (son of Ira S. Kunkler and Ethel Josephine Turk) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William H. Kunkler:

He is listed as William Kinckler in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 5-10/12, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Billy H. Kinkler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co. MO, age 16, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

216. **MARY FLOWERS⁵ TURK** (James Samuel⁴, James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Dec 1888 in MO. She died on 25 Sep 1964 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. She married **LISTON OWEN MARTIN** in 1919. He was born between 09 Mar 1892-1893 in Mountain View, AR. He died on 24 Sep 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Mary Flowers: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Flowers Turk:

She is listed as Mary F. Turk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

MO, age 11, born December 1888, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Turk in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary T. Martin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 40, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born KY.

Liston Owen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Liston Owen Martin:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Liston Martin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 38, first married at age 27, born AR, both parents born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stone Co., AR, on June 5, [1917?], giving his name as Liston Owen Martin, age 25, born March 9, 1892, at Stone Co., AR, residence Mountain View, AR, single.

Liston Owen Martin and Mary Flowers Turk had the following child:

- i. RICHARD⁶ MARTIN (son of Liston Owen Martin and Mary Flowers Turk) was born on 13 Jan 1921 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO. He died on 18 Nov 1982 in Clinton, Henry Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Martin:

He is listed as Richard Martin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born AR, mother born MO.

217. **SALLIE NADINE⁵ TURK** (James Samuel⁴, James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Aug 1894 in MO. She died in Mar 1982. She married **HOMER ELKANAH MCNATT** in 1920. He was born on 01 Oct 1884 in MO.

Sallie Nadine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie Nadine Turk:

She is listed as Sallie N. Turk in her father's household in the 1900 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 5, born August 1894, born MO, both parents born KY. She is also listed as Salla Turk, "grand daughter", in the household of James G. Turk in the 1900 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 5, born August 1894, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Turk in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Salie McNatt, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Joseph H. Adkins, in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 35, first married at age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

Homer Elkanah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer Elkanah McNatt:

He is listed as Homer E. McNatt, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Joseph H. Adkins, in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 35, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Homer Elkanah McNatt, born October 1, 1884 (rest unreadable).

Homer Elkanah McNatt and Sallie Nadine Turk had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH A.⁶ MCNATT (daughter of Homer Elkanah McNatt and Sallie Nadine Turk) was born in 1922 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth A. McNatt:

She is listed as Elizabeth A. McNatt, "niece", with her parents' in the household of Joseph H. Adkins, in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 8, born WA, both parents born MO.

- ii. ROBERT B. MCNATT (son of Homer Elkanah McNatt and Sallie Nadine Turk) was born in 1923 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert B. McNatt:

He is listed as Robert B. McNatt, "nephew", with his parents' in the household of Joseph H. Adkins, in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 7, born WA, both parents born MO.

460. iii. FRANKLIN T. MCNATT (son of Homer Elkanah McNatt and Sallie Nadine Turk) was born on 25 May 1926 in Davis, Henry MO. He died on 08 Aug 1995 in San Mateo Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN GRIFFIN.

218. **SALLY MOSHER⁵ TURK** (Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Aug 1888 in Clinton, MO. She died on 22 Jul 1968 in Fresno, CA. She married (1) **GEORGE HERBERT NICHOLS** in 1907. He was born on 09 Oct 1888 in NY. She married (2) **LOUIS BURTON LINDLEY SR.** in 1918. He was born on 11 Apr 1889 in TX. He died on 13 Feb 1960 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sally Mosher: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally Mosher Turk:

She is listed as Sallie M. Turk with her parents in her paternal grandfather's household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 11, born August 1888, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sally Nichols in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 21, first marriage, married 3 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sally Lindley in her second husband's household in the 1920 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 31, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sally M. Lindley in her second husband's household in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 28, born MO, father born KY mother MO.

George Herbert (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Herbert Nichols:

He is listed as Geroge Nichols, head of household, in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 21, first marriage, married 3 years, born NY, father born VA, mother born NY.

He is listed as George H. Nichols, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, born NY, father born VT, mother born NY.

He is listed as George H. Nicols, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 19, born NY, father born VT, mother born NY.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on June 5, [1917?], giving his name as George H. Nichols, born October 9, 1888, at New York, NY, single, no dependents.

George Herbert Nichols and Sally Mosher Turk had the following children:

461. i. HERBERT AUSTIN⁶ NICHOLS (son of George Herbert Nichols and Sally Mosher Turk) was born on 10 Nov 1908 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 25 Jun 1943 in San Bernardino Co., CA. He married ELOISE WATKINS.
462. ii. THOMAS GERALD NICHOLS (son of George Herbert Nichols and Sally Mosher Turk) was born on 20 Mar 1911 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 05 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) ROWENA BUCKNER. He married (2) ALTA NAGEL.

Louis Burton (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Burton Lindley Sr.:

He is listed as Bert Lindley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 30, born TX, father born OH, mother born TX.

He is listed as L. Burt Lindley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 41, first married at age 28, born TX, father born OH, mother born TX.

Louis Burton Lindley Sr. and Sally Mosher Turk had the following children:

463. i. LOUIS BURTON⁶ LINDLEY JR. (son of Louis Burton Lindley Sr. and Sally Mosher Turk) was born on 29 Jan 1919 in Fresno, CA. He died on 08 Dec 1983 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married MARGRET WOLFORD.
464. ii. SAMUEL TURK LINDLEY (son of Louis Burton Lindley Sr. and Sally Mosher Turk) was born on 31 Dec 1921 in Fresno Co., CA. He died on 24 Jan 2001 in Topaz, Mono Co., CA. He married (1) SHIRLEY ANDERSON. He married (2) MARY LOU UNKNOWN.
- iii. IRENE MITCHELL LINDLEY (daughter of Louis Burton Lindley Sr. and Sally Mosher Turk) was born on 17 Jan 1924 in Fresno Co., CA. She died on 08 Oct 1938 in Kingsburg, Tulare Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene Mitchell Lindley:

She is listed as Irene M. Lindley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

219. **SAMUEL WALLACE⁵ TURK** (Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 May 1898 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 21 Dec 1977 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA. He married **BERNADINE HAZEL PETERSON** on 10 Nov 1919 in Kingsburg, CA. She was born on 02 Nov 1902 in Chicago, IL. She died on 03 Jul 1975 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Samuel Wallace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Wallace Turk:

He is listed as Samuel W. Turk with his parents in his paternal grandfather's household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 2, born May 1898, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wallace Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 12, born CA, mother born KY, father born MO.

He is listed as Samuel W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 21, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Samuel W. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Gate, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 22, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Bernadine Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernadine Hazel Peterson:

She is listed as Bernardine H. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles Co., CA, age 27, first married age 18, born IL, both parents born Stockholm, Sweden.

Samuel Wallace Turk and Bernadine Hazel Peterson had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE IRENE⁶ TURK (daughter of Samuel Wallace Turk and Bernadine Hazel Peterson) was born on 27 Jun 1922 in Tulare Co., CA. She died on 10 Jun 1936 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Irene Turk:

She is listed as Marjorie I. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

465. ii. DUANE WALLACE TURK (son of Samuel Wallace Turk and Bernadine Hazel Peterson) was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Tulare Co., CA. He married LUCILE MAE KROCKER on 23 Jul 1948. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Henderson, NE.
466. iii. MARILYN ANN TURK (daughter of Samuel Wallace Turk and Bernadine Hazel Peterson) was born on 28 Aug 1934 in Selma, Fresno Co., CA. She married RONALD GAYLORD HANSON on 19 Jun 1953 in Kingsburg, CA.

220. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER⁵ TURK** (Robert Hiram⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. He died on 23 Nov 1965 in Madera Co., CA. He married **BESSIE I. GRAHAM**. She was born on 15 Apr 1891 in CA. She died on 17 Jul 1975 in Madera Co., CA.

William Christopher: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Christopher Turk:

He is listed as William Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 9, born June 1890, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He was listed as William Turk (misindexed Tuck) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William C. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 39, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO (year married not stated).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulare Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Christopher Turk, born June 26, 1890, at Sadalia?, MO, residence Visalia, CA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Bessie I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie I. Graham:

She is listed as Bessie I. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 28, born CA, father born TX, mother born IN.

She is listed as Bessie I. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 28 (38?), born CA, father born TX, mother born IN (years married not stated).

William Christopher Turk and Bessie I. Graham had the following children:

467. i. WILLIAM ELSWORTH⁶ TURK (son of William Christopher Turk and Bessie I. Graham) was born about 1913 in CA. He married EVELYN WALKER.
468. ii. AUDREY IRENE TURK (daughter of William Christopher Turk and Bessie I. Graham)

Generation 5 (con't)

was born about 1914 in CA. She married RALPH DIES.

221. **RUBY ROWENA⁵ TURK** (Robert Hiram⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Dec 1897 in CA. She died on 23 Dec 1990 in San Joaquin Co., CA. She married (1) **ELMER CHARLES EVERS SR.** in 1917. He was born on 19 Oct 1892 in LaMoure Co., ND. He died on 07 Aug 1964 in Sacramento Co., CA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HALL.**

Ruby Rowena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Rowena Turk:

She is listed as Rowena Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 2, born December 1897, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Rowena Turk (misindexed Tuck) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She was listed as Rowena Evers in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 22, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

She was listed as Rowena R. Evers in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stanislaus Co., CA, age 32, first married at age 19, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

Elmer Charles (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Charles Evers Sr.:

He is listed as Elmer C. Evers, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 27, born ND, both parents born WI.

He is listed as Elmer C. Evers, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stanislaus Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 24, born ND, both parents born WI.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulare Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Elmer Charles Evers, born October 19, 1892, at Limone?, ND, residence Visalia, CA, single.

Elmer Charles Evers Sr. and Ruby Rowena Turk had the following children:

469. i. **ROBERT F.⁶ EVERS** (son of Elmer Charles Evers Sr. and Ruby Rowena Turk) was born on 08 May 1918 in Tulare Co., CA. He married VIRGINIA SOUTHERLAND.
470. ii. **ELMER C. EVERS JR.** (son of Elmer Charles Evers Sr. and Ruby Rowena Turk) was born on 17 Mar 1921 in CA. He married THELMA FERGUS.
471. iii. **MARCIA ELAINE EVERS** (daughter of Elmer Charles Evers Sr. and Ruby Rowena Turk) was born on 27 Jan 1925 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married ALFRED WILLFORD.
472. iv. **ELIZABETH LUCYLE EVERS** (daughter of Elmer Charles Evers Sr. and Ruby Rowena Turk) was born on 16 Aug 1930 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married ALBERT BREITMAKER.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

222. **ROBERT GILMER⁵ TURK** (Robert Hiram⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Aug 1906 in CA. He died on 13 Jan 1991 in Stanislaus Co., CA. He married **HELEN M. KNOWLES** in 1930. She was born on 04 Mar 1911 in IL. She died on 27 May 1994 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Robert Gilmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Gilmer Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Tulare Co., CA.

He is listed as Robert Turk (misindexed Tuck) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as C.? Robert Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Joaquin Co., age 13, born CA, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert G. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 23, first married at age 23, born CA, both parents born CA.

Helen M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M. Knowles:

She is listed as Heelen M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Madero Co., CA, age 19, first married age 19, born IL, father born IL, mother born MN.

Her maiden name is listed as Knepper in the California Death Index.

Robert Gilmer Turk and Helen M. Knowles had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁶ TURK (daughter of Robert Gilmer Turk and Helen M. Knowles) was born on 07 Apr 1931 in Madera Co., CA. She married ALBERT D. LILLARD.

Patricia Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. CAROL LEE TURK (daughter of Robert Gilmer Turk and Helen M. Knowles) was born on 28 Jul 1932 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married HAROLD BURH.

Carol Lee: Sex: Female.

- iii. ROBERT DONALD TURK (son of Robert Gilmer Turk and Helen M. Knowles) was born on 04 Mar 1935 in Stanislaus Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

223. **GLADYS⁵ MCCORMICK** (Alma Irene⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1891 in AL. She married **EDWIN JOB ANDERSON** in 1911. He was born on 07 Feb 1883 in IA. He died on 03 Oct 1945 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys McCormick:

She is listed as Gladys McCormic in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kerens, Navarro Co., TX, age 8, born July 1891, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Gladys McCormick in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Madison Co., TX, age 18, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Gladys Anderson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 27, born AL, father born AL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Gladys Anderson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 20, born AL, father born MS, mother born KY.

Edwin Job: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Job Anderson:

He is listed as E. J. Anderson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 36, born IA, father born Norway, mother born IL.

He is listed as Edwin J. Anderson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 47, first married at age 28, born IA, father born Sweden, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Scurry Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edwin Job Anderson, born February 7, 1883, residence Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, nearest relative Gladys Anderson (wfe; same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Edwin Job Anderson and Gladys McCormick had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY BRENTZ⁶ ANDERSON (daughter of Edwin Job Anderson and Gladys McCormick) was born on 19 Jun 1914 in Scurry Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Shirley Brentz Anderson:

She is listed as Brentz Anderson, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Snyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born IA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Brentz Anderson, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Anyder, Scurry Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born IA, mother born AL.

224. **JAMES SAMUEL⁵ MCGEE** (Katie⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1903 in TX. He married **PHIL A. BERKLEY** in 1927. She was born in 1909 in TX.

James Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Samuel McGee:

He is listed as James S. McGee in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Sam McGee in his father's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Sam McGee, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born AL.

Phil A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Phil A. Berkley:

She is listed as Phil McGee in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 21, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born U.S.

James Samuel McGee and Phil A. Berkley had the following children:

- i. **JAMES PHILLIP⁶ MCGEE** (son of James Samuel McGee and Phil A. Berkley) was born on 28 Jul 1932 in Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **KATHRYN MCGEE** (daughter of James Samuel McGee and Phil A. Berkley) was born on 19 Feb 1938 in Tarrant Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

225. **FRANCES⁵ DANIEL** (Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jul 1900 in AL. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON SR.** on 07 Jun 1923. He was born on 12 Aug 1895 in AL.

Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Daniel:

She is listed as Frances Daniel in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 9, born AL, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Frances Daniel in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 19, born AL, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Frances D. Anderson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greensboro, Hale Co., AL, age 29, first married at age 22, born AL, father born GA, mother born

Generation 5 (con't)

AL.

Thomas Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr.:

He is listed as Thomas Anderson, Sr., in the 1930 census for Greensboro, Hale Co., AL, age 34, first married at age 28, born AL, both parents born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hale Co., AL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Jefferson Anderson, born August 12, 1895, at Demapolis, AL, residence Greensboro, AL, single.

Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ ANDERSON JR. (son of Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Anderson Jr.:

He is listed as Thomas J. Anderson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensboro, Hale Co., AL, age 6, born AL, both parents born AL.

His wife was either Miss Kilpatrick or Miss Brooke (one of the two "unknown" siblings below).

- ii. EVELYN D. ANDERSON (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel) was born in 1926 in AL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn D. Anderson:

She is listed as Evelyn D. Anderson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensboro, Hale Co., AL, age 3-7/12, born AL, both parents born AL.

473. iii. LEWIS D. ANDERSON SR. (son of Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel) was born on 13 Oct 1930 in Greensboro, Alabama. He died on 18 Oct 1997 in Mobile, AL. He married STELLA STICKNEY COBBS in 1951.
474. iv. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (son of Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel). He married UNKNOWN KILPATRICK.
- v. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (son of Thomas Jefferson Anderson Sr. and Frances Daniel). He married UNKNOWN BROOKE.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

226. **MILDRED⁵ DANIEL** (Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Feb 1902 in GA. She married **UNKNOWN LORIDANS**.

Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Daniel:

She is listed as Mildred Daniel in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 8, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Mildred Daniel in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 17, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Mildred Daniel in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 27, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Loridans and Mildred Daniel had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

475. i. UNKNOWN⁶ LORIDANS (son of Unknown Loridans and Mildred Daniel). He married UNKNOWN JONES.
- ii. UNKNOWN LORIDANS (daughter of Unknown Loridans and Mildred Daniel). She married UNKNOWN GUMBART.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

227. **EVELYN ALLISON⁵ DANIEL** (Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Nov 1908 in GA. She married **KYSER COX** in Oct 1938. He was born on 31 Oct 1908.

Evelyn Allison: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Allison Daniel:

She is listed as Evelyn Daniel in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 1-6/12, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Evelyn Daniel in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 11, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Evelyn Daniel in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, age 21, born GA, father born GA, mother born AL.

Kyser: Sex: Male.

Kyser Cox and Evelyn Allison Daniel had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ COX (daughter of Kyser Cox and Evelyn Allison Daniel).

Sex: Female.

228. **ROBERT HOUSTONHIRAM⁵ TURK** (Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Dec 1901 in TX. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) **BERTIE LEE PETTY** in 1923. She was born on 18 Aug 1902 in TX. She died on 09 Apr 1974 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He married (2) **ISABEL CARNAL** in 1946. She was born on 12 Jul 1905 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Robert HoustonHiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert HoustonHiram Turk:

He is listed as Houston Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as R. Hiram Turk, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Spring, Howard Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 21, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Bertie Lee (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie Lee Petty:

She is listed as Bertie Lee Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Big Spring, Howard Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Robert HoustonHiram Turk and Bertie Lee Petty had the following child:

476. i. **EVELYN GENE POPE⁶ TURK** (daughter of Robert HoustonHiram Turk and Bertie Lee Petty) was born on 13 Jun 1930 in Howard Co., TX. She married **FLOYD EDWARD STEPHENS**. He died on 21 Mar 1990.

Isabel (2): Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

229. **EUGENIA GLENORA⁵ TURK** (Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Nov 1904 in TX. She died on 26 Nov 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married **LOUIS PAUL ERFURTH** on 04 Aug 1923. He was born in 1901 in TX.

Eugenia Glenora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eugenia Glenora Turk:

She is listed as Glenora Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Glenora Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Glenora Erfurth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 25, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born AL.

Louis Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Paul Erfurth:

He is listed as Louis P. Erfurth, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 29, first married at age 22, born TX, father born Germany, mother born TX

Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT LOUIS⁶ ERFURTH** (son of Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk) was born on 01 Jun 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Louis Erfurth:

He is listed as Robert L. Erfurth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **WILLIAM EUGENE ERFURTH** (son of Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk) was born on 16 Jul 1929 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Eugene Erfurth:

He is listed as William E. Erfurth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

230. **ALVA⁵ TURK** (Carl Brooks⁴, Samuel Brentz Moore³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1916 in AL. She married **JIM FERGUSON ADAMS**. He was born on 03 Mar 1915 in Bartlett, Bell Co., TX. He died on 25 Apr 1995 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

Alva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alva Turk:

She is listed as Alva Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Payneville, Sumter Co., AL, age 4, born AL, both parents born AL.

Jim Ferguson: Sex: Male.

Jim Ferguson Adams and Alva Turk had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁶ ADAMS** (son of Jim Ferguson Adams and Alva Turk).

Sex: Male.

477. ii. **UNKNOWN ADAMS** (son of Jim Ferguson Adams and Alva Turk). He married **UNKNOWN PERRIN**.

231. **EMILY (EMMA) B.⁵ SCHALLERE** (Mary Amanda⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1879 in MO. She died in Dallas, TX. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married **ROY JENKINS** in 1905. He was born on 17 Dec 1873 in TN.

Emily (Emma) B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily (Emma) B. Schallere:

She is listed as Emily V. Schaller with his mother in his maternal grandfather's, Archibald Sampson Allen's, household in the 1880 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6/12, born December, born IL. father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed as Emma B. Schallere in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, census, age 20, born December 1879, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1905 Kansas State Census.

She is listed as Emma B. Jenkins in the household of her husband in the 1910 census for Pottawatomie Co., age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed as Emma Jenkins in the household of her husband in the 1920 census in Dallas Co., TX, age 39, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed at Emily B. Jenkins in her husband's household in the 1930 census in Dallas Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 26, born MO.

Roy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Jenkins:

He is listed as Roy Jenkins, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 36, first marriage, married 4 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Roy Jenkins, head of household, in the 1920 census in Dallas Co., TX, age 45, born TN, both parents born TN,

He is listed as Roy Jenkins, head of household, in the 1930 census in Dallas Co., TX, age 56, born TN, both parents born TN, first married at age 32.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as Roy Jenkins, born December 17, 1873, residence Dallas Dallas Co., TX, nearest relative Emma Jenkins (same address).

Roy Jenkins and Emily (Emma) B. Schallere had the following children:

- i. **BABY 1⁶ JENKINS** (daughter of Roy Jenkins and Emily (Emma) B. Schallere) was born between 1905-1910.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Baby 1 Jenkins:

Died before 1910.

This child is not listed with his parents in the 1910 census for Pottawatomie Co., OK. His mother reports that she has 1 child born and 0 children living in the 1910 census.

- ii. **ROY M. JENKINS** (son of Roy Jenkins and Emily (Emma) B. Schallere) was born in 1911 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy M. Jenkins:

He is listed as Roy Jenkins in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas Co., TX, age 8, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Roy M. Jenkins in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas Co. TX, age 19, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

232. **BEULAH⁵ SCHALLERE** (Mary Amanda⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1882 in IL. She married **SAMUEL BURTON SENTER** in 1904. He was born on 23 Aug 1882 in KS.

Beulah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Schallere:

She is listed as Beulah Schallere in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, census, age 18, born January 1882, born IL, father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed as Bulla Senter in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 22, born KS?.

She is listed as Beulah Senter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IL, father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed as Beulah Senter in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born IL, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Buelah Senter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 37, born IL, father born France, mother born U.S.

She is listed as Beulah Senter in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born IL, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Samuel Burton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Burton Senter:

He is listed as S. B. Senter, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 23, born KS.

He is listed as Samuel B. Senter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born KS, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as S. B. Senter, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born KS.

He is listed as Samuel D. Senter, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 37, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as S. B. Senter, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wichita, KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Burton Senter, born August 23, 1882, residence Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, nearest relative Beulah Senter (wife; same address).

Samuel Burton Senter and Beulah Schallere had the following child:

478. i. **EUGENE V.⁶ SENTER** (son of Samuel Burton Senter and Beulah Schallere) was born in 1907 in KS. He married **LENORA F. UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1907.

Generation 5 (con't)

233. **GRACE A.⁵ SCHALLERE** (Mary Amanda⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1886 in MO. She married (1) **UNKNOWN ACKERMAN** in 1908. She married (2) **FRANK STEVENS** in 1913. He was born in 1888 in KS.

Grace A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace A. Schallere:

She is listed as Grace A. Schallere in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, census, age 13, born September 1886, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1905 Kansas State Census.

She is listed as Grace Ackerman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years (husband is not in household), born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

She is probably the Grace A. Stevens in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

She is listed as Grace Stevens in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 36, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Grace A. Stevens in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 42, first married at age 25?, born MO, father born France, mother born IL.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Frank (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Stevens:

He is listed as Frank Stevens, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Frank Stevens, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 38, born KS.

He is listed as Frank Stevens, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 42, first married at age 25, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulare Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as

Frank Stevens and Grace A. Schallere had the following child:

- i. **HUBERT L.⁶ STEVENS** (son of Frank Stevens and Grace A. Schallere) was born in 1911 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert L. Stevens:

He is listed as Hubert Stevens in his father's (parents' ?) household in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KY, age 9, born OK father born KS, mother born MO.

He is listed as Hubert Steens in his father's (parents'?) household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 13, born OK, came to KS from OK.

He is listed as Hubert L. Stevens in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Sedgwick Co., KY, age 18, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

234. **GEORGE LEWIS⁵ ALLEN** (SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk,

Generation 5 (con't)

Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Oct 1873 in IA. He died on 30 May 1949 in Spokane Co., WA. He married **MARTHA V. W. UNKNOWN** in 1893. She was born in Apr 1875 in OR.

George Lewis: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Lewis Allen:

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as George L. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 27, born October 1882?, married 7 years, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as George F. Allen, head of household, in in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 36, first marriage, married 17 years, born U.S. both parents born U.S.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as George L. Allen in his parents' housheold in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 55, widower, first married at age 20, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA. Note, he was evidently divorce because his wife is separely listed in the census and she reports that she is divorced.

His WWI Draft Registration Card dated September 12, 1918, says he was George Lewis Allen, born October 24, 1873, living in Hoquain, Grays Harbor Co., WA with the nearest relative as R. J. Allen in Tacoma WA.

Martha V. W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha V. W. Unknown:

She is listed as Martha V. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 25, born April 1885?, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born OR, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha V. W. Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 35, first marriage, married 17 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born OR, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie V. Allen (misindexed Allin), head of household, in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 45, widow, born OR, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie V. Allen in her daughter', Elise D. Haney's, household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 54, divorced, first married at age 18, born OR, both parents born WV.

George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown had the following children:

479. i. ELMA V.⁶ ALLEN (daughter of George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown) was born in Oct 1895 in WA. She married LEON BLUM FORD between 1913-1914. He was born on 14 Jan 1893 in Powell, MO.
- ii. ESTHER ALICE ALLEN (daughter of George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown) was born in May 1897 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Alice Allen:

She is listed as Alice E. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 3, born May 1897, born WA, father born IA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Esther A. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 12, born WA, father born U.S. mother born OR.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iii. ELSIE D. ALLEN (daughter of George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown) was born in Apr 1899 in ID. She married (1) WILLIAM RALPH WEATHERMAN in 1918. He was born on 06 Jul 1891 in Waverly, WA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HANEY.

Elsie D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie D. Allen:

She is listed as Elsa Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 1, born April 1899, born ID, father born IA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Elsie D. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 11, born ID, father born U.S. mother born OR.

She is listed as Elsie D. Wetherman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 20, born ID, father born U.S., mother born OR.

She is listed as Elsie D. Haney, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 30, divorced, first married at age 18, born ID, father born NE, mother born OR.

- iv. PEARL L. ALLEN (daughter of George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown) was born in 1903 in ID.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl L. Allen:

She is listed as Pearl L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 7, born ID, father born U.S. mother born OR.

She is listed as Pearl L. Allen (misindexed Allin) in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 18, born ID, father born unknown, mother born Oregon.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

480. v. EARL G. ALLEN (son of George Lewis Allen and Martha V. W. Unknown) was born in 1905 in ID. He married BERTHA UNKNOWN between 1925-1926. She was born in 1906 in UT.

235. **RENNA J.⁵ ALLEN** (SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Mar 1878 in IA. He died on 18 Jul 1949 in Spokane Co., WA. He married **MAGGIE JANE UNKNOWN** in 1901. She was born in 1881 in MO.

Renna J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Renna J. Allen:

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Renna J. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 22, born March 1878, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. Rinich Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bonner Co., ID, age 32, married 8 years, born unknown, both parents born unknown.

He is listed as Renna J. Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 42, born IA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Renna J. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 52, first married at age 23, born IA, father born VA, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tacoma, WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his

Generation 5 (con't)

name as Renna J. Allen, born March 10, 1878, residence Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, nearest relative Maggie Jane Allen (wife; same address)

Maggie Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maggie Jane Unknown:

She is listed as Maggie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Bonner Co., ID, age 29, first marriage, married 8 years, born MO, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Maggie Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, 39, born MO, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Maggie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 49, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born OH.

Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown had the following children:

481. i. MERLE H.⁶ ALLEN (son of Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown) was born in 1903 in ID. He married MYRTLE B. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1904 in MT.
- ii. CAMILLA M. ALLEN (daughter of Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown) was born in 1904 in ID.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Camilla M. Allen:

She is listed as Camila Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bonner Co., ID, age 6, born ID, father born unknown, mother born MO.

She is listed as Camilla M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 16, born ID, father born IA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

482. iii. WILMA A. ALLEN (daughter of Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown) was born in 1912 in ID. She married ELMER A. HANN in 1927. He was born in 1906 in WA.
- iv. EDNA V. ALLEN (daughter of Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown) was born in 1915 in ID.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna V. Allen:

She is listed as Edna V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 5, born ID, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edna Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Apokane Co., WA, age 15, born ID, father born IA, mother born MO.

- v. ELTON ALLEN (son of Renna J. Allen and Maggie Jane Unknown) was born in 1921 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elton Allen:

He is listed as Elton Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born IA, mother born MO.

236. **WILLIAM⁵ ALLEN** (SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 18-28 Nov 1880 in MO (IA). He married **LETA VIOLA UNKNOWN** in 1902. She was born in 1885 in ID.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Allen:

Generation 5 (con't)

.He is listed as Willie Allen, "sister" with his parents in the household of her brother, Renna Allen in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 18, born November 1881, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Will Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 29, first marriage, married 8 years, born KS, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as William Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 39, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as William Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 49, first married at age 21, born MO, father born IL, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Nez Perce, ID, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Allen, November 18/28, 1880, residence Peck, Nez Perce Co., ID, nearest relative Leta Viola Allen (same address).

Leta Viola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leta Viola Unknown:

She is listed as Lota Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first marriage, married 8 years, born 2 children born, 2 children living, born ID, father born IL: mother born ?.

She is listed as Lota V. Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 35, born ID, father born IL, mother born IA.

She is listed as Lota V. Alle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 45, first married at age 17, born ID, father born IL, mother born IA.

William Allen and Leta Viola Unknown had the following children:

- i. STELLA M.⁶ ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Leta Viola Unknown) was born in 1903 in ID.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella M. Allen:

She is listed as Stella Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 7, born ID, father born KS, mother born ID.

She is listed as Stella M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 17, born ID, father born MO, mother born ID.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. LOLA A. ALLEN (daughter of William Allen and Leta Viola Unknown) was born in 1905 in ID.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola A. Allen:

She is listed as Lola Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 5, born ID, father born KS, mother born ID.

She is listed as Lola A. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 14, born ID, father born MO, mother born ID.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

237. **GRACE⁵ ALLEN** (SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1885 in IA. She married **JOSEPH WILLIAM SHAFFER** in 1904. He

Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1885 in OR.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Allen:

She is listed as Grace Allen, "sister" with her parents in the household of her brother, Renna Allen in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 15, born January 1885, born IA, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Grace Shafer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IA, father born IN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Grace Shaffer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 34, born IA, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Grace Shaffer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 44, first married at age 18, born IA, father born IL, mother born IN.

Joseph William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph William Shaffer:

He is listed as J. W. Shafer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first marriage, married 6 years, born OR, father born OH, mother born NE.

He is listed as J. Will Shaffer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 36, born OR, father born OH, mother born IA.

He is listed as Joseph W. Shaffer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 48, first married at age 20, born OR, both parents born OH.

Joseph William Shaffer and Grace Allen had the following child:

- i. ADA MAY⁶ SHAFFER (daughter of Joseph William Shaffer and Grace Allen) was born in 1909 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada May Shaffer:

She is listed as Ada Shafer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 7/12, born WA, father born OR, mother born IA.

She is listed as Ada Shaffer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born OR, mother born IA

She is listed as Ada Shaffer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 20, born WA, father born OR, mother born IA.

238. **BERTHA**⁵ **ALLEN** (SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1888 in NE. She married **SAMUEL LONG** in 1908. He was born on 19 Mar 1872 in TN.

Bertha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha Allen:

She is listed as Bertha Allen, "sister" with her parents in the household of her brother, Renna Allen in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 11, born September 1888, born IA, father born NE, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bertha Long in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA,

Generation 5 (con't)

age 21, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born NE, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Berth M. Long in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 31, born NE, father born IL, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bertha M. Long in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WZ, age 42, first married age 20, born NE, father born IL, mother born VA

Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Long:

He is listed as Samuel Long, head of household, in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 32, first married, married 2 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Sam Long, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 46, born TN, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Sam Long, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 58, first married at age 36, born TN, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Spokane, WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Sam Long, born March 19, 1872, residence Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, nearest relative is Bertha Long (wife; same address).

Samuel Long and Bertha Allen had the following children:

- i. HAZEL MILDRED⁶ LONG (daughter of Samuel Long and Bertha Allen) was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Mildred Long:

She is listed as Mildred Long in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 10/12, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

She is listed as Mildred H. Long in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. LLOYD R. LONG (son of Samuel Long and Bertha Allen) was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd R. Long:

He is listed as Lloyd R. Long in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lloyd R. Long in his parents' household in the 1930 census of Spokane Co., WA, age 18, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

- iii. GRANVILLE ALLEN LONG (daughter of Samuel Long and Bertha Allen) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Granville Allen Long:

He is listed as Granville A. Long in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Granville A. Long in his parents' household in the 1930 census of Spokane Co., WA, age 16, born WA, father born TN, mother born NE.

239. **CARRIE PEARL⁵ TAYLOR** (Sarah Josephine⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1880 in IL. She died in Feb 1946. She married (1) **CHARLES EVERETT SHERBONDY** in 1904. He was born on 02 May 1878 in KS. He died in 1932. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SANNETT**.

Carrie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Pearl Taylor:

She is listed as Pearl Taylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 19, born September 1880, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Carrie Scherbondy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 29, first marriage, married 6 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Pearl Scherbondy (misindexed Scheriridy) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She was listed as Pearl Sherbondy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 49, first married at age 23, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Charles Everett (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Everett Sherbondy:

He is listed as Charles E. Scherbondy in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 32, first marriage, married 6 years, born KS, father born KS, mother born OH.

He was listed as Everett Scherbondy (misindexed Scheroridy), head of household, in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 41, born KS, father born KS, mother born OH.

He was listed as Everette Sherbondy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 51, first married at age 25, born KS, father born KS, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Everett Sherbondy, born May 2, 1878, residence Eckhart, Logan Co., IL, nearest relative Carrie Pearl Sherbondy (same address).

Charles Everett Sherbondy and Carrie Pearl Taylor had the following children:

- i. **EDNA JOSEPHINE⁶ SCHERBONDY** (daughter of Charles Everett Sherbondy and Carrie Pearl Taylor) was born in 1905 in IL. She married **GLEN D. LUCAS** between 1927-1928. He was born on 31 Jul 1896 in Petersburg, IN.

Edna Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Josephine Scherbondy:

She is listed as Edna J. Scherbondy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 15, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

She is listed as Josephine Lucas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 24, first married at age 21, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

483. ii. PEARL ELIZABETH SCHERBONDY (daughter of Charles Everett Sherbondy and Carrie Pearl Taylor) was born in 1906 in IL. She married WILLIAM J. BUTTELL in 1928. He was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Lincoln, IL.

iii. CHESLEA T. SCHERBONDY (son of Charles Everett Sherbondy and Carrie Pearl Taylor) was born in 1908 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cheslea T. Scherbondy:

He is listed as Edna J. Scherbondy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 2-4/12, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

He is listed Cheslea Scherbondy (misindexed Scheroridy) in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 12, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

He was listed as Cheslea Sherbondy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 22, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

iv. GWENDOLYN SCHERBONDY (daughter of Charles Everett Sherbondy and Carrie Pearl Taylor) was born in 1913 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gwendolyn Scherbondy:

She is listed as Gwendolyn Scherbondy (misindexed Scheroridy) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 8, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

She is listed as Gwendolyn Sherbondy in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

240. **EDNA ELLIOTT⁵ TAYLOR** (Sarah Josephine⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Aug 1882 in IL. She married **JOHN HORROM TAYLOR** in 1909. He was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Virginia, IL.

Edna Elliott: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Elliott Taylor:

She is not listed in her parent's household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL.

She is listed as Edna E. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cass Co., IL, age 27, married 1 year, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL, 0 children born.

She was listed as Edna B. Taylor, in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cass Co., IL, age 37, born IL. father born KY, mother born IL.

She was listed as Edna Taylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cass Co., IL, age 48, first married at age 27, born IL. father born KY, mother born IL.

John Horrom: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Horrom Taylor:

He is listed as John H. Taylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cass Co., IL, age 31, first marriage, married 1 years, born IL, father born Scotland?, mother born IL.

He is listed as John H. Taylor, head of household in the 1920 census for Cass Co., IL, age 40, born IL, father born Scotland, mother born IL.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as John Taylor, head of household in the 1930 census for Cass Co., IL, age 51, first married at age 30, born IL. father born Scotland, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cass Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Horrom Taylor, born January 20, 1879, residence Virginia, Cass Co., IL, nearest relative Edna Elliott Taylor (same address).

John Horrom Taylor and Edna Elliott Taylor had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE CAROLINE⁶ TAYLOR (daughter of John Horrom Taylor and Edna Elliott Taylor) was born in 1910 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Caroline Taylor:

She is listed as Marjorie Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cass Co., IL, age 9, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Marjorie Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cass Co., IL, age 19, born IL, both parents born IL.

- ii. CHESTER CHARLES TAYLOR (son of John Horrom Taylor and Edna Elliott Taylor) was born in 1915 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Charles Taylor:

He is listed as Cheslia ?. Taylor, son, in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cass Co., IL, age 4, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Chelsea Taylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cass Co., IL, age 14, born IL, both parents born IL.

- iii. FRANCIS JOHN TAYLOR (son of John Horrom Taylor and Edna Elliott Taylor) was born in 1923 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis John Taylor:

He is listed as Francis Taylor, son, in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cass Co., IL, age 6, born IL, both parents born IL.

241. **LAWRENCE ROBERT⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Roe⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Aug 1899 in OK. He married **LAURA LEE HERSHBERGER**. She was born in 1913 in TX. She died between 1926-1930.

Lawrence Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Robert Allen:

He is listed as Lawrence Allen in his parent's household in the 1900 census for Kingfisher Co., OK, age 1, born September 1899, born OK, father born IL, mother born WV.

He is listed as Lawrence Allen in his parent's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born IL, mother born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence Allen, "lodger", in the household of Foster A. Hill in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 20, born OK, father born IL, mother born WV single.

He is listed as Lawrence Allen, "son-in-law", widower, in the household Lillie Hershberger, in the 1930 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 30, born OK, both parents born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulsa, OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lawrence Robert Allen, born August 2, 1899, residence Tulsa, OK, nearest relative H. Ethel

Generation 5 (con't)

Allen (same address).

Laura Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Lee Hershberger:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 17, born TX, father born VA, mother born MO.

Lawrence Robert Allen and Laura Lee Hershberger had the following child:

- i. HELEN L.⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Lawrence Robert Allen and Laura Lee Hershberger) was born in 1926 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen L. Allen:

She is listed as Helen L. Allen with her father in the household of her mother's mother, Lillie Hershberger, in the 1930 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 3-8/12, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

242. **ARCHIE SEALS⁵ ALLEN** (Eugene Lawrence⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 18 Sep 1896-1897 in IL. He married **DOROTHY UNKNOWN** in 1919. She was born in 1900 in IL.

Archie Seals: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Seals Allen:

Died after 1942.

He is listed as Archie Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Logan Co., IL, age 3, born September 1896, born IL, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Archie S. Allen in his parent's household in the 1910 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 12, born IL, father born MO, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Archie S. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 31, first married at age 20, born IL, father born MO, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Springfield, IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Archie Seals Allen, born September 18, 1897, residence Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, nearest relative Gertrude Allen, (mother; same address).

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Unknown:

She is listed as Dorothy Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 30, first married at age 19, born IL, father born MO, mother born IL.

Archie Seals Allen and Dorothy Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELAINE⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Archie Seals Allen and Dorothy Unknown) was born in 1921 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elaine Allen:

She is listed as Elaine Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 9, born IL, both parents born IL.

- ii. MARTHA ALLEN (daughter of Archie Seals Allen and Dorothy Unknown) was born in

Generation 5 (con't)

1923 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Allen:

She is listed as Martha Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Sangamon Co., IL, age 7, born IL, both parents born IL.

243. **JAMES PERRY⁵ ALLEN JR.** (James Perry⁴ Sr., Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 27 Jun 1892-1893 in Valley City, Pike Co., IL. He died on 28 Jun 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married **EDITH UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1893 in IL. She died after 28 Jun 1956.

James Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Perry Allen Jr.:

He is listed as James P. Allen, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6, born June 1893, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cook Co., IL, age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James P. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 37, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Chicago, IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Perry Allen, born June 27, 1892, at Valley City, IL, residence Chicago, IL, dependent is "wife".

His Obituary in the Chicago Tribune was as follows:

1956-07-01

Chicago Tribune (IL)

ALLEN

Edition: Chicago Tribune

--James P. Allen of 7942 S. Paulina street, June 28, beloved husband of Edith; fond father of J. Philip Allen of Harvey, Ill.; grandfather of Gail and the late Judith; brother of Robert M. of Griggsville, Ill. Member of Cook county lodge, No. 240, I. O. O. F. Funeral Monday, 1:30 p.m., at chapel, 2036 W. 79th street, corner Seeley avenue. Interment Cedar Park. HUDSON 3-6202.

Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Unknown:

She is listed as Edith Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cook Co., IL, age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Edith Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 38, first married at age 22, born IL, father born Canada, mother born IL.

James Perry Allen Jr. and Edith Unknown had the following child:

484. i. **JAMES PHILLIP⁶ ALLEN** (son of James Perry Allen Jr. and Edith Unknown) was born in 1920. He married UNKNOWN.

244. **MARGARET L.⁵ ALLEN** ((William) Martin A.⁴, Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1898 in IL. She married **WALTER SCRIPPS HOUSTON SR.** in 1920. He was born on 03 May 1896 in IL.

Margaret L.: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Margaret L. Allen:

She is listed as Margaret Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Pike Co., IL. age 2, born March 1898, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

She is listed as Margaret L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL. age 12, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

She is listed as Margaret Allen in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL. age 21, born IL, father born IL, mother born IL.

She is listed as Margaret Houston in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 32, first married at age 22, born IL, both parents born IL.

Walter Scripps: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Scripps Houston Sr.:

He is probably the Walter Houston, head of household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 33, first married at age 23, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Schuyler Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as

Walter Scripps Houston, age 21. born May 3, 1896, at Rushville, IL, single.

Walter Scripps Houston Sr. and Margaret L. Allen had the following children:

- i. SARAH M.⁶ HOUSTON (daughter of Walter Scripps Houston Sr. and Margaret L. Allen) was born in 1924 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah M. Houston:

She is listed as Sarah M. Houston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 6, born IL. both parents born IL.

- ii. MINERVA J. HOUSTON (daughter of Walter Scripps Houston Sr. and Margaret L. Allen) was born in 1924 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minerva J. Houston:

She is listed as Minerva J. Houston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 6, born IL. both parents born IL.

- iii. WALTER HOUSTON JR. (son of Walter Scripps Houston Sr. and Margaret L. Allen) was born in 1926 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Houston Jr.:

He is listed Walter Houston, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 4-3/12, born IL. both parents born IL.

- iv. JOHN C. HOUSTON (son of Walter Scripps Houston Sr. and Margaret L. Allen) was born in 1928 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Houston:

He is listed as John C. Houston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Schuyler Co., IL, age 2-3/12, born IL. both parents born IL.

245. **HARVEY PERRY⁵ ALLEN** (Robert Perry⁴ III, Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Jan 1904 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married **JUANITA**

Generation 5 (con't)

CRAWFORD on 11 Nov 1936 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. She was born on 18 Sep 1918 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL.

Harvey Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Perry Allen:

He is listed as Harvey P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pike Co., IL, age 6, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Harvey P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pike Co., IL, age 16, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Harvey P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pike Co., IL, age 26, born IL, both parents born IL.

Juanita: Sex: Female.

Harvey Perry Allen and Juanita Crawford had the following children:

- i. **MARY E.⁶ ALLEN** (daughter of Harvey Perry Allen and Juanita Crawford). She married **WILLIAM CULL**.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

485. ii. **HARVEY RAY ALLEN** (son of Harvey Perry Allen and Juanita Crawford) was born on 07 Nov 1937 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married **HELGA KATHY HELENE DORN** on 26 Oct 1958. She was born on 26 Nov 1940 in Spachbrucken, West Germany.

246. **MARY ELIZA⁵ JONES** (Magnus Robert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1885 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL. She died on 26 May 1932 in NJ. She married **HARRY FULLERTON LESTER** on 08 Dec 1909. He was born on 17 Aug 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 22 Feb 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Mary Eliza: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eliza Jones:

She is listed as Mary Eliza Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 14, born June 1885, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary J. Lester in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 24, first marriage, married 5/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary J. Lester in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 33, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Lester in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 42, first married at age 22, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Harry Fullerton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Fullerton Lester:

He is listed as Harry F. Lester, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, first marriage, married 5/12, born IL, father born IN, mother born IL.

He listed as Harry F. Lester, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 32, born IL, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Harry F. Lester, head of household, in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 42, first married at age 22, born IL, both parents born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harry Fullerton Lester, born August 17, 1887, at Chicago, IL, dependents are "wife and child 17

Generation 5 (con't)

months".

Harry Fullerton Lester and Mary Eliza Jones had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ LESTER (son of Harry Fullerton Lester and Mary Eliza Jones) was born in 1909.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Lester:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

486. ii. MARY CATHERINE LESTER (daughter of Harry Fullerton Lester and Mary Eliza Jones) was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 30 Nov 2001. She married UNKNOWN MACPHEE on 26 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, Archer Co., TX.

247. **ROBERTA A.**⁵ **JONES** (Magnus Robert⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1892 in IL. She married **WILLIAM REXFORD DRUMMOND** in 1914. He was born on 06 Nov 1890 in Sullivan Co., IN.

Roberta A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Roberta A. Jones:

She is listed as Roberta Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., IL, age 7, born December 1892, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Roberta Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sullivan, Sullivan Co., IN, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Roberta A. Drummond in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 37, first married at age 21, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

William Rexford: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Rexford Drummond:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as William R. Drummond, head of household, in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 39, first married at age 23, born IN, both parents born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Denver, CO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Rexford Drummond, born November 6, 1890 at Sullivan Co., IN, dependents "wife and child 18 months".

William Rexford Drummond and Roberta A. Jones had the following children:

487. i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ DRUMMOND (son of William Rexford Drummond and Roberta A. Jones) was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 27 May 1998 in Hiawassee, Towns Co., GA. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii. DEAN A. DRUMMOND (son of William Rexford Drummond and Roberta A. Jones) was born in 1927 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean A. Drummond:

He is listed as Dean A. Drummond in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 2-6/12, born NJ, father born IN, mother born IL.

248. **EILEEN**⁵ **JONES** (Charles Breckenridge⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret

Generation 5 (con't)

(Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan-May 1880 in IL. She died on 15 Jun 1903 in St. Louis, MO. She married **JOSEPH ALBERT SCHULENBERG** after 06 Aug 1902 in St. Louis, MO. He was born between 08 Feb 1875-1876 in MO.

Eileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eileen Jones:

She is listed as Eileen Jones in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Griggsville, Pike Co., IL, age 4/12, born January 1878, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

She is listed as Eileen Jones in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 20, born May 1880, born IL, father born KY, mother born OH.

Joseph Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Albert Schulenberg:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is probably the Joseph Schuldenberg, "roomer", in the household of Ellizabeth Goldschmidt in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 45, married, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Albert Schulenberg, age 42, born February 8, 1876, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative Mary Schulenberg (different address in St. Louis, MO).

Relationship Notes for Joseph Albert Schulenberg and Eileen Jones:

Marriage License issued in St. Louis, MO, on August 7, 1902.

Joseph Albert Schulenberg and Eileen Jones had the following child:

- i. **MARY E.⁶ SCHULENBERG** (daughter of Joseph Albert Schulenberg and Eileen Jones) was born on 07 Jun 1903 in St. Louis, MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Schulenberg:

She is listed as Mary E. Schulenberg, "grand daughter", in the household of Jennin M. Jones in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary Schielenberg, "grand daughter", in the household of Jennie Jones in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

249. **LLOYD RAYMOND⁵ JONES** (Charles Breckenridge⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 26 Aug 1886-1887 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died in 1925 in Saint Louis, MO. He married **ROSE ANNA MARIE SCHROEDER**. She was born in 1893 in Wasington, Franklin Co., MO. She died in Nov 1972 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Lloyd Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Raymond Jones:

He is listed as Lloyd R. Jones in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 12, born August 1887, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Lloyd R. Jones in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age

Generation 5 (con't)

22, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Raymond L. Jones in his mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 30, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Omaha, NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lloyd Jones, born August 26, 1886, at Palmyra, MO, residence Omaha Co., NE, single.

Rose Anna Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rose Anna Marie Schroeder:
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Lloyd Raymond Jones and Rose Anna Marie Schroeder had the following children:

488. i. ROBERT CLEMMENCE LLOYD⁶ JONES (son of Lloyd Raymond Jones and Rose Anna Marie Schroeder) was born on 03 Nov 1921 in Wasington, Franklin Co., MO. He died on 25 Oct 2002 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN BUNT.
- ii. CHARLES RAYMOND JONES (son of Lloyd Raymond Jones and Rose Anna Marie Schroeder) was born on 09 May 1923 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. He died on 18 Feb 1987 in Canyon, CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Raymond Jones:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

250. **PAUL BRECKENRIDGE⁵ JONES** (Charles Breckenridge⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 May 1892 in Palmyra, Marion Co., MO. He died on 01 Mar 1947 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married **MARGARET M. TRAYNOR** between 1924-1928. She was born in 1902 in England.

Paul Breckenridge: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Breckenridge Jones:
He is listed as Paul B. Jones in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO, age 7, born May 1893, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Paul B. Jones in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 17, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Paul B. Jones, "roomer", in the houseohld of Catherine Seitzcl in the 1920 census for Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Paul B. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 29, born MO, father born VA mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Paul Breckenridge Jones, age 26, born May 17, 1891, at Palmyra, MO, residence St. Louis, MO, single.

Margaret M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret M. Traynor:
She is listed as Margaret M. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 26/21, born England, both parents born Scotland.

Generation 5 (con't)

Paul Breckenridge Jones and Margaret M. Traynor had the following children:

- i. DONALD PAUL⁶ JONES (son of Paul Breckenridge Jones and Margaret M. Traynor) was born on 07 Jan 1929 in San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Paul Jones:

He is listed as Donald P. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, age 1-3/12, born CA, father born MO, mother born England.

- ii. ELIZABETH ILENE JONES (daughter of Paul Breckenridge Jones and Margaret M. Traynor) was born on 08 Jan 1930 in San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ilene Jones:

She is listed as Elizabeth T. Jones in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, age 3/12, born CA, father born MO, mother born England.

251. **MELVIN HERSHELL⁵ GRISSOM** (Elizabeth Amanda⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Sep 1886 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married **HATTIE C. UNKNOWN** in 1903. She was born in 1893 in IL.

Melvin Hershell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Hershell Grissom:

He is listed as Melvin H. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Adair Co., KY, age 13, born September 1886, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Melvin H. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Adair Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Melvin H. Grissom, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lake Fork Township, Logan Co., IL, age 33, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Melvin H. Grissom, head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 42, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Melvin Herschel Grissom, born September 19, 1887, at Columbia, KY, single, dependent "mother".

Hattie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie C. Unknown:

She is listed as Hattie Grissom in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 26, born IL. both parents born IL.

She is listed as Hattie C. Grissom in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 37, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born IL.

Melvin Hershell Grissom and Hattie C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ GRISSOM (son of Melvin Hershell Grissom and Hattie C. Unknown) was born in 1917 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Grissom:

He is listed as Robert Grissom in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 1-10/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Robert W. Grissom in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. GERALDINE E. GRISSOM (daughter of Melvin Hershell Grissom and Hattie C. Unknown) was born in 1919 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine E. Grissom:

She is listed as Geraldine Grissom in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 4/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Geraldine E. Grissom in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 10, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

252. **ANDREW JACKSON⁵ BISHOP SR.** (Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1873 in Hill Co., TX. He died on 26 Dec 1907 in Hill Co., TX. He married **HANNAH MATILDA HALE** on 10 Dec 1896 in Hill Co., TX. She was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Johnson Co., TX. She died on 02 Jul 1972 in Lubbock, Hale Co., TX.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Bishop Sr.:

He is listed as A. J. Bishop, head of household, in the 1880 census for Hill Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born GA, mother born MS.

He is listed as Andrew Bishop, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 26, born October 1873, married 3 years, born TX, father born AL, mother born KY.

Hannah Matilda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hannah Matilda Hale:

She is listed as Hannah Bishop in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 18, born March 1882, married 3 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Hannah M. Bishop in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 28, 2nd marriage, married 0 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL. Also listed in the household is James W. Hale, "brother-in-law", age 32, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Hanna M. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 48, widower, first married at age 15, born TX, father born TN, mother born IL.

Andrew Jackson Bishop Sr. and Hannah Matilda Hale had the following children:

489. i. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ BISHOP JR.** (son of Andrew Jackson Bishop Sr. and Hannah Matilda Hale) was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Blum, Hill Co., TX. He died on 01 Nov 1995 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX. He married **HANNAH NEWPORT TINDAL** on 05 Sep 1923. She was born in 1907 in TX.
490. ii. **SARAH JANE BISHOP** (daughter of Andrew Jackson Bishop Sr. and Hannah Matilda Hale) was born on 06 Jul 1908 in Blum, Hill Co., TX. She died on 19 Nov 1999 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co., GA. She married **DAVID COLSON GAY** on 02 Mar 1931 in Walters Co., OK. He was born on 17 Nov 1894 in Mistletoe, Owsley Co., KY. He died on 29 Mar 1978 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.

253. **OLLIE VEITCH⁵ TURK** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Apr 1882 in TX. She died on 25 Aug 1946 in Hill Co., TX. She married **JOHN THOMAS GUTHRIE** in Jun 1903. He was born in 1873 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co., GA. He died on

Generation 5 (con't)

12 Jan 1920 in Hill Co., TX.

Ollie Veitch: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Veitch Turk:

She is listed as Ollie Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 18, born April 1882, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Ollie Guthrie in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Ollie Guthrie in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Ollie V. Guthrie, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 46, widow, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

John Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Thomas Guthrie:

He is listed as J. T. Guthrie, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 37, first marriage, married 6 years, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as J. T. Guthrie, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 47, born AL, both parents born AL.

John Thomas Guthrie and Ollie Veitch Turk had the following children:

491. i. JACK THOMAS⁶ GUTHRIE (son of John Thomas Guthrie and Ollie Veitch Turk) was born in Nov 1909. He married ISABEL PAYTON in TX.
- ii. OLLIE KATHERINE GUTHRIE (daughter of John Thomas Guthrie and Ollie Veitch Turk) was born in Aug 1917 in Hillsboro, TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Katherine Guthrie:

Was not married as of April 1954 and was living in Hillsboro, TX.

She is listed as Ollie Guthrie in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ollie K. Guthrie in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 12, both TX, both parents born TX.

254. **CLARISSA ISABEL ECTOR⁵ TURK** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Austin, TX. She died on 30 Nov 1936 in Hill Co., TX. She married **EDGAR ERNEST PITTS** in Oct 1911. He was born in 1882 in AL.

Clarissa Isabel Ector: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clarissa Isabel Ector Turk:

She is listed as Clara Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 15, born September 1884, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Clara Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 25, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Clara Pitts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 31, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clara E. Pltts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TN.

Edgar Ernest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Ernest Pitts:

He is listed as Edgar E. Pitts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 38, born AL, both parents born AL.

He is listed as Earnest E. Pitts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 49, first married at age 31, born TN, father born KY, mother born AL.

Edgar Ernest Pitts and Clarissa Isabel Ector Turk had the following child:

492. i. CHRISTINA⁶ PITTS (daughter of Edgar Ernest Pitts and Clarissa Isabel Ector Turk) was born in Feb 1912. She married GEORGE HULAN in 1937.

255. **BASCOM ANDREW⁵ TURK** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jan 1887 in TX. He died on 18 Nov 1955 in Smith Co., TX. He married **LOURENA BOYD GRAHAM** on 15 Jun 1911. She was born on 20 Dec 1887 in MO. She died on 07 Sep 1968 in Smith Co., TX.

Bascom Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bascom Andrew Turk:

He is listed as Bascom Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 13, born January 1887, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as B. A. Turk, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Bascom A. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

He is listed as Bascom A. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 24, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

Lourena Boyd: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lourena Boyd Graham:

She is listed as Lorena Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 32, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lourene G. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 23, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Bascom Andrew Turk and Lourena Boyd Graham had the following children:

493. i. MARGARET VEITCH⁶ TURK (daughter of Bascom Andrew Turk and Lourena Boyd Graham) was born on 19 Apr 1911 in TX. She died in May 1982. She married OLNEY DAVIS.
494. ii. JOHN GRAHAM TURK (son of Bascom Andrew Turk and Lourena Boyd Graham) was born on 21 Feb 1916 in TX. He married IRENE HITZKE on 11 Sep 1943 in WI.

256. **FLORA⁵ TURK** (Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Feb 1891 in TX. She married **EDGAR KENDRICK BROWNING SR.** on 01 Jun 1911 in Austin, TX. He was born in 1887 in TX.

Flora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Turk:

She is listed as Flora Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 9, born February 1891, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Flora Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Flora Browning in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 28, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Flora T. Browning in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 20, born TX, father born KY, mother born AL.

Edgar Kendrick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Kendrick Browning Sr.:

He is listed as Edgar Browning, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 33, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Edgar K. Browning, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 43, first married at age 24, born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

Edgar Kendrick Browning Sr. and Flora Turk had the following children:

- 495. i. EDGAR KENDRICK⁶ BROWNING JR. (son of Edgar Kendrick Browning Sr. and Flora Turk) was born on 29 Jul 1912. He married (1) CHRISTINE PARKER in 1935. He married (2) ERNISTINE EDISON.
- 496. ii. EMMA DELL BROWNING (daughter of Edgar Kendrick Browning Sr. and Flora Turk) was born on 15 Jul 1917. She married JOE PARASHAN in 1943.

257. **MATTIE⁵ PATTERSON** (Nancy Flora⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GRANT**.

Mattie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Patterson:

I cannot find her in any census.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Grant and Mattie Patterson had the following child:

- i. JACK⁶ GRANT (son of Unknown Grant and Mattie Patterson).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Grant:

Last known to have been living in Hillsboro, TX.

258. **PEARL LUCILLE⁵ TURK** (Thomas Price⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1892 in TX. She married **CHARLES WILSON MAIER** on 17 Apr 1920 in Hill Co., TX. He was born in 1880 in TX.

Pearl Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Lucille Turk:

He is listed as Pearl Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 7, born September 1892, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Pearl Turk in her parents' household Turk in the 1910 census for Canyon, Randall Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Pearl L. Maier in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Charles Wilson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wilson Maier:

Last known to have been living in Hillsboro, TX.

He is listed as Charles W. Maier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 50, first married at age 40, born TX, father born Germany, mother born TX.

Charles Wilson Maier and Pearl Lucille Turk had the following children:

- i. EMILY A.⁶ MAIER (daughter of Charles Wilson Maier and Pearl Lucille Turk) was born in 1921 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily A. Maier:

She is listed as Emily A. Maier in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. MARJORIE MAIER (daughter of Charles Wilson Maier and Pearl Lucille Turk) was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Maier:

She is listed as Marjorie Maier in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

259. **RUBY VEITCH⁵ TURK** (Thomas Price⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1894 in TX. She married **FRANK MILES LOCKE** in 1920. He was born on 16 Nov 1892 in TX.

Ruby Veitch: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Veitch Turk:

He is listed as Veitch Turk, "daughter" in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Ennis, Ellis Co., TX, age 6, born January 1894, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby Turk in her parents' household Turk in the 1910 census for Canyon, Randall Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 27?, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby V. Lock in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stamford, Jones Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 26, born TX, father born MO, mother born AR.

Frank Miles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Miles Locke:

He is listed as Frank M. Lock, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stamford, Jones Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hale Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Miles Locke, born November 16, 1892, at Lovena?, TX, residence Plainview, TX, single.

Frank Miles Locke and Ruby Veitch Turk had the following child:

- i. MILES⁶ LOCKE (son of Frank Miles Locke and Ruby Veitch Turk) was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Miles Locke:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Miles Lock in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stamford, Jones Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

260. **ROY MILTON⁵ TURK** (James Milton⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 May 1887 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He died on 02 May 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He married (1) **IDA BLANCHE OWENS** on 20 Sep 1917 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Freestone Co., TX. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. He married (2) **BARBARA A. GARY** on 20 Oct 1909 in Hill Co., TX. She was born in 1888 in TX.

Roy Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Milton Turk:

He is listed as Roy Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 13, born May 1887, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roy Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 22, first marriage, married 1 years, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roy M. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roy Turk, "boarder", in the household of Lou Bacon in the 1930 census for Itasca, Hill Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 22, widower, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Roy Milton Turk, born May 29, 1887, at Hillsboro, TX, residence Dallas, TX., single.

Ida Blanche (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Blanche Owens:

She is listed as Blanche Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 24, born TX, father born MS, mother born AL.

She is listed as Blanche Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Itasca, Hill Co., TX, age 32, widow, born TX, father born MS, mother born AL.

Roy Milton Turk and Ida Blanche Owens had the following children:

- i. **STANLEY J.⁶ TURK** (son of Roy Milton Turk and Ida Blanche Owens) was born on 15 Jan 1918 in Itasca, Hill Co., TX. He died on 21 Jun 2010 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN on 26 Nov 1986.

Stanley J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley J. Turk:
Adopted.

He is listed as J. Stanley Turk, "adopted son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 1-11/12, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Stanley Turk in his (adopted) mother's household in the 1930 census for Itasca, Hill Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **MAMIE JOSEPHINE TURK** (daughter of Roy Milton Turk and Ida Blanche Owens) was born on 25 Jan 1919 in Dallas Co., TX. She died on 31 Jan 1997 in Alvarado, Johnson Co., TX. She married JOHN ROBERT SANDERSON in TX. He was born on 21 Oct 1892 in AL. He died on 30 Jan 1961 in Hill Co., TX.

Mamie Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Josephine Turk:
He is listed as Mamie Josephine Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census

Generation 5 (con't)

for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Josephine Turk in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Itasca, Hill Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

Barbara A. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara A. Gary:

She is listed as Barbara Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 22, first marriage, married 1 years, born TX, both parents born TX.

261. **REVA M.⁵ TURK** (James Milton⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1890 in TX. She married (1) **STAADEN LOUIS ODELL** on 25 Oct 1910 in Hill Co., TX. He was born on 09 Oct 1888 in Hubbard, TX. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Reva M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Reva M. Turk:

She is listed as Reva Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 9, born July 1890, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Reva M. Turk (indexed Sank) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Reva M. Odell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Staadens Louis (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Staaden Louis Odell:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as S. S. Odell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 22, born TX, father born GA, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hill Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Staaden Louis Odell, born October 9, 1888, at Hubbard, TX, residence Hillsboro, TX, dependent "wife".

Staadens Louis Odell and Reva M. Turk had the following child:

- i. **RUBY M.⁶ ODELL** (daughter of Staaden Louis Odell and Reva M. Turk) was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby M. Odell:

She is listed as Ruby M. Odell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

262. **CLYDE⁵ TURK** (James Milton⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1892 in TX. She married **GRADY PIPKIN**. He was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Bristol, TX.

Clyde: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clyde Turk:

He/she is listed as Clyde Turk, "son/female", in his/her parents' household in the 1900 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Hill Co., TX, age 7, born August 1892, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clyde Turk (indexed Sank) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clyde Pipkin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clyde T. Pipkin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Grady: Sex: Male.

Notes for Grady Pipkin:

Last known to have lived in Eastland, TX.

He is listed as Grady Pipkin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 30, born TX, father born TX, mother born GA.

He is listed as Grady Pipkin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born GA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hale Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Grady Pipkin, born June 1, 1889, at Bristol, TX, residence Plainview, TX, dependents "wife and one child".

Grady Pipkin and Clyde Turk had the following children:

- i. JAMES T.⁶ PIPKIN (son of Grady Pipkin and Clyde Turk) was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James T. Pipkin:

He is listed as James T. Pipkin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 4, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as James T. Pipkin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. JOHN RAYMOND G. PIPKIN (son of Grady Pipkin and Clyde Turk) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Raymond G. Pipkin:

He is listed as John B.? Pipkin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Raymond G. Pipkin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. R. BRUCE PIPKIN (son of Grady Pipkin and Clyde Turk) was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Bruce Pipkin:

He is listed as R. Bruce Pipkin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Eastland, Eastland Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

263. **DORA**⁵ **TURK** (James Milton⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Aug 1894 in TX. She died on 02 May 1972 in Westminster, CA. She married **HENRY GRADY YOUNG** on 21 Feb 1915 in McLennon Co., TX. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Itasca, Hill Co., TX. He died on 06 Apr 1967 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Dora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Turk:

She is listed as Dora Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 5, born August 1894, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Dora Turk (indexed Sank) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Dora Young in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 25, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Dora Young in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Waco, McLennon Co., TX, age 35, first married at age 20, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Henry Grady: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Grady Young:

He is listed as Grady Young, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born AL.

He is listed as H. G. Young, head of household, in the 1930 census for Waco, McLennon Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born AL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as H. Grady Young, born January 27, 1890, at Itasca, TX, residence Hillsboro, TX, dependents "wife and child".

Henry Grady Young and Dora Turk had the following children:

- i. JOHN MILTON⁶ YOUNG (son of Henry Grady Young and Dora Turk) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Young:

He is listed as John Milton Young in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 2, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as John Milton Young in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Waco, McLennon Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

497. ii. MARTHA LOUISE YOUNG (daughter of Henry Grady Young and Dora Turk) was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She died on 10 Dec 1963 in Orange Co., CA. She married DELMA CLAUDE ROBINSON. He was born on 22 Apr 1915 in TX. He died on 17 Apr 1980 in Shasta Co., CA.

264. **ALMA CHORAL⁵ TURK** (Archie Carter⁴ Sr., Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1892 in TX. She married (1) **JAMES ISAAC ALLEN MCMURRY** between 1912-1917. He was born on 03 Feb 1886 in TX. He died on 09 Apr 1951 in Corpus Cristi, Nueces Co., TX. She married (2) **JOHN WILLIS MCMURRY** between 18 Sep 1908-1909 in Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1884 in TX. He died on 17 May 1931 in Winkler Co., TX.

Alma Choral: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Choral Turk:

She is listed as Alma C. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 7, born September 1892, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alma McMurry, "daughter-in-law" with her husband in the household of Moses W. McMurry in the 1910 census for Nolan Co., TX, age 18, first marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Alma C. McMurray in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 28, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Alma C. McMurry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 38, first married at age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

James Isaac Allen (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for James Isaac Allen McMurry:

He is listed as Allen McMurry, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hackberry, Texas Co., OK, age 23, single, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as James I. McMurry, head of household, in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 33, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Allen J. McMurry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 32, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hansford Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Isaac Allen McMurry, born February 3, 1886, residence Range, Texas Co., OK, nearest relative Alma McMurry (same address).

James Isaac Allen McMurry and Alma Choral Turk had the following children:

- i. ALLEN T.⁶ MCMURRY (son of James Isaac Allen McMurry and Alma Choral Turk) was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen T. McMurry:

He is listed as Allen T. McMurry in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 2-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Allen T. McMurry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. WILLIAM G. MCMURRY (son of James Isaac Allen McMurry and Alma Choral Turk) was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William G. McMurry:

He is listed as William G. McMurry in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 4/12, born OK, both parents born TX.

He is listed as William G. McMurry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 10, born OK, both parents born TX.

John Willis (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Willis McMurry:

He is listed as John W. McMurry with his wife in the household of Moses W. McMurry in the 1910 census for Nolan Co., TX, age 25, first marriage, married 1 year, born TX, father born TN, mother born MS.

He is listed as James L. McMurray, head of household, in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 33, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Allen J. McMurry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 45, first married at age 32, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

John Willis McMurry and Alma Choral Turk had the following children:

- i. MARGARETTE E.⁶ MCMURRY (daughter of John Willis McMurry and Alma Choral Turk) was born on 04 Dec 1910 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margarette E. McMurry:

She is listed as Margurite E. McMurry with her mother in the household of James I. McMurry in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Marguerite McMurry, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Allen J. McMurry in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. JOHN W. MCMURRY (daughter of John Willis McMurry and Alma Choral Turk) was born on 21 Apr 1912 in TX. She died on 28 May 1931 in Winkler Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for John W. McMurry:

She is listed as John W. McMurry, "daughter", with her mother in the household of James I. McMurry in the 1920 census for Range, Texas Co., OK, age 4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as John W. McMurry, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Allen J. McMurry in the 1930 census for Winkler Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

265. **THOMAS C.⁵ TURK JR.** (Archie Carter⁴ Sr., Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1895 in TX. He married **LUDIE L. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1906.

Thomas C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas C. Turk Jr.:

He is listed as Thomas C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 4, born August 1895, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Tom Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

He is listed as Tom C. Turk in his father's household in the 1920 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Tom C. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 34, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ludie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ludie L. Unknown:

She is listed as Ludie L. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Thomas C. Turk Jr. and Ludie L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. THOMAS⁶ TURK III (daughter of Thomas C. Turk Jr. and Ludie L. Unknown) was born in 1924.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thomas Turk III:

He is listed as Thomas Turk, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Roscoe, Nolan Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

266. **GRACE⁵ TURK** (Archie Carter⁴ Sr., Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1897 in TX. She married **JOHN A. BAROS** in 1919. He was born in 1895 in TX.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Turk:

She is listed as Gracie Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hill Co., TX, age 2, born August 1897, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Grace Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hill Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Grace Baros in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gonzales Co., TX, age 22, born TX, father born TX, mother born LA.

She is listed as Grace Borash in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

John A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Baros:

He is listed as John A. Baros, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gonzales Co., TX, age 26, born TX, both parents born Monrovia/Bohemia.

He is listed as Johnine Borash, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gonzales Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 25, born TX, father born Germany, mother born TX.

John A. Baros and Grace Turk had the following children:

- i. **CLYDE GRACESON⁶ BAROS** (son of John A. Baros and Grace Turk) was born on 10 Jan 1921 in Gonzalez Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Graceson Baros:

He is listed as Clyde Borash in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. **ETHEL BAROS** (daughter of John A. Baros and Grace Turk) was born on 24 Oct 1922 in Gonzalez Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Baros:

She is listed as Ethel Borash in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. **JAMES BAROS** (son of John A. Baros and Grace Turk) was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Baros:

He is listed as James Borash in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. **GORDON WELLS BAROS** (son of John A. Baros and Grace Turk) was born on 23 Jun 1928 in Gonzalez Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Wells Baros:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Gordon Borash in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gonzalez Co., TX, age 1-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. GILLETT BAROS (son of John A. Baros and Grace Turk) was born on 12 Jul 1935 in Lavaca Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

267. **ROBERT HOUSTONHIRAM⁵ TURK** (Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Dec 1901 in TX. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) **BERTIE LEE PETTY** in 1923. She was born on 18 Aug 1902 in TX. She died on 09 Apr 1974 in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. He married (2) **ISABEL CARNAL** in 1946. She was born on 12 Jul 1905 in TX. She died on 20 Oct 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Robert HoustonHiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert HoustonHiram Turk:

He is listed as Houston Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Robert H. Turk, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as R. Hiram Turk, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Spring, Howard Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 21, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

Bertie Lee (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie Lee Petty:

She is listed as Bertie Lee Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Big Spring, Howard Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 20, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Robert HoustonHiram Turk and Bertie Lee Petty had the following child:

476. i. **EVELYN GENE POPE⁶ TURK** (daughter of Robert HoustonHiram Turk and Bertie Lee Petty) was born on 13 Jun 1930 in Howard Co., TX. She married **FLOYD EDWARD STEPHENS**. He died on 21 Mar 1990.

Isabel (2): Sex: Female.

268. **EUGENIA GLENORA⁵ TURK** (Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Nov 1904 in TX. She died on 26 Nov 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married **LOUIS PAUL ERFURTH** on 04 Aug 1923. He was born in 1901 in TX.

Eugenia Glenora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eugenia Glenora Turk:

She is listed as Glenora Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Glenora Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Glenora Erfurth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 25, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born AL.

Louis Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Paul Erfurth:

He is listed as Louis P. Erfurth, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 29, first married at age 22, born TX, father born Germany, mother born TX

Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ROBERT LOUIS⁶ ERFURTH (son of Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk) was born on 01 Jun 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Louis Erfurth:

He is listed as Robert L. Erfurth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. WILLIAM EUGENE ERFURTH (son of Louis Paul Erfurth and Eugenia Glenora Turk) was born on 16 Jul 1929 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Eugene Erfurth:

He is listed as William E. Erfurth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX, age 8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

269. ALICE⁵ ALLEN (Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1868 in KY. She married DAVID J. FRAZIER in 1892. He was born in Dec 1870 in TN.

Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Allen:

She is listed as Alace Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Alice Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice Frazier in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born March 1869, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice A. Frazier in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 41, first marriage, married 18 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice Frazier in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 50, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alice A. Frazier in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 61, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

David J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for David J. Frazier:

He is listed as David J. Frazier, head of household, in the 1900 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born December 1870, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as David J. Frazier, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 39, first marriage, married 18 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as David J. Frazier, head of household, in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 49, born TN, father born U.S., mother born TN.

He is listed as David J. Frazier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 59, first married at age 20, born TN, both parents born KY.

David J. Frazier and Alice Allen had the following children:

499. i. CECIL RAYMOND⁶ FRAZIER (son of David J. Frazier and Alice Allen) was born on 08

Generation 5 (con't)

Jul 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Nov 1960 in Duval Co., FL. He married LEAH UNKNOWN. She was born on 07 Nov 1891 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

- ii. LUCILE FRAZIER (daughter of David J. Frazier and Alice Allen) was born on 12 Jan 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Frazier:

She is listed as Lucile Frazier in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born January 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucile Frazier in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 16, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iii. MARJORIE N. FRAZIER (daughter of David J. Frazier and Alice Allen) was born in Oct 1895 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie N. Frazier:

She is listed as Margie Frazier in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born October 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Margie N. Frazier in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 14, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Marjorie Frazier in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 23, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iv. SARAH LEATRICE FRAZIER (daughter of David J. Frazier and Alice Allen) was born in 1908 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Leatrice Frazier:

She is listed as Sarah L. Frazier in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 2, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Leatrice Frazier in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 11, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sarah L. Frazier in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 22, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

270. **SARAH⁵ ALLEN** (Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1921 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **JOHN MITCHEL HUME** in 1893. He was born on 14 Nov 1858 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Mar 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Allen:

She is listed as Sarah Allen in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1/12, born April 1870, born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Sallie Hume in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, born May 1870, married 6 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Hume in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 17 years, 11 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Hume in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 60, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Mitchel: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Mitchel Hume:

He is listed as John M. Hume, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born November 1858, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John M. Hume, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 51, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John M. Hume, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 60, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen had the following children:

- i. ALLEN M.⁶ HUME (son of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born in May 1896 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 Mar 1910 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen M. Hume:

He is listed as Allen M. Hume in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born May 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

500. ii. HORACE WENDEL HUME SR. (son of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 01 May 1899 in Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 May 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY. He married LOVIE GRAVES. She was born on 26 Jun 1898 in KY. She died on 27 Sep 1967 in Barren Co., KY.
501. iii. HUBERT CARTER HUME (son of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 31 May 1901 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married (1) MARY CHESTER. She was born in 1908 in CA. He married (2) NINA UNKNOWN in 1925. She was born in 1907 in IN.
- iv. SHERMAN CLIFTON HUME (daughter of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in 1959 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sherman Clifton Hume:

He is listed as Sherman C. Hume in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Clifton Hume in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sherman Hume, "lodger", in the household of Leo Fraser in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

502. v. PAULINE D. HUME (daughter of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 25 Jul 1904 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 20 Mar 1973 in Bowling Green,

Generation 5 (con't)

Warren Co., KY. She married RAYRHEA MEREDITH on 26 Nov 1925 in KY. He was born in 1903 in Cumberland Co., KY.

- vi. ILA LOUISE HUME (daughter of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 29 Apr 1906 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 29 Jan 1985 in St. Augustine, Saint Johns Co., FL. She married ENNIS R. THOMAS in 1926. He was born in 1903 in KY.

Ila Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ila Louise Hume:

She is listed as Ila/Ida? Hume in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ila Hume in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ila Louise Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 23, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. OPAL LEE HUME (daughter of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 10 Mar 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Lee Hume:

She is listed as Opal Hume in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Opal Hume in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. MARY E. HUME (daughter of John Mitchel Hume and Sarah Allen) was born on 24 Sep 1911 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married UNKNOWN HALL.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Hume:

She is listed as Mary Hume in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

271. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵ ALLEN** (Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Nov 1871 in KY. He died on 07 May 1926 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He married **ETTIE MAE HUTCHENS** in 1893. She was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Cloyds Landing, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 23 May 1931 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Joseph Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Franklin Allen:

He is listed as Joseph F. Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph F. Allen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born November 1871, born KY, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe F. Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age

Generation 5 (con't)

38, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph F. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 48, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ettie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ettie Mae Hutchens:

She is listed as Ettie M. Allen with her husband in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, born February 1870, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 17 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ettie Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 49, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as E. M. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 60, widow, first married at age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born TX.

Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens had the following children:

503. i. GERTIE LEE⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born on 20 Mar 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1977 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married JOHN LARUE LINDSEY in 1918. He was born on 06 May 1894 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 09 Oct 1983 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.
504. ii. RUIE MAE ALLEN (daughter of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born in Jul 1896 in KY. She died on 01 Nov 1967 in Lewisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married WILLIAM RAGAN KINSOLVING on 04 Aug 1920. He was born on 09 Sep 1890 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1947 in Lewisville, Jefferson Co., KY.
505. iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN ALLEN (son of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born on 05 May 1899 in KY. He died on 13 Jun 1988 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co., FL. He married MILDRED F. FERGUSON in 1924. She was born in 1907 in KY. She died in 1963.
506. iv. GILLIS WAGGONER ALLEN (son of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born on 03 Oct 1901 in KY. He died on 20 Feb 1953 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married MARJORIE L. UNKNOWN in 1928. She was born in 1906 in KY.
- v. MAISIE N. ALLEN (daughter of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born in 1904 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maisie N. Allen:

She is listed as Maisie A. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Masie N. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

507. vi. WILLIAM (WILLIE) HUGH ALLEN (son of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born in 1906 in KY. He died in 1990 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.
508. vii. MABEL C. ALLEN (daughter of Joseph Franklin Allen and Ettie Mae Hutchens) was born in 1909 in KY. She married PAUL A. HUNT in 1927. He was born in 1907 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

272. **LEONALEOMALEONIA⁵ ALLEN** (Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Nov 1874-11 Apr 1875 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 25 Mar 1954 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **JUDGE JASPER EBERT**. He was born between 14 Nov 1875-1878 in KY. He died on 07 Apr 1954 in Cumberland Co., KY.

LeonaLeomaLeonia: Sex: Female.

Notes for LeonaLeomaLeonia Allen:

She is listed as Leo Allen, female, in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Leona Allen, "daughter" with her mother in her mother's second husband's, Daniel Gray's, household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, single, age 25, born April 1875, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Leonia Ebert in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, first marriage, married 8 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Leonia Ebert in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Leonia Ebart (indexed Ehart) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY age 54, first married at age 22, both parents born KY.

Judge Jasper: Sex: Male.

Notes for Judge Jasper Ebert:

He is listed as Judge Ebert, head of household, in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Judge Ebert, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 40, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Judg Ebart (indexed Ehart), head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY age 67?, first married at age 22, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Judge Jasper Ebert, age 40, born November 14, 1877, residence Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, Leoma Ebert (same address).

Judge Jasper Ebert and LeonaLeomaLeonia Allen had the following child:

509. i. **MINNIE LEE⁶ EBERT** (daughter of Judge Jasper Ebert and LeonaLeomaLeonia Allen) was born on 14 Oct 1902 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 21 Nov 1977 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **HERRIFORD THURMAN**. He was born on 11 Sep 1895 in Grider, KY. He died on 15 Feb 1976 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

273. **MAETTA⁵ ALLEN** (Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 May 1877 in KY. She died on 27 Jun 1966. She married **JOHN W. WILMORE** on 26 Dec 1893 in Cumberland Co., KY. He was born on 22 Sep 1869 in KY. He died on 04 Feb 1950.

Maetta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maetta Allen:

She is listed as Marietta Allen in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maetta Wilmore in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mount Auburn,

Generation 5 (con't)

Christian Co., IL, age 23, born May 1877, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maetta Wilmore in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 33, first marriage, married 15 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Wilmore in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 42, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Maetta Wilmore in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 52, (no age at time of marriage info), born KY, both parents born KY.

Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

John W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Wilmore:

He is listed as John Wilmore, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mount Auburn, Christian Co., IL, age 30, born January 1870, married 7 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John W. Wilmore, head of household, in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 40, first marriage, married 15 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John W. Wilmore, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 50, born KY, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as John W. Wilmore, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 60, first married at age 23, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen had the following children:

- i. JAMES LEWIS⁶ WILMORE (son of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in Apr 1895 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lewis Wilmore:

He is listed as Lewis Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Auburn, Christian Co., IL, age 5, born April 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Lewis Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James L. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 24, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. CLELLAND WILMORE (son of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in Jul 1897 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clelland Wilmore:

He is listed as Clelland Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Auburn, Christian Co., IL, age 2, born July 1897?, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- iii. LELA WILMORE (daughter of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in Apr 1899 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lela Wilmore:

She is listed as Lela Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Auburn, Christian Co., IL, age 1, born April 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

510. iv. ALEEN WILMORE (daughter of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born on 12 Jul 1901 in IL. She died on 22 Nov 1948. She married JOSEPH CRETH PARK in 1917. He was born on 14 Apr 1896 in TN. He died on 03 Feb 1969.
- v. MABEL WILMORE (daughter of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in 1905 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Wilmore:

She is listed as Mabel Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 5, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mable Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 15, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. JOHN W. WILMORE (son of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in 1907 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Wilmore:

He is listed as John W. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 3, born IL, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John W. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 13, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as John W. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 23, born IL, both parents born KY.

- vii. JOHN H. WILMORE (son of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born in 1913 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Wilmore:

He is listed as John H. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 7, born NM, father born KY, mother born IL.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

511. viii. JUANITA ELNORA WILMORE (daughter of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born on 25 Aug 1914 in Roosevelt Co., NM. She died in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE MILLER. He was born on 11 Sep 1906. He died on 06 Nov 1982 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.
- ix. ALLEN EVERETT WILMORE (son of John W. Wilmore and Maetta Allen) was born on 09 Oct 1919 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM. He died on 07 May 1984 in London, England. He married UNKNOWN MCDONALD.

Allen Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Everett Wilmore:

He is listed as Allen E. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 3/12, born NM, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Allen E. Wilmore in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 10, born NM, both parents born KY.

274. **CORA ANNSLIE⁵ YOUNG** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jul 1874 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1940 in Nevada Co., CA. She married **ORLAN E. HENDRICK** in 1899. He was born in 1879 in KS.

Cora Annslie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Annslie Young:

She is listed as Cora A. Young in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Hendrick in her father's household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born July 1874, married 1 years (husband not listed with her), born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora Hendrick in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, age 35, first marriage, married 11 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora A. Hendricks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora Hendrick in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 55, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Orlan E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orlan E. Hendrick:

He is listed as O. E. Hendrick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, age 31, first marriage, married 11 years, born KS, father born IA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Orlan E. Hendricks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 41, born KS, father born IA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Orlow Hendrick, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 52, first married at age 20, born KS, father born IA, mother born NY.

Orlan E. Hendrick and Cora Annslie Young had the following children:

512. i. **FRANK⁶ HENDRICK** (son of Orlan E. Hendrick and Cora Annslie Young) was born in

Generation 5 (con't)

1901 in KY. He married FAE UNKNOWN in 1925. She was born in 1908 in TX.

- ii. ALTA HENDRICK (daughter of Orlan E. Hendrick and Cora Annsleie Young) was born in 1903 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alta Hendrick:

She is listed as Alta Hendrick in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, age 7, born OK, father born KS, mother born KY.

She is listed as Alta Hendricks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 16, born OK, father born KS, mother born KY.

She is listed as Alta Hendrick in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 27, born OK, father born KS, mother born KY.

275. **HERBERT F.⁵ YOUNG** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 14 Mar 1887-1890 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **LILLIAN R. FOWLER** in 1908. She was born in Oct 1891 in Seabright, Monmouth County, NJ. She died on 26 Oct 1941 in NJ.

Herbert F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert F. Young:

He is listed as Herbert F. Young in his parent's household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born March 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Herbert Young head of household in the 1910 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 23, first marriage, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Herbert Young, head of household, in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He was listed as Herbert F. Young, head of household, in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 40, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Monmouth Co., NJ, on June 5 (1917?), giving his name as Herbert Young, born March 14, 1887 in Burkesville, KY, residence Sea Bright, NJ, dependents are "wife and three children".

Lillian R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian R. Fowler:

She is listed as Lillian Young in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 18, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

She is listed as Lillian Young in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 28, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

She is listed as Lillian R. Young in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 38, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler had the following children:

- i. **HERBERT⁶ YOUNG JR.** (son of Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler) was born in 1909 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Herbert Young Jr.:

He is listed as Herbert Young, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 9/12, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ.

- ii. JULIA M. YOUNG (daughter of Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler) was born in 1910 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia M. Young:

She is listed as Julia Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 10, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

She is listed as Julia M. Young in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 20, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

- iii. MATILDA YOUNG (daughter of Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler) was born in 1911 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Young:

She is listed as Matilda Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 9, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

She is not listed in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ.

- iv. RUTH E. YOUNG (daughter of Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler) was born in 1914 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth E. Young:

She is listed as Ruth Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 6, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

She is listed as Ruth E. Young in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 16, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

- v. JOHN FRANKLIN YOUNG (son of Herbert F. Young and Lillian R. Fowler) was born in 1919 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Franklin Young:

He is listed as J. Frank Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 10/12, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

He is listed as John F. Young in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Monmouth Co., NJ, age 11, born NJ, father born KY, mother born NJ.

276. **NORMAN PARKER⁵ ALLEN** (George NedNeal J.⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Sep 1881 in KY. He married (1) **MYRTIE UNKNOWN** in 1904. She was born in 1891 in KY. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) **INEZ UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1894 in KY.

Norman Parker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Parker Allen:

He is listed as Parker Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born September 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Parker Allen, head of household, in the 1910 Cumberland Co., KY, census, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY (next door to his father).

He is listed as Parker Allen, head of household, in the 1920 Cumberland Co., KY census, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as N. P. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 49, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Norman Parker Allen, born September 18, 1881, residence Beck's Store, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Ines Allen (same address).

Myrtie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtie Unknown:

She is listed as Myrtie Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census of Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, married 6 years, no children, born KY, both parents born KY.

Norman Parker Allen and Myrtie Unknown had the following child:

- i. KIRK⁶ ALLEN (son of Norman Parker Allen and Myrtie Unknown) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kirk Allen:

He is listed as Kirk Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY. He might be the son of Parker Allen's second wife, Inez.

Inez (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez Unknown:

She is listed as Inez Allen in her husband' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Inez M. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown had the following children:

- ii. GEORGE A. ALLEN (daughter of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for George A. Allen:

She is listed as Georgir Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY, female.

She is listed as Georgea Allen in her parents' household int he 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. GOLDIE M. ALLEN (daughter of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1917 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Goldie M. Allen:

She is listed as Golda Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Goldie M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. GELDEEGALLIE ALLEN (daughter of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for GeldeeGallie Allen:

She is listed as Geldee Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Geeloe Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. JAMES N. ALLEN (son of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1924 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James N. Allen:

He is listed as James N. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. RALPH H. ALLEN (daughter of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1926 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ralph H. Allen:

He is listed as Ralph H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 4-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. FRANKIE I. ALLEN (son of Norman Parker Allen and Inez Unknown) was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frankie I. Allen:

She is listed as Frankie I. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

277. **EULA MAE⁵ ALLEN** (George NedNeal J.⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **ERNEST K. TRAYLOR** in 1908, son of Charles Chalmers Traylor and Sarah E. Smith. He was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Becks Store, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18 Sep 1975 in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.

Eula Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Mae Allen:

She is listed as Ula May Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, 1st marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born September 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY. I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ernest K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest K. Traylor:

He is listed as Earnest Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born September 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ernest Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as E. K. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Earnest K. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest K. Traylor, born September 16, 1887, at Becks Store, KY, residence Burkesville, KY, dependents are "wife and 5 children".

Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen had the following children:

513. i. OPAL ALLINE⁶ TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born on 29 Oct 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 2001. She married ALEXANDER ROSE in 1925. He was born on 30 Oct 1896 in KY. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Cumberland Co., KY.
514. ii. WILLIE M. TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1911 in KY. She married HOLLAND GARRETT. He was born in 1910 in KY.
515. iii. EDNA TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1912 in KY. She married DUKE THOMAS in 1929. He was born in 1900 in KY.
- iv. FRED TRAYLOR (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Traylor:

He is listed as Fred Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Fred Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. STANLEY TRAYLOR (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley Traylor:

He is listed as Stanley Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Stanley Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. NELL TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nell Traylor:

She is listed as Nell Traylor in her father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. **JOE P. TRAYLOR** (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe P. Traylor:

He is listed as Joe P. Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

278. **AUDRA L.⁵ ALLEN** (George NedNeal J.⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1902 in KY. She married **JOE H. TAYLOR** in 1921. He was born in 1896 in TN.

Audra L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Audra L. Allen:

She is listed as Audra Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Audra Allen, "sister", in the household of Geo. Benton Allen in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Audra L. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Temple, Barren Co., KY, age 26, first married at age 18, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

Joe H.: Sex: Male.

Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen had the following children:

- i. **MAXIE⁶ TAYLOR** (daughter of Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen) was born in 1922 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maxie Taylor:

She is listed as Maxie Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Temple, Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

- ii. **NETTIE C. TAYLOR** (daughter of Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen) was born in 1924 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie C. Taylor:

She is listed as Nettie C. Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Temple, Barren Co., KY, age 6, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iii. **JOE A. ALLEN** (son of Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen) was born on 05 Oct 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe A. Allen:

He is listed as Joe A. Taylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Temple, Barren Co., KY, age 3-5/12, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

- iv. **JEWELL D. TAYLOR** (daughter of Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen) was born on 11 Sep 1932 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- v. **SHIRLEY A. TAYLOR** (daughter of Joe H. Taylor and Audra L. Allen) was born on 08 Sep 1937 in Monroe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

279. **MARY HETTY⁵ ALLEN** (Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Oct 1876 in KY. She died on 18 Feb 1930. She married (1) **REUBEN E. BECK**. He was born on 26 Sep 1855 in KY. He died on 23 Sep 1937. She married (2) **UNKNOWN COLLINS**.

Mary Hetty: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Hetty Allen:

She is listed as Mary H. Allen, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Mary Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 censsu for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is believed to have been married to a Mr. Collins at the time of her brother's, John Allen's WWI Draft Registration Card prepration on or about September 12, 1918.

Burial:

Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

Reuben E. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Reuben E. Beck:

He is listed as Ruben E. Beck in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., KY, age 41, born September 1858, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed a Ruben Beck, head of household, in the 1910 censsu for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 51, first marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Burial:

Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen had the following children:

516. i. **CLARENCE RAY⁶ BECK** (son of Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen) was born on 12 Nov 1905 in KY. He died on 30 Jul 1972. He married **ADA GLEE COLLINS**. She was born on 08 Sep 1905. She died on 08 Feb 1952.
- ii. **ROBERT W. BECK** (son of Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen) was born on 26 Feb 1907 in KY. He died on 17 Aug 1985. He married **ZELMA CLOYD**. She was born on 29 Jan 1908. She died on 26 May 1976.

Robert W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Beck:

He is listed as Robert Beck in his parents' household in the 1910 censsu for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Robert Beck, "brother", in the household of Ray Beck in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Burial:
Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

- iii. JESSE L. BECK (son of Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen) was born on 10 Aug 1909 in KY. He died on 26 Feb 1934.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse L. Beck:

He is listed as Jessie Beck in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Jesse Beck, "brother", in the household of Ray Beck in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Burial:
Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

- iv. MARY THELMA BECK (daughter of Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen) was born on 05 Jun 1911 in Cumberland KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Thelma Beck:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Thelma Beck, "sister", in the household of Ray Beck in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. PAUL F. BECK (son of Reuben E. Beck and Mary Hetty Allen) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Metcalfe Co., KY. He died on 11 Jun 1983 in Barren Co., KY. He married CORDIA WALDEN. She was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Monroe Co., KY. She died on 02 May 2007 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., KY.

Paul F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul F. Beck:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Paul Beck, "brother", in the household of Ray Beck in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Burial:
Marrowbone Cemetery
Marrowbone (Cumberland County)
Cumberland County
Kentucky, USA

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan-09 Jul 1878 in KY. He married **ETHEL UNKNOWN** in 1901. She was born in 1881 in KY. She died between 1910-09 Sep 1918.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Allen:

He is listed as Robert Lee Allen in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900

He is listed as Robert Lee Allen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 31, married 9 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Lee Allen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 42, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in sanders Co., MT, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as Robert Lee Allen, born January/July? 9, 1878, residence Thompson Gully, MT, nearest relative Miss Hilda Allen (same address).

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Unknown:

She is not listed as his next of kin on her husband's WWI Draft Registration Card dated September 9, 1918 in Sanders Co., MT.

She is listed at Ethel Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her husband in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT.

Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown had the following children:

- i. HILDA⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1902 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilda Allen:

She is listed as Hilda Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She was listed as the closest living relative to Robert Lee Allen in the WWI Draft Registration Card dated September 9, 1918.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. BESSIE ALLEN (daughter of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1903 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Allen:

She is listed as Bessie Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bessie Allen in her father's household in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. OSCAR C. ALLEN (son of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1905 in KY. He died on 24 Mar 1976 in Sanders Co., MT.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar C. Allen:

He is listed as Oscar Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as OscarAllen in his father's household in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. ETHAL ALLEN (daughter of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1907 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethal Allen:

She is listed as Ethal Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ethel Allen in her father's household in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. HAROLD ALLEN (daughter of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1908 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harold Allen:

He is listed as Baby Allen, son, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 1-9/12 or 7/12, born WA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Herold Allen in his father's household in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. JAMES R. ALLEN (son of Robert Lee Allen and Ethel Unknown) was born in 1910 in MT. He died on 30 Sep 1952 in Montana.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James R. Allen:

He is listed as Infant Allen, son, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 0/12, born MT, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Allen in his father's household in the 1920 census for Sanders Co., MT, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the James R. Allen, "lodger" in the household of Sophie Kasher in the 1930 census for Cascade Co., MT, born 19, born MT, both parnets born KY.

281. **CARL**⁵ **ALLEN** (Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 May 1893 in KY. He died on 03 Mar 1967 in Monroe Co., KY. He married **METSIE HOLLINSWORTH** in 1915. She was born in 1895 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Carl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Allen:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed in as Carl Allen his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Carl Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Carl Allen, born May 20, 1893, at Arat, KY, residence Arat, KY, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Metsie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Metsie Hollinsworth:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Metsie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

Carl Allen and Metsie Hollinsworth had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM P.⁶ ALLEN (son of Carl Allen and Metsie Hollinsworth) was born on 24 Sep 1916 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William P. Allen:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as William P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. NELTON (NETTA) M. ALLEN (daughter of Carl Allen and Metsie Hollinsworth) was born on 09 Oct 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nelton (Netta) M. Allen:

She is listed as Netta M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. FRED A. ALLEN (son of Carl Allen and Metsie Hollinsworth) was born on 24 Oct 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred A. Allen:

He is listed as Fred A. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

282. **GUY ORAN**⁵ **ALLEN** (William T.⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Nov 1881 in KY. He married **EVA E. BOYD** in 1910 in OK. She was born in Apr 1882 in Indian Territory.

Guy Oran: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Oran Allen:

He is listed as Guy O. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian

Generation 5 (con't)

Territory, age 18, born November 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Guy Allen, "roomer", in the household of J. H. Boyd in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 28, born KY, father born KY, mother born IL. Also in the household is Eva Boyd, age 28, believed to be the wife he married within a year of the census.

He is listed as G. O. Allen, head of household in the 1920 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Guy O. Allen, head of household in the 1930 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 48, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was signed in Okmulgee Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Guy Oran Allen, born November 12, 1881, no place of birth stated, nearest relative MRs. Eva Allen.

Eva E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva E. Boyd:

She is listed as Eva Boyd in her parents's household in the 1900 census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 18, born April 1882, born Indian Territory, father born Canada, mother born Ireland.

She appears to be the Eva Boyd in her father's household in the 1910 census for Tulsa Co., OK, age 28, born OK, both parents born Canada (England). Also living in the household is Guy Allen, "roomer".

She is listed as Eva Allen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 37, born OK, father born NY, mother born Ireland.

She is listed as Eva E. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 47, born OK, both parents born Ireland, first married at age 27.

Guy Oran Allen and Eva E. Boyd had the following children:

- i. RUTH W.⁶ ALLEN (daughter of Guy Oran Allen and Eva E. Boyd) was born in 1912 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth W. Allen:

She is listed as Ruth W. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born KY, mother born OK.

She is listed as Ruth W. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 18, born OK, father born KY, mother born OK.

- ii. NAOMI C. ALLEN (daughter of Guy Oran Allen and Eva E. Boyd) was born in 1916 in OK. She died between 1920-1930.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Naomi C. Allen:

She is listed as Naomi C. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Okmulgee Co., OK, age 83-8/12, born OK, father born KY, mother born OK.

She is not listed in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Okmulgee Co., OK and is presumed to have died before 1930.

283. **JAMES C.⁵ ALLEN** (James H.⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1881 in KY. He died between 1910-1920. He married **KATE JAMESON** in 1903. She was born in 1885 in KY. She died between 1910-1920.

Generation 5 (con't)

James C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James C. Allen:

He is listed as James C. Allen, "stepson", in the household of Thomas Z. Withers in the 1900 census for Hart Co., KY, age 18, born August 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James C. Allen, head of household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 28, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Kate: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Jameson:

She is listed as Kate Allen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 25, first marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY, 5 children born, 4 children living.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

James C. Allen and Kate Jameson had the following children:

- i. ANNIE K.⁶ ALLEN (daughter of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born in 1904 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie K. Allen:

She is listed as Annie K. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie K. Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. JAMES H. ALLEN (son of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born in 1906 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Allen:

He is listed as James H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Allen, "nephew", in his uncle's, Emmmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. MARY FRANCS ALLEN (daughter of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Francs Allen:

She is listed as Mary F. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as M. Frances Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. NELL B. ALLEN (daughter of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born in 1910 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nell B. Allen:

She is listed as Nell B. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her siblings in the household of Emmet V. Withers in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY.

- v. R. KENDRICK ALLEN (son of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Kendrick Allen:

He is listed as R. Kendrick Allen, "nephew", in his uncle's, Emmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Kendrick Allen, "nephew", in his uncle's, Emmitt Withers', household in the 1930 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. AILEEN ALLEN (daughter of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Metcalfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Aileen Allen:

She is listed as Aileen Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kendrick Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmitt Withers', household in the 1930 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. JOSIE BELL ALLEN (daughter of James C. Allen and Kate Jameson) was born on 29 Mar 1917 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josie Bell Allen:

She is listed as Josie Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmet V. Withers', household in the 1920 census for Hart Co., KY, age 2-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Josie Bell Allen, "niece", in her uncle's, Emmitt Withers', household in the 1930 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

284. **DENNIS GLEAVES⁵ STOCKTON** (Martha (Mollie) Emma⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 May 1886 in KY. He died on 03 May 1948 in Ventura Co., CA. He married **ROXIE MOLLIE PERRY**. She was born on 07 Oct 1887 in KY. She died on 15 Feb 1959 in Kings Co., CA.

Dennis Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis Gleaves Stockton:

He is listed as Dennis G. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born May 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dennis G. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dennis G. Stockton, head of household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as D. G. Stockton (misindexed Hockton) in the 1930 census for Kern Co., KY, age 43, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His death record in California says his name was Dennis Cleaves Stockton and mother's maiden name was Allen. Since his middle name initial was "G", I believe his middle name was "Gleaves". Born May 12, 1886, died May 3, 1948, Ventura Co., CA. His son's Perry Stockton's California Deathindex record shows the name Perry Gleaves Stockton, born October 18, 1923, died November 1, 1991, Shasta Co., CA. The middle name Gleaves is further support that his father's middle name was Gleaves, not Cleaves.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Dennis gleaves Stockton, born May 12, 1886, residence Bakersfield, CA, nearest relative is "wife" (same address).

Roxie Mollie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Roxie Mollie Perry:

She is listed as Roxie Stockton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Roxie Stockton (misindexed Hockton) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kern Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Dennis Gleaves Stockton and Roxie Mollie Perry had the following children:

- i. EDGAR⁶ STOCKTON (son of Dennis Gleaves Stockton and Roxie Mollie Perry) was born on 21 Feb 1914 in Kern Co., CA. He died on 12 Jan 1974 in Kern Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Stockton:

He is listed as Edgar Stockton in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kern Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Eddie A. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kern Co., KY, age 16, born CA, both parents born KY.

His California Birth index says that he was born on February 21, 1914. His California death index record says that he was born on April 15, 1913. I have chosen to go with his birth index record.

- ii. PERRY GLEAVES STOCKTON (son of Dennis Gleaves Stockton and Roxie Mollie Perry) was born on 18 Aug 1923 in Kern Co., CA. He died on 01 Nov 1991 in Shasta Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Perry Gleaves Stockton:

He is listed as Perry G. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kern Co., KY, age 6, born CA, both parents born KY.

His California death index record shows the name Perry Gleaves Stockton, born October 18, 1923, died November 1, 1991, Shasta Co., CA. The middle name Gleaves is further support that his father's middle name was Gleaves, not Cleaves.

Generation 5 (con't)

285. **MAMMIE EMMA⁵ STOCKTON** (Martha (Mollie) Emma⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Sep 1891 in KY. She married (1) **WILLIAM BARTON (WILLIE) ALLEN** in 1900. He was born on 10 Mar 1887 in St. Jo, TX. He died on 08 Sep 1956 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX. She married (2) **LUCIAN COOP** between 1910-1912. He died between 1911-1920.

Mammie Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mammie Emma Stockton:

She is listed as Mammie E. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born September 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mammie E. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mamie Allen with her husband, William B. Allen, in the household living of her father-in-law, William D. Allen, in the 1920 census in Hidalgo Co., TX, age 25?, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Barton (Willie) (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Barton (Willie) Allen:

He is listed as William Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Greer Co., OK, age 13, born April 1887, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

He is listed as W. D. Allen, Jr., in his father's household in the 1910 census in Hidalgo Co., TX, age 23, both TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William B. Allen, and his first wife, Mamie, are living in the household of his father, William D. Allen, in the 1920 census in Hidalgo Co., TX,. He is listed as age 33, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William B. Allen in the 1930 census for Cameron Co., TX, age 43, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY, first married at age 3

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hidalgo Co., TX., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Barton Allen, born March 10, 1887, at St. Joe, TX, residence Mercedes, TX, single.

Lucian (2): Sex: Male.

Lucian Coop and Mammie Emma Stockton had the following child:

- i. **OWEN⁶ COOP** (son of Lucian Coop and Mammie Emma Stockton) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Owen Coop:

He is listed with his mother's in his stepfather's household in the 1920 census for Hidalgo Co., TX, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

286. **RUTH ROXIE⁵ STOCKTON** (Martha (Mollie) Emma⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Sep 1907 in KY. She died on 14 Aug 1990 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM ARCH MURLEY** in 1927. He was born in 1906 in KY. He died on 16 Mar 1965 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Ruth Roxie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Roxie Stockton:

She is listed as Ruth R. Stockton in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruth Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Roxie R. Murley in her husband's household (next door to her parents) in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Arch: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Arch Murley:

He is listed as Arch Murley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William A. Murley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY. He is listed as William A. Murley, head of household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Arch Murley and Ruth Roxie Stockton had the following children:

- i. JAMES N.⁶ MURLEY (son of William Arch Murley and Ruth Roxie Stockton) was born on 14 Jun 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James N. Murley:

He is listed as James N. Murley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. WILLIAM S. MURLEY (son of William Arch Murley and Ruth Roxie Stockton) was born on 03 Jan 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

287. **WILLIE W.⁵ STOCKTON** (Martha (Mollie) Emma⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Sep 1895 in KY. He married **ROBBIE MCCOMAS** in 1913. She was born on 05 Nov 1895 in KY. She died on 06 May 1984 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Willie W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie W. Stockton:

He is listed as William Stockton in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born September 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William W. Stockton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie/Willis W. Stockton, Jr., head of household, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie Stockton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robbie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Robbie McComas:

She is listed as Robbie Stockton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY. She is listed as Robbie McComas, daughter, in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born November 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Robbie McComas, daughter, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Robbie Stockton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Robbie Stockton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Willie W. Stockton and Robbie McComas had the following children:

- i. **ROBBIE EULENE⁶ STOCKTON** (daughter of Willie W. Stockton and Robbie McComas) was born on 13 Aug 1914 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **HOMER HOWARD SHEPHERD** in 1929. He was born in 1911 in KY. He died on 30 Sep 1962 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Robbie Eulene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Robbie Eulene Stockton:

She is listed as Eulene Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Robbie Shepherd in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, first married at age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **HILDA MERLE STOCKTON** (daughter of Willie W. Stockton and Robbie McComas) was born on 04 Mar 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **JOSEPH W. SHELLEY** on 30 Jun 1934.

Hilda Merle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilda Merle Stockton:

She is listed as Hilda Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hilda Stockton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. **MARY HELEN STOCKTON** (daughter of Willie W. Stockton and Robbie McComas) was born on 04 Mar 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM CHESTER UPCHURCH**.

Mary Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Helen Stockton:

She is listed as Hellen Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Helen Stockton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

517. iv. **GENEVA MAY STOCKTON** (daughter of Willie W. Stockton and Robbie McComas) was born on 05 Jan 1919 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 16 Feb 2005. She married **FRED LEWIS**.

288. **AFERD LEE⁵ BOWMAN** (Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1874 in IL. He died in 1912. He married **ELLA C. WHITWELL** on 05 May 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in MO. She died in Mar 1971 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK.

Aferd Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Aferd Lee Bowman:

He is listed as Aferd L. Bowman in his parents' household in the 1880 census for McDonald,

Generation 5 (con't)

Jasper Co., MO, age 5, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lee Bowman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, born December 1874, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lee Bowman, head of household, in the 1910 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 35, first marriage, married 9 years, born IL, father born TN, mother born MO.

Ella C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella C. Whitwell:

She is listed as Ella C. Bowman in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born IN.

She is listed as Ella C. Bowman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 41, widow, born MO, father born TN, mother born IN.

She is listed as Ella C. Bowman (indexed Bosman), head of household, in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 51, widow, born MO, father born TN, mother born OH.

Aferd Lee Bowman and Ella C. Whitwell had the following children:

518. i. OLIVE⁶ BOWMAN (daughter of Aferd Lee Bowman and Ella C. Whitwell) was born on 23 Jul 1902 in MO. She died on 14 Jan 1996 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK. She married DELBERT EUGENE CLINE in 1926. He was born on 24 Dec 1897 in OK.
519. ii. ROBERT PAUL BOWMAN (son of Aferd Lee Bowman and Ella C. Whitwell) was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Elgin, OK. He died on 22 Apr 1997 in Ponca City, OK. He married (1) FLORENCE RICHARDS in Sep 1930 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK. She died in Jan 1951. He married (2) BONITA L. UNKNOWN on 28 Jun 1958.
- iii. MADGE BOWMAN (daughter of Aferd Lee Bowman and Ella C. Whitwell) was born on 30 Nov 1905 in OK. She died on 22 Nov 2001 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland Co., OK. She married UNKNOWN MCDANIEL.

Madge: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge Bowman:

She is listed as Madge Bowman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 4, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Madge Bowman in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 14, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Madge Bowman (indexed Bosman), in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 24, born OK, father born MO, mother born MO.

Living in Oklahoma City in 1997

- iv. JAMES WHITWELL BOWMAN (son of Aferd Lee Bowman and Ella C. Whitwell) was born on 09 Sep 1910 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK. He died on 20 Dec 2006 in Troup, Smith Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Whitwell Bowman:

He is listed as Whitwell Bowman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as James W. Bowman (indexed Bosman), in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Norman, Cleveland Co., OK, age 19, born OK, father born MO,

Generation 5 (con't)

mother born MO.

Living in Troup, TX, in 1997

289. **MARY A. FRANCES⁵ BOWMAN** (Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Apr 1888 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 16 Dec 1965. She married **WALTER WILSON CAMPBELL** on 26 Feb 1913. He was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 28 Apr 1965.

Mary A. Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Frances Bowman:

She is listed as Francis Bowman, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born April 1888, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary A. F. Bowman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Frances Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 31, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as M. Frances Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 41, first married at age 24, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Walter Wilson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Wilson Campbell:

He is listed as Walter W. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 36, born MO, father born Ireland, mother born NY.

He is listed as Walter W. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 29, born MO, father born Ireland, mother born NY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Wilson Campbell, born July 11, 1883, residence Bowers Mill, Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative Mary Francis Campbell (same address).

Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman had the following children:

520. i. **HOWARD HERMAN⁶ CAMPBELL** (son of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman) was born on 27 Nov 1913 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 02 Mar 1978 in CA. He married DORA BRADLEY in 1935. She died after 2001.
521. ii. **WALTER SCOTT CAMPBELL** (son of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman) was born on 14 Dec 1914 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 17 Mar 2001 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married UNKNOWN HIXON.
- iii. **RUTH CAMPBELL** (daughter of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman) was born on 04 Jul 1916 in Bowers Mill, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 17 Feb 2000 in Lockwood Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Campbell:

She is listed as Ruth Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 3-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

522. iv. **MARY JANE CAMPBELL** (daughter of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman) was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 31 May 1986 in Jasper Co., MO. She married UNKNOWN BENTON in 1946.
- v. **CAROLYN A. CAMPBELL** (daughter of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances

Generation 5 (con't)

Bowman) was born in 1928 in MO. She married UNKNOWN SLACK.

Carolyn A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carolyn A. Campbell:

She is listed as Charlyn A. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 1-8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. BYRON BOWMAN CAMPBELL (son of Walter Wilson Campbell and Mary A. Frances Bowman) was born on 14 Apr 1926 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 14 Apr 1926 in Jasper Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

290. **BENJAMIN TURK⁵ BOWMAN** (Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1889 in MO. He married **HAZEL E. HERRON** on 31 Jan 1920 in Newton Co., MO. She was born in 1898 in MO.

Benjamin Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Turk Bowman:

He is listed as Benjamin Bowman in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born July 1889, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ben T.? Bowman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 20, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin Bowman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 29, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ben T. Bowman with his wife in his father's household in the 1930 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 28?, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5 (1917?), giving his name as Benjamin Turk Bowman, born July 29, 1889, at Carthage, MO, residence Reeds MO, single.

Hazel E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel E. Herron:

She is listed as Hazel E. Bowman, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Robert C. Bowman in the 1930 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 22, born MO, father born U.S. mother born MO.

Benjamin Turk Bowman and Hazel E. Herron had the following child:

- i. **MORRIS G.⁶ BOWMAN** (son of Benjamin Turk Bowman and Hazel E. Herron) was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Morris G. Bowman:

He is listed as Moris G. Bowman, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Robert C. Bowman in the 1930 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 2, born KS, both parents born MO.

291. **ORPHA⁵ BOWMAN** (Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Aug 1892 in MO. She died on 29 May 1983 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. She married **CLAY CHRISTIAN VON GREMP** on 18 Jul 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 04 Sep 1892 in Vienna, MO. He died in Nov 1979 in Cary, Wake Co., NC.

Orpha: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Orpha Bowman:

She is listed as Orpha Bowman in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 7, born August 1892, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Orpha L. Bowman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Orphael Grem in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, age 27, bor MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Oprha Von Grem in her husband's household in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 36, first married at age 21, born MO, father born TN, mother born TN.

Clay Christian: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clay Christian Von Grem:

He is listed as C. C. Von Grem, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, age 27, bor MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Clay C. Von Grem, head of household, in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 37, first married at age 37, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clay Christian Von Grem, born September 4, 1892, at Vienna, MO, residence St. Charles, MO, dependent "wife".

Clay Christian Von Grem and Orpha Bowman had the following children:

- i. HARRIETT⁶ VON GREMP (daughter of Clay Christian Von Grem and Orpha Bowman) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriett Von Grem:

She is listed as Harriett Von Grem in her parnets' household in the 1920 census fro St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, age 2-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Harriett Von Grem in her parents' household in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ROBERTA VON GREMP (daughter of Clay Christian Von Grem and Orpha Bowman) was born in 1921 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Roberta Von Grem:

She is listed as Roberta Von Grem in her parents' household in the 1930 census for DeKalb Co., GA, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

292. **IRA L.⁵ MARSH** (Sarah Ellen⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jan-08 Jun 1879 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 30 Dec 1914 in MO. He married **ALETHA MAY POWELL** on 27 Nov 1901 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1883 in MO.

Ira L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ira L. Marsh:

He is listed as Ira Marsh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is probably the Ira L. Marsh, "boarder" in the household of Numa F. Hancock in the 1900

Generation 5 (con't)

census for Muscogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, age 21, born January 1879, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ira L. Marsh (indexed Iwa L. Marsh), head of household, in the 1910 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 31, married 8 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

Aletha May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Aletha May Powell:

She is listed as Letha Marsh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 27, married 8 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Relationship Notes for Ira L. Marsh and Aletha May Powell:

At the time of her marriage her father was dead and her mother has married Mr. Elmer E. Gates.

Ira L. Marsh and Aletha May Powell had the following child:

- i. LUCILE⁶ MARSH (daughter of Ira L. Marsh and Aletha May Powell) was born in 1903 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Marsh:

She is listed as Lucile Marsh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

293. **JAMES BEN⁵ RAND** (Ida B.⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Rich Hill, MO. He died in Oct 1971 in MO. He married **IRENA S. REES** on 02 Jun 1917 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born on 07 Dec 1890 in WA. She died in Mar 1975.

James Ben: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Ben Rand:

He is listed as James B. Rand in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 9, born August 1890, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James B. Rand in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Osage, Bates Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as J. B. Rand, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kelly, Cooper Co., MO, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James B. Rand, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bunceton, Cooper Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bates Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Ben Rand, born August 12, 1890, at Rich Hill, MO, residence Rich Hill, MO, dependents is "wife".

Irena S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irena S. Rees:

She is listed as Irena Rand in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kelly, Cooper Co., MO, age 29, born WA, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Irena S. Rand in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bunceton, Cooper Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 26, born WA, father born IL, mother born MO.

James Ben Rand and Irena S. Rees had the following child:

- i. JAMES EARL⁶ RAND (son of James Ben Rand and Irena S. Rees) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Earl Rand:

He is listed as James E. Rand in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bunceton, Cooper Co., MO, age 2-11/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born WA.

294. **KATE GLEVIE⁵ TRAYLOR** (Noah Gleaves⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1875 in KY. She married **ROBERT EDWARD GIBSON** in 1892. He was born on 23 Jan 1871 in KY. He died on 23 Jan 1943 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Kate Glevie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Glevie Traylor:

She is listed as Asleevy Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catie G. Gibson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born November 1875, married 8 years, 3 children born, 1 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kate G. Gibson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 18 years, 4 children born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gleva Gibson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Glevie Gibson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 53, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Edward Gibson:

He is listed as Robt Gibson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born January 1871, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Gibson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 39, first marriage, married 18 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as R. E. Gibson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 48, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Gibson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 59, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Edward Gibson and Kate Glevie Traylor had the following child:

523. i. FOREST CLAUD⁶ GIBSON SR. (son of Robert Edward Gibson and Kate Glevie Traylor) was born in May 1895 in KY. He married HANNA UNKNOWN in 1914. She was born in 1894 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

295. **ANN MALINDA⁵ TRAYLOR** (Noah Gleaves⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Nov-Dec 1879 in KY. She married **WILLIAM BERT LLOYD** in 1903. He was born on 23 Mar 1879 in KY. He died on 06 Apr 1918 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY.

Ann Malinda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Malinda Traylor:

She is listed as Baby Traylor in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6/12, born December 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born November 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie M. Lloyd in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, first marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie Lloyd in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 40, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ann Lloyd, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 45, first married at age 19, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Bert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Bert Lloyd:

He is listed as William B. Lloyd, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Bert Lloyd and Ann Malinda Traylor had the following children:

- i. **LETTICE⁶ LLOYD** (daughter of William Bert Lloyd and Ann Malinda Traylor) was born in 1911 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lettice Lloyd:

She is listed as Lettice Lloyd in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **BERTIE MAY LLOYD** (daughter of William Bert Lloyd and Ann Malinda Traylor) was born on 11 Feb 1912 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie May Lloyd:

She is listed as Bertie Lloyd in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as May Lloyd in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

296. **JOSEPH P.⁵ TRAYLOR** (Noah Gleaves⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Dec 1885 in KY. He died in Jun 1982 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married **JESSIE K. BAKER** in 1906. She was born in 1888 in KY. She died on 30 May 1941 in Barren Co., KY.

Joseph P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph P. Traylor:

He is listed as Joe Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born December 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Joe P. Traylor (indexed Fraylor), head of household, in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph P. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jo P. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 44, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joe P. Traylor, born December 24, 1885, residence Breeding, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Jessie Traylor (same address).

Jessie K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie K. Baker:

She is listed as Jesse Traylor (indexed Fraylor) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jessie K. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jessie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker had the following children:

- i. NOAH G.⁶ TRAYLOR (son of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born in 1907 in KY. He married BERNICE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1906 in KY.

Noah G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah G. Traylor:

He is listed as Noah Traylor (indexed Fraylor) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah G. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 22, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

524. ii. ANNIE PEARL TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born in 1909 in KY. She married ELBERT ROWE in 1928. He was born in 1911 in KY.
- iii. GEORGE A. TRAYLOR (son of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born on 13 Mar 1911 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George A. Traylor:

She is listed as George A. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George A. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. MOLLIE T. TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born on 20 May 1912 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mollie T. Traylor:

She is listed as Mollie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mollie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. MELVIN B. TRAYLOR (son of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin B. Traylor:

He is listed as Melvin B. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 4-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Melvin Traylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. MARVIN EDWARD TRAYLOR (son of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born on 17 Sep 1917 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Edward Traylor:

He is listed as Marvin E. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 2-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edward Traylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. RITCHIE TRAYLOR (child of Joseph P. Traylor and Jessie K. Baker) was born on 08 Sep 1922 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Ritchie Traylor:

He/she is listed as Ritchie Traylor in his/her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

297. **CORA H.⁵ TRAYLOR** (Noah Gleaves⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Jul 1895 in KY. She died on 13 May 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **NOLAN PETTY** in 1911. He was born on 05 Sep 1889 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Oct 1947 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Cora H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora H. Traylor:

She is listed as Cora Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born July 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora H. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora Petty in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora Petty in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Nolan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nolan Petty:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Nolan Petty, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Nolan Petty, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Nolon Petty, born September 5, 1889, at Breeding, KY, residence Breeding KY, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor had the following children:

- i. BAZ⁶ PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Baz Petty:

He is listed as Baz Petty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Baz Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. NOAH MICHAEL PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 06 Jan 1915 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Michael Petty:

He is listed as Michel Petty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Michel Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ZELLA PETTY (daughter of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 26 Apr 1917 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Zella Petty:

She is listed as Zella Petty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Zella Petty in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. BERLIN TRAYLOR PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 04 Jun 1919 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Berlin Traylor Petty:

He is listed as Traylor Petty in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Traylor Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. BETTIE CECIL PETTY (daughter of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 15

Generation 5 (con't)

Dec 1921 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Cecil Petty:

He is listed as Cecil Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. RUEL PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 27 Apr 1924 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ruel Petty:

He is listed as Ruel Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. NOLAN KAY PETTY (daughter of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 30 Dec 1926 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nolan Kay Petty:

She is listed as Kay Petty in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

- viii. PAYTON PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 02 Apr 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Payton Petty:

He is listed as Jayton Petty in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ix. ANDY B. PETTY (son of Nolan Petty and Cora H. Traylor) was born on 04 Jun 1934 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

298. **MARY C.⁵ ENGLISH** (Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1883 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 04 Jul 1961 in Adair Co., KY. She married **NOAH LOY** in 1903. He was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 02 Sep 1964 in Adair Co., KY.

Mary C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. English:

She is listed as Mary C. English in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born June 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Loy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 27, first marriage, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary C. Loy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary C. Loy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Noah: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Loy:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Noah Loy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah Loy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah Loy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 51, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Noah Loy, born April 10, 1879, residence Columbia, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Mary C. Loy (same address).

Noah Loy and Mary C. English had the following children:

525. i. NOAH R.⁶ LOY (son of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born in 1904 in KY. He died on 02 Dec 1964 in Fayette Co., KY. He married ESTHER HALL in 1925. She was born in 1902 in KY. She died on 24 Oct 1974 in Fayette Co., KY.
526. ii. GARNETT A. LOY (son of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born in 1906 in KY. He died on 30 Mar 1983 in Adair Co., KY. He married MARY A. YARBERRY in 1926 in KY. She was born in 1911 in KY. She died on 30 Mar 1999 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.
527. iii. LAURA E. LOY (daughter of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born on 17 Mar 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in Jun 1989 in Morgantown, KY. She married HOWARD O'BANION. He was born on 04 Feb 1900 in KY. He died in Aug 1976 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.
- iv. PAYTON E. LOY (son of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born in 1911 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Payton E. Loy:

He is listed as Payton E. Loy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Peyton E. Loy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. CAVANAUGH A. LOY (son of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born on 24 Oct 1913 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kavanaugh A. Loy:

He is listed as Kavanaugh A. Loy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Kavanaugh Loy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. MARY CORINTH LOY (daughter of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born on 30 Apr 1918 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Corinth Loy:

She is listed as Mary C. Loy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 1-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Corinth Loy in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. ALFRED SELLERS LOY (son of Noah Loy and Mary C. English) was born on 02 Jan 1921 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Sellers Loy:

He is listed as Alfred Loy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

299. HILY ELIZABETH⁵ ENGLISH (Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 17 Dec 1949 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She married JAMES W. NORRIS in 1902. He was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Hily Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hily Elizabeth English:

She is listed as Helen E. English in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Gradyville, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born January 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily Norris in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, 1st marriage, married 7 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily E. Norris in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seventy-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hily E. Norris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 45, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

James W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Norris:

He is listed as James W. Norris, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, 1st marriage, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James W. Norris, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seventy-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Norris, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James W. Norris, born February 7, 1884, residence Breeding, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Hily E. Norris (same address).

James W. Norris and Hily Elizabeth English had the following children:

528. i. ELAM JOHN R.⁶ NORRIS (son of James W. Norris and Hily Elizabeth English) was born on 01 Aug 1905 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in May 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married HATTIE BAILEY. She was born on 24 Jul 1907. She died in Apr 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- ii. HOLLAND A. NORRIS (son of James W. Norris and Hily Elizabeth English) was born on 25 Oct 1906 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1927 in Adair Co., KY. He married JENNIE P. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1902 in KY.

Holland A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Holland A. Norris:

He is listed as Holland Norris in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Holland A. Norris in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Severty-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. DARRIS DANIEL NORRIS (son of James W. Norris and Hily Elizabeth English) was born in 1909 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 28 Oct 1961 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Darris Daniel Norris:

He is listed as Darris Norris in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Daniel D. Norris in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Severty-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dorris D. Norris in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. KATE RIDLEY NORRIS (daughter of James W. Norris and Hily Elizabeth English) was born on 16 Oct 1910 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in Oct 1984 in Bedford Co., TX. She married (1) TOM S. SMILEY in 1933. He was born on 04 Aug 1906 in IL. He died in Dec 1984 in Burbank, IL. She married (2) BROADUS F. ELLISON in 1979. He was born on 02 Nov 1918 in SC. He died in May 1986 in Spartanburg Co., SC. She married (3) UNKNOWN BURBRIDGE in 1927. He was born in 1908.

Kate Ridley: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kate Ridley Norris:

She is listed as Ridley K. Norris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Severty-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kate P. Norris in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

300. **CARTER GATES⁵ TRAYLOR** (Joseph Alfred⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 May 1895 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Oct 1957 in Barren Co., KY. He married **GLADWYN O. FROEDGE** in 1919. She was born on 10 Sep 1899 in KY. She died on 15 Mar 1969 in Barren Co., KY.

Carter Gates: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carter Gates Traylor:

He is listed as Curtis? G. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born May 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Curtis G. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carter G. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carter G. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Carter Gates Traylor, born May 28, 1895, at Breeding, KY, residence Breeding, KY, single.

Gladwyn O.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladwyn O. Froedge:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Gladwyn Traylor, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Joe A. Traylor in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gladwyn O. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Carter Gates Traylor and Gladwyn O. Froedje had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE N.⁶ TRAYLOR (daughter of Carter Gates Traylor and Gladwyn O. Froedje) was born in 1922 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine N. Traylor:

She is listed as Christine N. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. HAZEL R. TRAYLOR (daughter of Carter Gates Traylor and Gladwyn O. Froedje) was born in 1924 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel R. Traylor:

She is listed as Hazel R. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 5-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ELVIN LEON TRAYLOR (son of Carter Gates Traylor and Gladwyn O. Froedje) was born on 09 Aug 1929 in Barren Co., KY. He died on 13 Aug 1931 in Barren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elvin Leon Traylor:

He is listed as Elvin L. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

301. **THOMAS SPURGEON**⁵ **TRAYLOR** (Joseph Alfred⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Feb 1899 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Oct 1965 in Barren Co., KY. He married **MARY ELIZABETH REESE** in 1921. She was born on 23 Nov 1903 in KY. She died in 2002 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Thomas Spurgeon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Spurgeon Traylor:

He is listed as Tom S. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born February 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas V. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Spurgeon Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Spurgeon Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Spurgeon Traylor, born February 27, 1899, residence Breeding, KY, nearest relative Hily Traylor (same address).

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Reese:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Mary L. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thomas Spurgeon Traylor and Mary Elizabeth Reese had the following children:

- i. LUCILE⁶ TRAYLOR (daughter of Thomas Spurgeon Traylor and Mary Elizabeth Reese) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Traylor:

She is listed as Lucile Traylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. WARREN TRAYLOR (son of Thomas Spurgeon Traylor and Mary Elizabeth Reese) was born in 1925 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Warren Traylor:

He is listed as Warren Traylor in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. MARIE TRAYLOR (daughter of Thomas Spurgeon Traylor and Mary Elizabeth Reese) was born in 1927 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Traylor:

She is listed as Marie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 3-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

302. **TELLER⁵ TRAYLOR** (Joseph Alfred⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Apr 1902 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 17 Mar 1954 in Barren Co., KY. He married **LENNIE ROBERTA JONES\JAMES** in 1923 in Adair Co., KY. She was born in 1906 in KY.

Teller: Sex: Male.

Notes for Teller Traylor:

He is listed as Teller Traylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Teller Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Teller Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lennie Roberta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lennie Roberta Jones\James:

She is listed as Lennie Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 24, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Teller Traylor and Lennie Roberta Jones\James had the following children:

- i. GENEVA⁶ TRAYLOR (daughter of Teller Traylor and Lennie Roberta Jones\James) was born in 1925 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Traylor:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Geneva Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. MABEL TRAYLOR (daughter of Teller Traylor and Lennie Roberta Jones\James) was born in 1926 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Traylor:

She is listed as Mabel Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 3-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

303. **MARY JANE⁵ TRAYLOR** (Peyton Staglin⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1891 in KY. She married **THOMAS EARL WLLIAMS** in 1914. He was born on 08 Feb 1890 in Albany, KY.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Traylor:

She is listed as Mary J. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born May 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census fro Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Jane Williams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary J. Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thomas Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Earl Williams:

He is listed as Thomas Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Thomas E. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Earl William, born February 8, 1890, at Albany, KY, residence Burkesville, KY, dependent is "wife".

Thomas Earl Williams and Mary Jane Traylor had the following child:

- i. **BETTIE J.⁶ WLLIAMS** (daughter of Thomas Earl Williams and Mary Jane Traylor) was born on 01 Sep 1924 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie J. Williams:

She is listed as Bettie J. Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Glasgow, Barren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

304. **JOSEPH CLOYD⁵ TRAYLOR SR.** (Peyton Staglin⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Breeding, KY. He died in 1979 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **BESSIE LOLLAR** in 1921. She was born in 1893 in KY. She died on 21 Nov 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Joseph Cloyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Cloyd Traylor Sr.:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Joe C. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born March 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joseph C. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe C. Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Joe C. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joe Cloyd Traylor, born March 21, 1893, at Breeding, KY, residence Breeding, KY, single, employer P. S. Traylor.

Bessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Lollar:

She is listed as Bessie L. Traylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Tim B. Lollar, "brother-in-law", age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joseph Cloyd Traylor Sr. and Bessie Lollar had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH CLOYD⁶ TRAYLOR JR. (son of Joseph Cloyd Traylor Sr. and Bessie Lollar) was born on 27 Nov 1922 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 27 Sep 1999 in Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Cloyd Traylor Jr.:

He is listed as Joe C. Traylor, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ELIZA CAROLYN TRAYLOR (daughter of Joseph Cloyd Traylor Sr. and Bessie Lollar) was born on 12 Sep 1932 in Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

305. **ZADA M.⁵ TRAYLOR** (Peyton Staglin⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 09 Oct 1894-1895 in KY. She died on 15 Aug 1967 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **RICHARD T. THOMAS SR.** in 1914. He was born between 14 Nov 1891-1892 in KY. He died on 23 Nov 1945 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Zada M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zada M. Traylor:

She is listed as Zada M. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born October 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Zada M. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Zada Thomas in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Zada M. Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Richard T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard T. Thomas Sr.:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Rich T. Thomas, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Richard T. Thomas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rich Thomas, born Novmeber 14, 1892, at Burkesville, KY, residence Burkesville, KY, dependents "wife adn 2 children ".

Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ THOMAS (daughter of Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor) was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Thomas:

She is listed as Mary Thomas in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. WILLARD R. THOMAS (son of Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor) was born on 04 Nov 1915 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willard R. Thomas:

He is listed as Willard Thomas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willard K. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. RICHARD T. THOMAS JR. (son of Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor) was born on 23 Jun 1918 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard T. Thomas Jr.:

He is listed as Richard Thomas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Richart T. Thomas, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. DENNIS C. THOMAS (son of Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor) was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis C. Thomas:

He is listed as Dennis C. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. HOMER J. THOMAS (son of Richard T. Thomas Sr. and Zada M. Traylor) was born on 14 Jul 1922 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Homer J. Thomas:

He is listed as Homer, J. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

306. **ERNEST K. TRAYLOR** (Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Becks Store, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 18

Generation 5 (con't)

Sep 1875 in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY. He married (1) **EULA MAE ALLEN** in 1908, daughter of George NedNeal J. Allen and Brunnetta E. Maynard\Parker. She was born in Sep 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Aug 1925 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY. He married (2) **THURSY UNKNOWN**.

Ernest K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest K. Traylor:

He is listed as Earnest Traylor in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born September 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ernest Traylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as E. K. Traylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Earnest K. Traylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest K. Traylor, born September 16, 1887, at Becks Store, KY, residence Burkesville, KY, dependents are "wife and 5 children".

Eula Mae (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Mae Allen:

She is listed as Ula May Traylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, 1st marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Traylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born September 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY. I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen had the following children:

513. i. OPAL ALLINE⁶ TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born on 29 Oct 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 2001. She married ALEXANDER ROSE in 1925. He was born on 30 Oct 1896 in KY. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Cumberland Co., KY.
514. ii. WILLIE M. TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1911 in KY. She married HOLLAND GARRETT. He was born in 1910 in KY.
515. iii. EDNA TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1912 in KY. She married DUKE THOMAS in 1929. He was born in 1900 in KY.
- iv. FRED TRAYLOR (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Traylor:

He is listed as Fred Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Fred Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. STANLEY TRAYLOR (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley Traylor:

He is listed as Stanley Traylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Stanley Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. NELL TRAYLOR (daughter of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nell Traylor:

She is listed as Nell Traylor in her father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. JOE P. TRAYLOR (son of Ernest K. Traylor and Eula Mae Allen) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe P. Traylor:

He is listed as Joe P. Traylor in his father's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thursy (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Thursy Unknown:

She is listed as Thursy Traylor, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

307. **MAMMIE K.⁵ TRAYLOR** (Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1891 in KY. She married **RICHARD HENRY SPARKS** in 1909. He was born on 20 Dec 1888 in KY. He died on 13 Sep 1917 in Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY.

Mammie K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mammie K. Traylor:

She is listed as Mammie Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born February 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mammie K. Sparks in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, first marriage, married 1 year, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mammie Sparks? in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Many Sparks, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 17, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Richard Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Henry Sparks:

He is listed as Richard H. Sparks, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 21, first marriage, married 1 year, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as

Generation 5 (con't)

Richard Henry Sparks, born December 20, 1888, at Geusfork?, KY, residence Burkesville, KY, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Richard Henry Sparks and Mammie K. Traylor had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON⁶ SPARKS (son of Richard Henry Sparks and Mammie K. Traylor) was born in 1911 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifton Sparks:

He is listed as Clifton Sparks with his mother in the household of C. C. Traylor in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ROBERT SPARKS (son of Richard Henry Sparks and Mammie K. Traylor) was born in 1914 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Sparks:

He is listed as Robert Sparks with his mother in the household of C. C. Traylor in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Sparks, "grandson", with his mother in the household of C. C. Traylor in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. RUTH HAZEL SPARKS (daughter of Richard Henry Sparks and Mammie K. Traylor) was born on 07 Jan 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Hazel Sparks:

She is listed as Hazel Sparks with her mother in the household of C. C. Traylor in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hazel Sparks, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of C. C. Traylor in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

308. **BOBBIE C.⁵ TRAYLOR** (Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jan 1895 in KY. She married **TALMAGE BROKLYN SPARKS**. He was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Becks Store, KY.

Bobbie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bobbie C. Traylor:

She is listed as Bobbie C. Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born January 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bobbie C. Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Babbie Sparks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bobbie Sparks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 21, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Talmage Brooklyn: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Talmage Broklyn Sparks:

He is listed as t. B. Sparks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as T. B. Sparks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Talmage Broklyn Sparks, born February 14, 1893, at Becks Store, KY, residence Breedings, KY, dependent is "wife".

Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor had the following children:

- i. NELLIE MAXINE⁶ SPARKS (daughter of Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor) was born on 25 Dec 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Maxine Sparks:

She is listed as Nellie Sparks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. TALMAGE SPARKS (son of Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor) was born on 04 Apr 1920 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JAMES PRESTON SPARKS (son of Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor) was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iv. ALTA SPARKS (daughter of Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- v. HOWARD E. SPARKS (son of Talmage Broklyn Sparks and Bobbie C. Traylor) was born on 02 Jan 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

309. **EULA⁵ TRAYLOR** (Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1896 in KY. She died on 10 Mar 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **JOE ALBERT MELTON** in 1926. He was born on 02 May 1902 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 03 Sep 1950 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Eula: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Traylor:

She is listed as Eula Traylor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born November 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ula Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula Melton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 28, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joe Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Albert Melton:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Albert Melton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Joe Albert Melton and Eula Traylor had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁶ MELTON (son of Joe Albert Melton and Eula Traylor) was born on 12 Mar 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 12 Mar 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. EDWARD MELTON (son of Joe Albert Melton and Eula Traylor) was born on 06 Apr 1931 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

310. **JOSEPH IRVIN⁵ NUNN SR.** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 May 1888 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1981 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He married **LAURA MARCELLA SMITH** in 1916. She was born on 19 May 1890 in Boone Co., AR. She died on 06 Jun 1981 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM.

Joseph Irvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr.:

He is listed as Ervin J. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born May 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as IRvin Nunn, "lodger", in the household of Harvey H. Pilgrim in the 1910 census for Artesia, Eddy Co., NM, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. Irvin Nunn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bradley, Grady Co., OK, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. Irvin Nunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 41, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph Irvin Nunn, born May 20, 1888, at Breeding, KY, residence Tabler, OK, dependents "wife and child".

Laura Marcella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Marcella Smith:

She is listed as Laura Nunn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bradley, Grady Co., OK, age 30, born AR, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Laura M. Nunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 39, first married at age 26, born AR, both parents born TN.

Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith had the following children:

532. i. DWIGHT ELVIN⁶ NUNN SR. (son of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born on 21 Nov 1916 in NM. He died on 08 Jun 2003 in Fairfax, VA. He married UNKNOWN.

- ii. J. W. NUNN (son of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born on 10 Aug 1918 in OK. He died on 03 Jan 1985.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. W. Nunn:

He is listed as J. W. Nunn, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Bradley, Grady Co., OK, age 1-5/12, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as J. W. Nunn, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 11, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

- iii. **BLANCHE W. NUNN** (daughter of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche W. Nunn:

She is listed as Blanche W. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 9, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

- iv. **LAWRENCE C. NUNN** (son of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence C. Nunn:

He is listed as Lawrence C. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 7, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

- v. **JATHAN NUNN** (son of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born in 1926 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jathan Nunn:

He is listed as Jathan Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 4, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

- vi. **JOSEPH IRVIN NUNN JR.** (daughter of Joseph Irvin Nunn Sr. and Laura Marcella Smith) was born in 1930 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joseph Irvin Nunn Jr.:

He is listed as J. Irvin Nunn, Jr. in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 2/12, born OK, father born KY, mother born AR.

311. **MELVIN CRITINGTON⁵ NUNN** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Oct 1889 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 04 Dec 1965 in Durant, Bryan Co., OK. He married **BLANCHE MAY STRANGE**. She was born on 09 Aug 1891 in Glens Fork, Adair Co., KY. She died on 21 Feb 1985 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK.

Melvin Critington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Critington Nunn:

He is listed as Melvin C. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born October 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Melvin C. Nunn, head of household, in the 1910 census for Ingram, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 20, first marriage, married 1 year, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Melvin C. Nunn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lucile, Grady Co., OK, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Melvin C. Nunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Shawann, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 40, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Houston, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Melvin critington Nunn, both October 15, 1889, at Burkesville, KY, residence Houston, TX,

Generation 5 (con't)

dependents "wife, daughters & son".

Blanche May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche May Strange:

She is listed as Blanche Nunn in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Ingram, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 19, first marriage, married 1 year, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Blanche Nunn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lucile, Grady Co., OK, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Blanch Nunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Shawenn, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange had the following children:

- i. MARY⁶ NUNN (daughter of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1910 in MO. She died in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Nunn:

She is listed as Mary Nunn in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lucile, Grady Co., OK, age 9, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. HAROLD C. NUNN (son of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1916 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold C. Nunn:

He is listed as Harold Nunn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lucile, Grady Co., OK, age 3-3/12, born OK, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harold C. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shawenn, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born KY.

- iii. RALPH NUNN (son of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1919 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Nunn:

He is listed as Ralph Nunn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lucile, Grady Co., OK, age 8/12, born OK, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ralph Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shawenn, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 10, born OK, both parents born KY.

- iv. ALVIN NUNN (son of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1922 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin Nunn:

He is listed as Alvin Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shawenn, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. HOWARD J. NUNN (son of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard J. Nunn:

He is listed as Howard J. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shawann, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 4-7/12, born OK, both parents born KY.

- vi. FRANCESLOUELLA E. NUNN (daughter of Melvin Critington Nunn and Blanche May Strange) was born in 1928 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for FrancesLouella E. Nunn:

She is listed as Frances/Louella? E. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shawann, Pottawatomie Co., OK, age 10, born OK, both parents born KY.

312. **EMMA ELIZABETH⁵ NUNN** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 03 Nov 1987 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. She married **HARRY LEROY PRICE** on 01 Jun 1912 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Odell, Gage Co., NE. He died on 26 Mar 1957 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.

Emma Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Nunn:

She is listed as Emma E. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born January 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma E. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Price in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tabler, Grady Co., OK, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Price in her husband's household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Harry Leroy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Leroy Price:

He is listed as Harry L. Price, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tabler, Grady Co., OK, age 32, born NE, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Harry Price, head of household, in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., OK, age 42, first married at age 24, born NE, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grady Co., OK, on June 5, (probably 1917), giving his name as Harry Leroy Price, born August 15, 1887, at Adell, NE, residence Tabler, Grady Co., OK, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Harry Leroy Price and Emma Elizabeth Nunn had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE⁶ PRICE** (daughter of Harry Leroy Price and Emma Elizabeth Nunn) was born in 1915 in OK. She married **SAM CHADWICK DUNN**. He was born on 11 May 1899 in Portales, Roosevelt Co., NM. He died on 25 Jan 1966 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Geraldine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geraldine Price:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Gerleing Price in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tabler, Grady Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born NE, mother born KY.

She is listed as Geraldine Price in her parents' household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born NE, mother born KY.

- ii. JAMES RICHARD PRICE (son of Harry Leroy Price and Emma Elizabeth Nunn) was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Chickasha, Gracy Co., OK. He died in Pampa, Gray Co., TX. He married AVIA ARTHUR. She died in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.

James Richard: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Richard Price:

He is listed as Richard Price in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Tabler, Grady Co., OK, age 2-8/12, born OK, father born NE, mother born KY.

He is listed as Richard Price in his parents' household in the 1930 census for White Deer, Carson Co., OK, age 12, born OK, father born NE, mother born KY.

313. **TRAYLOR H.⁵ NUNN** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 10 Jan 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **HELEN W. THOMAS** in 1917. She was born on 06 Jul 1898 in Marlin, Falls Co., TX. She died in Oct 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Traylor H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Traylor H. Nunn:

He is listed as Traylor Nunn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born March 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Traylor Nunn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Traylor Nunn, "lodger", with his wife in the household of William H. Thomas in the 1920 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Traylor H. Nunn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Houston, TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Traylor Nunn, born March 19, 1894, at Burkesville, KY, residence Houston, TX, single.

Helen W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen W. Thomas:

She is listed as Helen Nunn, "lodger", with her wife in the household of William H. Thomas in the 1920 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Helen Nunn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TX.

Traylor H. Nunn and Helen W. Thomas had the following child:

- i. R. A.⁶ NUNN (son of Traylor H. Nunn and Helen W. Thomas) was born in 1921 in TX. He died in 1955.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. A. Nunn:

He is listed as R. A. Nunn, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Houston, Harris Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born KY, mother born TX.

314. **NOAH CHALMER⁵ NUNN** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret

Generation 5 (con't)

(Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 May 1898 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 05 Jan 1978 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married **MAYME EVELYN FITZGEREL**. She was born in 1900 in MO. She died on 02 Sep 1970 in Harris Co., TX.

Noah Chalmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Chalmer Nunn:

He is listed as Noah C. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born June 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Chalmer Nunn in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grady Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Noah Chalmer Nunn, born May 26, 1898, residence ?, OK, nearest relative T. W. Nunn of Davenport, OK.

Mayme Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mayme Evelyn Fitzgerald:

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Noah Chalmer Nunn and Mayme Evelyn Fitzgerald had the following child:

- i. **MAYME LOUISE⁶ NUNN** (daughter of Noah Chalmer Nunn and Mayme Evelyn Fitzgerald) was born on 25 Jul 1927 in Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mayme Louise Nunn:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

315. **LILLIE M.⁵ NUNN** (Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Sep 1903 in OK (KY/NM). She married **B. F. RUSHING**.

Lillie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie M. Nunn:

She is listed as Lillie M. Nunn in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elida, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census (her two children were in her parents' household in the 1930 census, suggesting that she may have died).

B. F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for B. F. Rushing:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

B. F. Rushing and Lillie M. Nunn had the following children:

- i. **PAUL⁶ RUSHING** (son of B. F. Rushing and Lillie M. Nunn) was born in 1921 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Rushing:

He is listed as Paul J. Rushing, "grandson", in the household of Thomas W. Nunn in the 1930 census for Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK, age 9, born OR, father born U.S., mother born NM.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. PAULINE RUSHING (daughter of B. F. Rushing and Lillie M. Nunn) was born in 1924 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Rushing:

She is listed as Pauline M. Rushing, "grandson", in the household of Thomas W. Nunn in the 1930 census for Davenport, Lincoln Co., OK, age 6, born OR, father born U.S., mother born NM.

316. **MARY EUNICE⁵ SMITH** (Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Apr 1894 in KY. She died on 11 Nov 1969 in Barren Co., KY. She married **ROBERT LOVE ABSTON**. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in KY. He died on 28 Dec 1957 in Clinton Co., KY.

Mary Eunice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eunice Smith:

She is listed as ??cry. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born April 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Abston in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Carvers, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Abston in her husband's household in the 1930 censsu for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Love: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Love Abston:

He is listed as Robert L. Abston, head of household, in the 1920 census for Carvers, Cumberland Co., KY, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as R. Love Abston, head of household, in the 1930 censsu for Cumberland Co., KY, age 53, first married at age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Love Abston, born August 4, 1876, residence Modoc, Cumberland Co., KY, nearest relative Mary Eunice Abston (same address).

Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith had the following children:

- i. **EMMA LOVIA⁶ ABSTON** (daughter of Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith) was born on 27 Dec 1913 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lovia Abston:

She is listed as Emma L. Abston in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Carvers, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lovia Abston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **LAURA M. ABSTON** (daughter of Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith) was born on 12 Jun 1921 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura M. Abston:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Laura Abston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. DORTHY M. ABSTON (daughter of Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith) was born on 23 Mar 1924 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorthy M. Abston:

She is listed as Dorthy Abston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. BEATRICE A. ABSTON (daughter of Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith) was born on 15 Feb 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice A. Abston:

She is listed as Beatrice Abston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. HOWARD ABSTON (son of Robert Love Abston and Mary Eunice Smith) was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Abston:

He is listed as Howard Abston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

317. **SAMUEL JOSEPH⁵ SMITH** (Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jul 1896 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 24 Sep 1947 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **BONNIE FERGUSON** in 1914. She was born in 1904 in KY.

Samuel Joseph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Joseph Smith:

He is listed as Sam J. Smith in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born July 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam J. Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Samuel Smith, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sam Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Samuel J. Smith, born July 18, 1896, at Burkesville, KY, father's birthplace Burkesville, KY, nearest relative is Bonnie Smith (same address).

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Ferguson:

She is listed as Bonnie Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bonnie Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Samuel Joseph Smith and Bonnie Ferguson had the following children:

- i. HAROLD CLIFTON⁶ SMITH (son of Samuel Joseph Smith and Bonnie Ferguson) was born on 19 Sep 1916 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Clifton Smith:

He is listed as Clifton Smith in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Clifton Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ELERE GWENDOLYN SMITH (son of Samuel Joseph Smith and Bonnie Ferguson) was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elere Gwendolyn Smith:

She is listed as Genudoln Smith in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gwendolyn Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. PAUL T. SMITH (son of Samuel Joseph Smith and Bonnie Ferguson) was born on 22 Jun 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul T. Smith:

He is listed as Paul Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

318. **SALLIE F.⁵ SMITH** (Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Feb 1900 in KY. She died on 10 May 1989 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married **LUTHER D. WILLIAMS SR.** in 1916. He was born on 08 Sep 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1971 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sallie F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie F. Smith:

She is listed as Sallie P. Smith in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3/12, born February 1899?, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie F. Smith in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie F. Williams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Whetstone, Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie F. Williams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Luther D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther D. Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Luther D. Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Whetstone, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Luther D. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Luther Desha Williams, born September 8, 1894, at Cumberland Co., KY, residence Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, dependent is "wife".

Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith had the following children:

533. i. CARL LEON⁶ WILLIAMS (son of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 01 May 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN BOOHER.
534. ii. LEWIS P. WILLIAMS (son of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 09 Apr 1919 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 2006 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN MELTON.
- iii. LESTER F. WILLIAMS (son of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester F. Williams:

He is listed as Lester F. Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

535. iv. NORA OLIVE WILLIAMS (daughter of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 21 Nov 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 03 May 2010 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
- v. LUTHER D. WILLIAMS JR. (son of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 14 Jun 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- vi. HAZEL WILLIAMS (daughter of Luther D. Williams Sr. and Sallie F. Smith) was born on 20 Mar 1937 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married RALPH HUDDLESTON.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

319. **FINIS FILMORE⁵ SMITH JR.** (Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Sep 1904 in KY. He died on 11 Aug 1986 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **BESSIE M. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1904 in KY.

Finis Filmore: Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Filmore Smith Jr.:

He is listed as Finis F. Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Finis F. Smith, Jr., in his father's household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Finis F. Smith, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Bessie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Bessie M. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Finis Filmore Smith Jr. and Bessie M. Unknown had the following child:

- i. HAZEL⁶ SMITH (daughter of Finis Filmore Smith Jr. and Bessie M. Unknown) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Hazel Smith:

She is listed as Hazel Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

320. **MARVIN CARTWRIGHT⁵ SMITH** (Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Oct 1906 in KY. He died on 20 Mar 1986 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **CLEO A. GROCE** in 1926. She was born in 1911 in KY.

Marvin Cartwright: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Cartwright Smith:

He is listed as Marvin Smith in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin Smith in his father's household in the 1920 census for Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin C. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 23, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Cleo A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleo A. Groce:

She is listed as Cleo A. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, first married at age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

Marvin Cartwright Smith and Cleo A. Groce had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA⁶ SMITH** (daughter of Marvin Cartwright Smith and Cleo A. Groce) was born on 18 Nov 1926 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Smith:

She is listed as Martha Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **HELENA VIRGINIA SMITH** (daughter of Marvin Cartwright Smith and Cleo A. Groce) was born on 22 Mar 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helena Virginia Smith:

She is listed as Virginia Smith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

321. **ELZA E.⁵ TURK** (William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He died on 06 Nov 1952 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO. He married **ELLA ROPER** in 1906. She was born in 1882 in MO.

Elza E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elza E. Turk:

He is listed as Elza E. Turk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Elza E. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 35, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Elsie E. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Elza Edgar Turk, born October 7, 1883, residence Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, nearest relative Ella May Turk (same address).

Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Roper:

She is listed as Ella M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 28, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ella M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 39, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ella M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born TN.

Elza E. Turk and Ella Roper had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY E.⁶ TURK (daughter of Elza E. Turk and Ella Roper) was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy E. Turk:

She is listed as Dorothy Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 1-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Doroth E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Dorothy E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. PAUL P. TURK (son of Elza E. Turk and Ella Roper) was born between Dec 1916-Jan 1917 in MO. He died in 2011 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul P. Turk:

He is listed as Paul P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 3-0/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Paul P. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

322. **HATTIE L.⁵ TURK** (William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1886 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 03 Jul 1948 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **CHARLES EDWARD HUDSON** on 20 Aug 1907 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 28 Feb 1881 in MO. He died in May 1943 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO.

Hattie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hattie L. Turk:

She is listed as Hattie L. Hudson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 24, married 2 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hattie L. Hudson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 34, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Hattie L. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

TX, age 44, first married at age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Edward Hudson:

He is listed as Charles E. Hudson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 28, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as Ed Hudson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 38, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Charles E. Hudson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Edward Hudson, born February 28, 1881, residence Sannifer, Jasper Co., MO, nearest relative is Hettie L. Hudson (same address).

Charles Edward Hudson and Hattie L. Turk had the following children:

- i. MAX E.⁶ HUDSON (son of Charles Edward Hudson and Hattie L. Turk) was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Max E. Hudson:

He is listed as Max E. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Max E. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Max E. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. JOSEPH T. HUDSON (son of Charles Edward Hudson and Hattie L. Turk) was born on 09 Mar 1911 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph T. Hudson:

He is listed as Joseph T. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph T. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. WILLIAM D. HUDSON (son of Charles Edward Hudson and Hattie L. Turk) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William D. Hudson:

He is listed as William D. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 5-3/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William D. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. LEE R. HUDSON (son of Charles Edward Hudson and Hattie L. Turk) was born in 1917 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Lee R. Hudson:

He is listed as Lee R. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 2-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lee R. Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

323. **VERNER FRANKLIN⁵ TURK** (William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Parshley, MO. He died in 1960 in Jasper Co., MO. He married **RUBY ADELINE KIRK** on 14 Sep 1916 in Cathage, Jasper Co., MO. She was born in 1893 in MO. She died in 1970 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO.

Verner Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Verner Franklin Turk:

He is listed as Verner F. Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Verner F. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 31, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Verner F. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 29, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Verner Franklin Turk, born March 16, 1889, at Parshley, MO, residence Carthage, MO, dependent is "wife".

Ruby Adeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Adeline Kirk:

She is listed as Ruby A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ruby A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born NC.

Verner Franklin Turk and Ruby Adeline Kirk had the following children:

- i. **SHIRLEY M.⁶ TURK** (daughter of Verner Franklin Turk and Ruby Adeline Kirk) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Shirley M. Turk:

She is listed as Shirley M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 2-0/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Shirley M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

536. ii. **WILMA M. TURK** (daughter of Verner Franklin Turk and Ruby Adeline Kirk) was born in 1922 in MO. She married **HAROLD EARL DAVIDSON**. He was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Lancaster, Erie Co., NY. He died on 29 Oct 1978 in Amirillo, Potter Co., TX.
- iii. **BILLIE A. TURK** (son of Verner Franklin Turk and Ruby Adeline Kirk) was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie A. Turk:

He is listed as Billie A. Turk, in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **BETTIE J. TURK** (daughter of Verner Franklin Turk and Ruby Adeline Kirk) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie J. Turk:

She is listed as Bettie J. Turk, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 2-1-10/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

324. **ROYCE JAY⁵ TURK** (William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Jasper Co., MO. He died in Feb 1974 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. He married **ELVA UNKNOWN** in 1913. She was born in 1896 in MO.

Royce Jay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Royce Jay Turk:

He is listed as Royce J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Royce J. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 27, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Royse J. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 37, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Royce Jay Turk, born August 10, 1892, at Jasper Co., MO, residence Carthage, MO, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Elva: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elva Unknown:

She is listed as Elva Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Elva A. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Royce Jay Turk and Elva Unknown had the following child:

- i. **DELMER DWIGHT⁶ TURK** (son of Royce Jay Turk and Elva Unknown) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Delmer Dwight Turk:

He is listed as Delmer D. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Dwight D. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

325. **RUBY E.⁵ TURK** (William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Jasper, Jasper Co., MO. She died in May 1971 in Truth or Consequences, Sierra Co., NM. She married **CLAIR H.K. HALL** in 1925 in Jasper Co., MO. He was born in 1903 in Allen Co., KS. He died in Oct 1963 in NM.

Ruby E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Turk:

He is listed as Ruby E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Rubie Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ruby Hall in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Kiowa Co., KS, age 24, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Clair H.K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clair H.K. Hall:

He is listed as Clair K. Hall, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Kiowa Co., KS, age 26, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born IL.

Clair H.K. Hall and Ruby E. Turk had the following children:

537. i. TEDDY W.⁶ HALL (son of Clair H.K. Hall and Ruby E. Turk) was born in 1925 in MO. He married UNKNOWN BEMIS.
- ii. UNKNOWN HALL (son of Clair H.K. Hall and Ruby E. Turk).

Sex: Male.

326. **HERSHEL L.⁵ WHITE** (Cornelia Elma⁴ Turk, Noah Gleaves³ Turk Jr., Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1888 in Lawrence Co., MO. He married **BESSIE MAY KINGSTON** on 10 Feb 1910 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born on 07 Jul 1888 in MO. She died in Jul 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Hershel L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hershel L. White:

He is listed as Hershel White with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, married 0 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Hershel L. White, head of household, in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Hershel L. White, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 41, first married at age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Bessie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie May Kingston:

She is listed as Bessie White, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Levy White in the 1910 census for Union, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, first marriage, married 0 years, born MO, father born IL, mother born MI.

She is listed as Bessie M. White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 31, born MO, father born IL, mother born MI.

She is listed as Bessie M. White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 41, first married at age 21, born MO, father born IL, mother born MI.

Hershel L. White and Bessie May Kingston had the following children:

- i. DONALD K.⁶ WHITE (son of Hershel L. White and Bessie May Kingston) was born in 1911 in MO. He married FRANCES I. GLEASON in 1937. She was born in 1911.

Donald K.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald K. White:

He is listed as Donald K. White in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Donald K. White in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

538. ii. LATROY FRANKLIN WHITE (son of Hershel L. White and Bessie May Kingston) was born on 30 Jul 1913 in MO. He died in Apr 1976 in IN. He married ADA B. STILES in 1935. She was born on 24 Aug 1912 in IN. She died on 27 Jun 1994 in New Albany, IN.
- iii. MARGARET E. WHITE (daughter of Hershel L. White and Bessie May Kingston) was born in 1917 in MO. She married UNKNOWN CARTER.

Margaret E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. White:

She is listed as Margaret E. White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 2-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret E. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. LEO JAY WHITE (son of Hershel L. White and Bessie May Kingston) was born in 1924 in OK. He married UNKNOWN COX.

Leo Jay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leo Jay White:

He is listed as Leo Jay White in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born OK, both parents born MO.

327. **LAURA ETHEL M.⁵ WORK** (Laura Ann⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1879 in KS. She married **ALLAN FOSTER MALONE** in 1907. He was born on 12 Aug 1881 in TN.

Laura Ethel M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Ethel M. Work:

She is listed as Laura E. Work in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 6/12, born December 1879, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as L. E. M. Work, "female", in her parents' household in the in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Ethel M. Work in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 20, born December 1879, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel M. Work in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

She is listed as Ethel M. Malone in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lowell, Cochise Co., AZ, age 30, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Malone in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 38, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Malone in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 27, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Allan Foster: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allan Foster Malone:

He is listed as Allan Malone, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lowell, Cochise Co., AZ, age 28, first marriage, married 3 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Allan Malone, head of household, in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 38, born "not stated", both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Allan F. Malone, head of household, in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 49, first married at age 26, born TN, father born TN, mother born MS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Allan Foster Malone, born August 12, 1881, residence Mt. Washington, MO, nearest relative Ethel Malone (same address).

Allan Foster Malone and Laura Ethel M. Work had the following children:

- i. FOSTER⁶ MALONE (son of Allan Foster Malone and Laura Ethel M. Work) was born in 1910 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Foster Malone:

He is listed as Foster Malone in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 9, born KS, father born U.S., mother born KS.

He is listed as Foster Malone in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 19, born KS, father born TN, mother born KS.

- ii. DANA MALONE (daughter of Allan Foster Malone and Laura Ethel M. Work) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dana Malone:

She is listed as Dana Malone in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 1-6/12, born KS, father born U.S., mother born KS.

He/she is listed as Dana Malone, "daughter"/"son"?, in his/her parents' household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born TN, mother born KS.

328. **THEODORE VANLIER⁵ WORK** (Laura Ann⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. He died on 08 Nov 1949 in Dodge City, Ford Co., KS. He married (1) **HENRIETTA E. RYAN** on 04 Apr 1918 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. She was born on 16 Apr 1896 in Thayer, Oregon Co., MO. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Anchorage, AK. He married (2) **DORA C. UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born in 1887 in CA.

Theodore Vanlier: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore Vanlier Work:

He is listed as T. V. Work, "male", in his parents' household in the in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Theodore V. Work in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 17, born August 1882, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Theodore V. Work, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 27, 2nd marriage, married 1 years, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Theodore V. Work, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 37, born KS, father born IL, mother bor MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kern Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his

Generation 5 (con't)

name as Theodore Van Work, born August 10, 1882, residence Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, nearest relative Henrietta Work (same address).

Henrietta E. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Henrietta E. Ryan:

She is listed as Henrietta Work in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 23, born MO, father born Canada, mother born KS.

She is listed as Henrietta Work, "roomer", in the household of Fahlone Swanson in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 34, widow, born MO, father born Canada, mother born KS.

Theodore Vanlier Work and Henrietta E. Ryan had the following children:

- i. JUNE⁶ WORK (daughter of Theodore Vanlier Work and Henrietta E. Ryan) was born in 1916 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for June Work:

She is listed as June Work in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 3-6/12, born AR, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as June Work, "roomer", with her mother in the household of Fahlone Swanson in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- ii. WELDON WORK (son of Theodore Vanlier Work and Henrietta E. Ryan) was born in 1919 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Weldon Work:

He is listed as Weldon Work in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 9/12, born AR, father born KS, mother born MO.

He is not listed in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Dora C. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora C. Unknown:

She is listed as Dora C. Work in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 23, 1st marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born Canada, mother born WI.

329. **DANIEL AUGUSTUS⁵ WORK SR.** (Laura Ann⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Robinson, Brown Co., KY. He died on 22 Jul 1965 in OK. He married **CAROLINE ELIZABETH MCCARTHY** in 1911. She was born in 1892 in MO.

Daniel Augustus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Augustus Work Sr.:

She is listed as D. A. Work, "male", in her parents' household in the in the 1885 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as Daniel A. Work in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 16, born March 1884, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Dan A. Work in his parents' household in the 1910 census fro Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years (no wife listed with him), born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Daniel A. Work, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 35, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

He is listed as Dan A. Work, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 41, born KS.

He is listed as Daniel A. Work, head of household, in the 1930 census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 46, first married at age 27, born KS, father born IL, mother born U.S.

Caroline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth McCarthy:

She is listed as Carrie E. Work in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 28, born MO, father born Ireland, mother born England.

She is listed as Carrie Work in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Caroline E. Work in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 38, first married at age 20, born MO, father born Irish Free State, mother born Wales.

Daniel Augustus Work Sr. and Caroline Elizabeth McCarthy had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE FRANCES⁶ WORK (daughter of Daniel Augustus Work Sr. and Caroline Elizabeth McCarthy) was born in 1914 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline Frances Work:

She is listed as Caroline F. Work in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 6, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Francis Work in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Frances Work in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

- ii. VASTA LAURA WORK (daughter of Daniel Augustus Work Sr. and Caroline Elizabeth McCarthy) was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vasta Laura Work:

She is listed as Laura L. Work in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 1-11/12, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Vashti Work in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Vesta L. Work in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

- iii. DANIEL M. WORK (daughter of Daniel Augustus Work Sr. and Caroline Elizabeth McCarthy) was born in 1923 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Daniel M. Work:

He is listed as Dan Work, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Daniel M. Work in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born KS, mother born MO.

330. **MILDRED AILEEN⁵ WORK** (Laura Ann⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Willis, Brown Co., KS. She died on 10 Jan 1975 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., CA. She married (1) **SAMUEL J. COOPER** on 31 May 1919. He was born in 1898 in PA. He died in 1924. She married (2) **JAMES GRAHAM CLARK** in 1925 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. He was born in Sep 1899 in Richibucto, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Aug 1992 in Orange Co., CA.

Mildred Aileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Aileen Work:

She is listed as Mildred A. Work in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Baldwin, Douglas Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Mildred I. Work in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 8, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mildred Work in her parents' household in the in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Mildred Cooper, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Allan Malone in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mildred Clark in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 17, born KS, both parents born IL.

Samuel J. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel J. Cooper:

He is listed as Samuel Cooper, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Allan Malone in the 1920 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 22, born PA, father born IL, mother born PA.

Samuel J. Cooper and Mildred Aileen Work had the following children:

- i. **MILDRED ANNE⁶ COOPER** (daughter of Samuel J. Cooper and Mildred Aileen Work) was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. She died on 24 Nov 2010 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Anne Cooper:

She is listed as Mildred A. Cooper, "step daughter", in the household of James G. Clark in the 1930 census for Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, age 9, born PA, father born PA, mother born KS.

- ii. **ETHEL E. COOPER** (daughter of Samuel J. Cooper and Mildred Aileen Work) was born in 1923 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel E. Cooper:

She is listed as Ethel E. Cooper, "step daughter", in the household of James G. Clark in the 1930 census for Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born PA, mother born KS.

James Graham (2): Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for James Graham Clark:

He is listed as James G. Clark, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 25, born MN, both parents born Canada.

James Graham Clark and Mildred Aileen Work had the following child:

539. i. STEVEN DOUGLAS⁶ CLARK (son of James Graham Clark and Mildred Aileen Work) was born on 25 Nov 1933 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN STEPHENSON.

331. **ELIZABETH B.⁵ KELLEY** (Asa Albert⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1886 in KS. She died between 1916-1920. She married **HEZEKIAH BRONSON STAMPER** between 1910-1913. He was born on 09 Jun 1883 in KY.

Elizabeth B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Kelley:

She is listed as Bessie B. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hooper, Costella Co., CO, age 13, born November 1886, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Hezekiah Bronson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hezekiah Bronson Stamper:

He is listed as H. B. Stamper, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for St. Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 40, born KY, came to Kansas from KY.

He is listed as Hecar Stamper, head of household, in the 1920 census for Straight Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 35, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carl Stamper, head of household, in the 1930 census for Straight Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 45, widower, KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hezekiah Bronson Stamper, born June 9, 1883, residence Whiting, Jackson Co., KS, nearest relative Elizabeth Stampler (same address).

Hezekiah Bronson Stamper and Elizabeth B. Kelley had the following children:

- i. LAURA E.⁶ STAMPER (daughter of Hezekiah Bronson Stamper and Elizabeth B. Kelley) was born in 1913 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Stamper:

She is listed as Laura E. Stamper, "grand daughter", in the household of Asa A. Kelley in the 1920 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 6, born KS, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Laura Stamper in her father's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for St. Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Laura Stamper in her father's household in the 1930 census for Straight Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 16, KS, father born KY, mother born KS.

- ii. ALBERT B. STAMPER (son of Hezekiah Bronson Stamper and Elizabeth B. Kelley) was born in 1916 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Albert B. Stamper:

He is listed as Albert B. Stamper, "grandson", in the household of Asa A. Kelley in the 1920 census for Highland, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 3-5/12, born KS, father born KY, mother born KS.

He is listed as Laura Stamper in his father's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for St. Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed as Albert Stamper in his father's household in the 1930 census for Straight Creek, Jackson Co., KS, age 13, KS, father born KY, mother born KS.

332. **JOHN W.⁵ KELLEY** (Asa Albert⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Nov 1890 in Monta Vista, CO. He married **ETHEL L. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1894 in NE.

John W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Kelley:

He is listed as John W. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hooper, Costella Co., CO, age 9, born November 1890, born CO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as John Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 19, born CO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as John W. Kelley, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Russell E. Johnson in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 30, born CO, father born MO, mother born NE.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John W. Kelley, born November 24, 1890, at Monta Vista, CO, residence Los Angeles, CA, dependents are "wife and child".

Ethel L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel L. Unknown:

She is listed as Ethel L. Johnson, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Russell E. Johnson in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 26, born CA, father born NE, mother born IL?

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John W. Kelley and Ethel L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **PHILIP B.⁶ KELLEY** (son of John W. Kelley and Ethel L. Unknown) was born in 1914 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Philip B. Kelley:

He is listed as Philip B. Kelley, "son" (should say nephew) with his parents in the household of Russell E. Johnson in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born CO, mother born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

333. **MARGARET J.⁵ KELLEY** (George William⁴ Sr., Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1891 in KS. She married **FRANKLIN P. RUHL** in 1913. He was born on 08 Sep 1886 in KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Margaret J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret J. Kelley:

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 8, born September 1891. born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Margaret J. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Margret Kelly in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mrs. F. P. Ruhl in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 28, born KS.

She is listed as Margaret Ruhl in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 28, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ruhl in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 33?, born KS.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ruhl in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 38, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born KS.

Franklin P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin P. Ruhl:

He is listed as F. P. Ruhl, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 25, born KS.

He is listed as Franklin P. Ruhl, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 33, born KS, both parents born PA.

He is listed as Franklin P. Ruhl, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 38, born KS.

He is listed as Franklin P. Ruhl, head of household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 43, first married at age 26, born KS, both parents born PA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Brown Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Franklin P. Ruhl, born September 8, 1886, at Kea?, KS, residence Kia?, KS, dependents "wife and children 2 and 1".

Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley had the following children:

- i. BERTHA V.⁶ RUHL (daughter of Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley) was born in 1914 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha V. Ruhl:

She is listed as Bertha V. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 7 months, born KS.

She is listed as Bertha Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Bertha V. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State

Generation 5 (con't)

Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Bertha V. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 15, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. HAZEL M. RUHL (daughter of Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley) was born in 1917 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel M. Ruhl:

She is listed as Hazel Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Hazel M. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

She is listed as Hazel M. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. FRANCES L. RUHL (daughter of Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley) was born in 1919 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances L. Ruhl:

She is listed as Frances Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 2 months, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Frances L. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Frances L. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iv. DONALD W. RUHL (son of Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley) was born in 1923 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald W. Ruhl:

He is listed as Donald W. Ruhl in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Donald W. Ruhl in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

- v. ELENORE A. RUHL (daughter of Franklin P. Ruhl and Margaret J. Kelley) was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elenore A. Ruhl:

She is listed as Elenore A. Ruhl in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 9/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

334. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ KELLEY JR.** (George William⁴ Sr., Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1894 in KS. He married **IRENE V. JOHNSTON** in 1920. She was born in 1902 in KS.

George William: Sex: Male.

Notes for George William Kelley Jr.:

She is listed as Geo. W. Kelley, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

He is listed as George W. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 6, born May 1894, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as George Kelley in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

He is listed as George Kelly in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as George Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 25, born KS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as George W. Kelley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born KS.

Irene V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene V. Johnston:

She is listed as Irene Kelley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 18, born KS, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Irene V. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 29, first married at age 19, born KS, both parents born KS.

George William Kelley Jr. and Irene V. Johnston had the following child:

- i. GLEN MAHLON⁶ KELLEY (son of George William Kelley Jr. and Irene V. Johnston) was born on 12 Dec 1926 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Mahlon Kelley:

He is listed as Glen M. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 3-3/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

335. **MADLINE B.**⁵ **TRUEX** (Sarah Ellen⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Aug 1892 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died in Sep 1969 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married (1) **CARL E. MILTNER** on 16 Jul 1928. He was born on 10 Oct 1887 in KS. She married (2) **CHARLES W. BADKINS\BODKINS**. He was born in 1893 in IL.

Madeline B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madeline B. Truex:

She is listed as Madlin Truex in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Madeline Truex in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born August 1892, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Madeline B. Truex in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 17, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Madeline Badkins, "sister", in the household of Caleb C. Truex in the 1920 census for Mineral, Sevier Co., AR, age 26, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Madeleon Bodkins in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 31, born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Madelen Miltner in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 35, first married at age 35, born KS, both parents born KS.

Carl E. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl E. Miltner:

He is listed as Carl E. Miltner, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 42, first married at age 21, born KS, father born U.S., mother born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wichita, KS, on May 30, 1917, giving his name as Carl Edgar Miltner, born October 10, 1887, at Wichita, KS, dependent is "wife".

Charles W. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles W. Badkins\Bodkins:

He is listed as Charles W. Badkins, "brother-in-law", in the household of Caleb C. Truex in the 1920 census for Mineral, Sevier Co., AR, age 27, born IL, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Charles W. Bodkins, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 32, born IL, came to Kansas from IL.

He is listed as Charles Botkins, "roomer", in the household of Cadet Singeis in the 1930 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 35, born KS, both parents born U.S.

Charles W. Badkins\Bodkins and Madeline B. Truex had the following child:

- i. CHARLES E.⁶ BADKINS\BODKINS (daughter of Charles W. Badkins\Bodkins and Madeline B. Truex) was born in 1923 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Charles E. Badkins\Bodkins:

He is listed as Charles E. Bodkins in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 2, born KS.

He is listed as Charles E. Miltner (sic) with his mother in the household of Carl E. Miltner in the 1930 census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KS.

336. **SAMUEL GAFFORD**⁵ **KELLEY** (Phillip Marshall⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 May 1897 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died on 17 Apr 1965 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (1) **NELLIE ELLEN WASS** in 1928. She was born in 1908 in KS. She died in 1973 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (2) **JOHN UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1902 in TX.

Samuel Gafford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Gafford Kelley:

He is listed as Samuel G. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 3, born May 1897, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as S. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Samuel G. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 13, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Gafford Kelley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

OK, age 22, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as S. G. Kelly, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 32, first married at age 30, born KS, both parents born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Muskogee Co., OK, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Gafford Kelley, born May 20, 1897, at Robinson, KS, residence Haskell, OK, employer Philip M. Kelley of Haskell, OK, nearest relative Nannabell Holff Kelley (wife; same address).

Nellie Ellen (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Ellen Wass:

She is listed as Nellie Kelly, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 22, first married at age 20, born KS, both parents born KS.

Samuel Gafford Kelley and Nellie Ellen Wass had the following children:

540. i. UNKNOWN⁶ KELLEY (son of Samuel Gafford Kelley and Nellie Ellen Wass). He married UNKNOWN HENDERSON.
- ii. PEGGY ANN KELLEY (daughter of Samuel Gafford Kelley and Nellie Ellen Wass) was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Peggy Ann Kelley:

She is listed as Peggy Ann Kelly, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 7/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

John (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for John Unknown:

She is listed as John Kelley, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 18, born TX, father born MS, mother born OH.

337. **LESLIE RYNER⁵ KELLEY** (Phillip Marshall⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Mar 1900 in KS. He married **ELLA B. UNKNOWN** in 1919. She was born in 1903 in OK (KS).

Leslie Ryner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Ryner Kelley:

He is listed as Leslie R. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 2/12, born March 1900, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as L. Kelley, "male", in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as Leslie R. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Leslie Kelly, head of household, in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 19, born KS, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Leslie R. Kelly with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 29, first married at age 18, born KS, both parents born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Muskogee Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leslie Ryner, Kelley, born March 4, 1900, residence Haskell, Muskogee Co., OK,

Generation 5 (con't)

nearest relative Mrs. Ella Kelley (same address), employer P. M. Kelley.

Ella B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella B. Unknown:

She is listed as Ella Kelly in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 19, born OK, both parents born OK.

She is listed as Ella B. Kelly, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 16, born KS, both parents born KS.

Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown had the following children:

- i. MILDRED⁶ KELLEY (daughter of Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown) was born in 1920 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Kelley:

She is listed as Mildred Kelley, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 10, born KS, both parents born KY.

- ii. HARRY KELLEY (son of Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown) was born in 1923 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Kelley:

He is listed as Harry Kelley, "grandson", with his parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 7, born KS, both parents born KY.

- iii. LOUISE KELLEY (daughter of Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown) was born in 1925 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Kelley:

She is listed as Louise Kelley, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 5, born KS, both parents born KY.

- iv. ROY KELLEY (son of Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown) was born in 1926 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Kelley:

He is listed as Roy Kelley, "grandson", with his parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KY.

- v. SOBY KELLEY (son of Leslie Ryner Kelley and Ella B. Unknown) was born in 1926 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Soby Kelley:

He is listed as Soby? Kelley, "grandson", with his parents in the household of P. M. Kelly in the 1930 census for Bolton, Cowley Co., KS, age 4, born KS, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

338. **PERRY MARSHALL⁵ KELLEY** (Phillip Marshall⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He died in Jun 1982 in Sherwood, Washington Co., OR. He married **ALTHEA MARGUERITE KING**. She was born in 1904 in Blackhawk, SD. She died in 1985 in Wilsonville, OR.

Perry Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Perry Marshall Kelley:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hiawatha, Brown Co., KS.

He is listed as Perry Kelly, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Moore, Muskogee Co., OK, age 13, born KS, father born IN?, mother born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Althea Marguerite: Sex: Female.

Perry Marshall Kelley and Althea Marguerite King had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁶ KELLEY** (son of Perry Marshall Kelley and Althea Marguerite King).

Sex: Male.

339. **SAMUEL KNOWLTON⁵ PARKER** (Cora Emma⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He died on 17 Nov 1980 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. He married **LOUISE JANE IDOL** in 1923. She was born on 24 Jul 1901 in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. She died on 28 Aug 1971 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO.

Samuel Knowlton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Knowlton Parker:

He is listed as Knowlton Parker in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 2, born September 1897, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., KS, age 27, born KS.

He is listed as Knowlton Parker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, age 31, first married at age 25, born KS, father born OH, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Brown Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Knowlton Parker, born September 25 1897, residence Robinson, Brown Co., KS, nearest relative Cora E. Parker (same address).

Louise Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Jane Idol:

She is listed as Louise J. Parker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Robinson,

Generation 5 (con't)

Brown Co., KS, age 60, first married at age 26, born 23, born KS.

She is listed as Louise J. Parker in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Syandotte Co., KS, age 28, first married at age 21, born KS, both parents born KS.

Samuel Knowlton Parker and Louise Jane Idol had the following children:

- i. BOBE J.⁶ PARKER (daughter of Samuel Knowlton Parker and Louise Jane Idol) was born in 1924. She married UNKNOWN HARTMAN.

Bobbe J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bobbe J. Parker:

She is listed as Bobbe J. Parker in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Robinson, Brown Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Bobbe J. Parker in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Syandotte Co., KS, age 6, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. JACK KNOWLTON PARKER (son of Samuel Knowlton Parker and Louise Jane Idol) was born on 30 Apr 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He died on 06 Feb 2007 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. He married LOUISE POPE. She died in 1971.

Jack Knowlton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Knowlton Parker:

He is listed as Jack Parker in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Syandotte Co., KS, age 1-11/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

- iii. JOAN PARKER (daughter of Samuel Knowlton Parker and Louise Jane Idol). She married UNKNOWN PLITT.

Joan: Sex: Female.

340. **DELTON MOLLIE⁵ BRACKNEY** (Alice Josephine⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshal³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 May 1889 in Everton, Dade Co., MO. She died on 05 Feb 1965 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married **MARVIN KOUNSLAR HAYMES** on 18 Jun 1911 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 08 Mar 1885 in Conway, Laclede Co., MO. He died on 23 Mar 1967 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Delfon Mollie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Delfon Mollie Brackney:

She is listed as D. Elfans Brackney, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Milton H. Brackney in the 1900 census for 11, born May 1889, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as D Elfon Brackney in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 20, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Delfan? Haymes in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., KS, age 30, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Deleon Haymes in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 22, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

Marvin Kounslar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Kounslar Haymes:

He is listed as Morrison? Haymes, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., KS, age 34, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Marvin R. Haymes, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Marvin Haymes, born March 8, 1885, residence Conway, Laclede Co., MO, nearest relative Delfon Haymes (same address).

Marvin Kounslar Haymes and Delfon Mollie Brackney had the following children:

- i. HELEN B.⁶ HAYMES (daughter of Marvin Kounslar Haymes and Delfon Mollie Brackney) was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen B. Haymes:

She is listed as Helen Haymes in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., KS, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Helen B. Haymes in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. HOWARD B. HAYMES (son of Marvin Kounslar Haymes and Delfon Mollie Brackney) was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard B. Haymes:

He is listed as Howard Haymes in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., KS, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Howard B. Haymes in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. DONALD CURTIS HAYMES (son of Marvin Kounslar Haymes and Delfon Mollie Brackney) was born on 06 Apr 1926 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He died on 28 Feb 2002 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Curtis Haymes:

He is listed as Donald C. Haymes in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 3-7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. PAT J. HAYMES (son of Marvin Kounslar Haymes and Delfon Mollie Brackney) was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Pat J. Haymes:

He is listed as Pat J. Haymes in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 1-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

341. **NOVA GLEN⁵ BRACKNEY** (Alice Josephine⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshel³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Nov 1892 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 14 Oct 1983 in La Jolla, San Diego Co., cA. She married **CHAUNCEY DEPEW DUNLAP** in 1913. He was born on 05 May 1892 in Brookville, KS.

Nova Glen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nova Glen Brackney:

She is listed as Nova Glen Brackney, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Milton H. Brackney in the 1900 census for 7, born November 1892, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nova Brackney in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Nova Dunlap in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nova L. Dunlap in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

Note: I am not 100% positive that she was the Nova who was married to Chauncey Dunlap. I do her surname was Dunlap when she died in CA in 1983.

Chauncey Depew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chauncey Depew Dunlap:

He is listed as Chauncey D. Dunlap, head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 26, born KS, father born OH, mother born MO.

He is listed as Chauncey D. Dunlap, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 37, first married at age 20, born MO, father born OH, mother born NY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Springfield, MO, on June 1, 1917, giving his name as Chauncey Depew Dunlap, born May 5, 1892, at Brookville, KS, residence Springfield, MO, dependents are "wife and child".

Chauncey Depew Dunlap and Nova Glen Brackney had the following child:

- i. JAMES K.⁶ DUNLAP (son of Chauncey Depew Dunlap and Nova Glen Brackney) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James K. Dunlap:

He is listed as James K. Dunlap in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

He is listed as James K. Dunlap in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

342. **MARY SUSAN⁵ BRACKNEY** (Alice Josephine⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshel³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 15 Jun 1895-1896 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 03 Feb 1965 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married **JOHN L. FOWLER** in 1917. He was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Wheeling, MO.

Mary Susan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Susan Brackney:

She is listed as Mary S. Brackney, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Milton H. Brackney in the 1900 census for 4 or 5, born June 1895, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Susie Brackney in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary S. Fowler in her husband's household in the 1920 census for North Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Mary S. Fowler in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 21, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

I am not sure she was the spouse of John Fowler. It was the only person who seemed to fit in the 1920 census.

John L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Fowler:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as John O. Fowler, head of household, in the 1920 census for North Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born IL, mother born OH.

He is listed as John L. Fowler, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 35, first married at age 22, born MO, father born IL, mother born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Greene Co., MO, on June 5 (probably 1917), giving his name as John L. Fowler, born December 12, 1894, at Wheeling, MO, residence Springfield, MO, dependent is "mother", single.

John L. Fowler and Mary Susan Brackney had the following children:

- i. ALICE L.⁶ FOWLER (daughter of John L. Fowler and Mary Susan Brackney) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice L. Fowler:

She is listed as Alice L. Fowler in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Campbell, Greene Co., MO, age 1-9/12, born MO, father born IL, mother born OH.

She is listed as Alice Fowler in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. JACK FOWLER (son of John L. Fowler and Mary Susan Brackney) was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Fowler:

He is listed as Jack Fowler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. PAUL FOWLER (son of John L. Fowler and Mary Susan Brackney) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Fowler:

He is listed as Paul Fowler in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

343. **MILTON MARSHALL⁵ BRACKNEY SR.** (Alice Josephine⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshal³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Apr 1903 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. He died on 07 Mar 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married **MARGARITE EMMA JONES**. She was born on 10 Sep 1906 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 22 Jan 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Milton Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Marshall Brackney Sr.:

She is listed as Milton M. Brackney in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

He is listed as Milton Brackney, "lodger", in the household of Emma E. Kockler in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Milton L. Brackney, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, first married at age 23, born OK, father born IN, mother born IL.

Margarite Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margarite Emma Jones:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Margaret E. Brackney in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, first married at age 19, born MO, father born IN, mother born IL.

Milton Marshall Brackney Sr. and Margarite Emma Jones had the following child:

541. i. MILTON MARSHALL⁶ BRACKNEY JR. (son of Milton Marshall Brackney Sr. and Margarite Emma Jones) was born on 28 Dec 1930 in St. Louis, MO. He married JAN WOLEVER on 30 Apr 1952 in St. Louis, MO.

344. **REVA GLEN⁵ TURK** (Robert Allen⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 03 Aug 1967 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. She married **OLE FREDERICK HAYMES** on 04 Jul 1913 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Conway, Dallas Co., MO. He died on 23 Dec 1972 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.

Reva Glen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Reva Glen Turk:

She is listed as Glenn Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born November 1893, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Glen Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Jen Haymes in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., MO, age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Reva Haymes (indexed Haymer), "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Patrich H. Haymes in the 1930 census for Franklin, Greene Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 19, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Ole Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ole Frederick Haymes:

He is listed as Fred Haymes, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., MO, age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ola F. Haymes (indexed Haymer), with his wife in the household of Patrich H. Haymes in the 1930 census for Franklin, Greene Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ola Fred Haymes, born January 28, 1891, at Conway, MO, residence Conway, MO, dependents is "wife".

Ole Frederick Haymes and Reva Glen Turk had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁶ HAYMES (son of Ole Frederick Haymes and Reva Glen Turk) was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Haymes:

He is listed as Robert Haymes in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Dallas Co., MO, age 1-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert Haymes (indexed Haymer), "grandson" with his parents in the household of Patrich H. Haymes in the 1930 census for Franklin, Greene Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARVIN A. HAYMES (son of Ole Frederick Haymes and Reva Glen Turk) was born in 1925 in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin A. Haymes:

He is listed as Marvin A. Haymes (indexed Haymer), "grandson" with his parents in the household of Patrich H. Haymes in the 1930 census for Franklin, Greene Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

345. **GLADYS JEWELL⁵ TURK** (Robert Allen⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Dec 1897 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She died on 16 May 1992 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **LEONARD W. MURRELL** in 1917. He was born on 23 Jun 1895 in Dallas Co., MO.

Gladys Jewell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Jewell Turk:

She is listed as Gladdess Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2, born December 1897, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gladdis Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gladis J. Munell?, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Robert A. Turk in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gladys J. Murrell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 19, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO

Leonard W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard W. Murrell:

He is listed as Leonard W. Munell?, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Robert A. Turk in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leonard Murrell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Springfield, MO, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Leonard W. Murrell, born June 23, 1895, at Dallas Co., MO, residence Springfield, MO, dependent is "wife".

Leonard W. Murrell and Gladys Jewell Turk had the following child:

- i. **LEONARD W.⁶ MURRELL** (son of Leonard W. Murrell and Gladys Jewell Turk) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard W. Murrell:

He is listed as Leonard W. Murrell, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

346. **PEARL MAE⁵ TURK** (Robert Allen⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Sep 1908 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She died on 17 Sep 1991 in Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS. She married **GEORGE EVERETT MUTZ SR.** on 16 Sep 1923 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He was born on 22 Feb 1903 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He died on 02 Jul 1986 in eSpringfield, Green Co., MO.

Pearl Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Mae Turk:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Pearl Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 2, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pearl Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pearl M. Mutz in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 21, first married at age 15, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

George Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Everett Mutz Sr.:

He is listed as George E. Mutz, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 27, first married at age 20, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk had the following children:

- i. LAURA M.⁶ MUTZ (daughter of George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk) was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura M. Mutz:

She is listed as Laura M. Mutz in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parent born MO.

She is one of the "unknown Mutz" listed below, but I am not sure which spouse belongs to her.

- ii. BABY BOY MUTZ (daughter of George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk) was born in 1926. She died in 1926.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN MUTZ (daughter of George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk). She married ROBERT HARRIS HURLBUTT III on 15 Sep 1944 in Stone Chapel, Drury College, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.. He was born on 13 Feb 1924 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He died on 03 Jun 2004 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iv. GEORGE EVERETT MUTZ JR. (son of George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk) was born in 1930 in MO. He married PAULINE D. LAWRENCE on 11 Jan 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She was born on 05 Dec 1931 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She died on 20 Jun 2010 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

George Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Everett Mutz Jr.:

He is listed as George E. Mutz, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 2-1/12, born MO, both parent born MO.

542. v. UNKNOWN MUTZ (daughter of George Everett Mutz Sr. and Pearl Mae Turk). She married (1) UNKNOWN LEONARD. She married (2) FRANKLIN CARL LITTLETON on 18 Oct 1952 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Ft. Snelling, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He died on 05 Aug 2002 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.

347. **GUY⁵ HARTLEY** (Lou Ellen⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshel³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **BETTY UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1898 in MO.

Guy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Hartley:

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Guy Hartley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guy A. Hartley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wekiwa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 28?, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guy Hartley in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 39, widower, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tulsa, OK, on June 5 (probably 1917), giving his name as Guy A. Hartley, born October 27, 1890, at Miller, MO, residence Tulsa, OK, dependent is "wife".

Betty: Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Unknown:

She is listed as Betty Hartley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wekiwa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 22, born MO, both parents born U.S.

She is not listed with her husband's in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

Guy Hartley and Betty Unknown had the following child:

- i. HAROLD K.⁶ HARTLEY (son of Guy Hartley and Betty Unknown) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold K. Hartley:

He is listed as Harold K. Hartley, "grandson", with his father in the household of Luella Hartley in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born MO, mother born U.S.

348. **MILDRED ALBARINE⁵ TURK** (Albarine Marshall⁴ Jr., Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Sep 1908 in Arilla, Jasper Co., MO. She died on 18 Jan 1994 in Galina, Stone Co., MO. She married **AUSTIN LLOYD TERRELL SR.** on 09 Jan 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 26 Dec 1906 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. He died on 18 Aug 1881 in Galina, Stone Co., MO.

Mildred Albarine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Albarine Turk:

She is listed as Mildred Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born MO, mother born OH?.

She is listed as Mildred Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Smith, Dade Co., MO, age 11?, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mildred Terrell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 21, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

Austin Lloyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Austin Lloyd Terrell Sr.:

He is listed as Austin Terrell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 24, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Austin Lloyd Terrell Sr. and Mildred Albarine Turk had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. AUSTIN⁶ TERRELL JR. (son of Austin Lloyd Terrell Sr. and Mildred Albarine Turk).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Austin Terrell Jr.:

He is listed as Austin Terrell, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 2-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. NORMA E. TERRELL (daughter of Austin Lloyd Terrell Sr. and Mildred Albarine Turk).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Norma E. Terrell:

She is listed as Norma E. Terrell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

349. **HASKELL WENFORD⁵ TURK** (James Grundy⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 22 Oct 1987 in Rio Linda, Sacramento Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Haskell Wenford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Haskell Wenford Turk:

He is listed as Haskell Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Haskel Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Haskell W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Haskell Wenford Turk and Unknown had the following children:

- i. JACKIE LEE⁶ TURK (daughter of Haskell Wenford Turk and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- ii. SHIRLEY MAE TURK (daughter of Haskell Wenford Turk and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

350. **ALMA IRENE⁵ TURK** (Walter Peyton⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Mar 1906 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 20 May 1987 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married **ELIS BLISS SMITH** on 16 Jun 1923 in Moscow, Latah Co., ID. He was born on 26 Sep 1901 in Oneal, Holt Co., NE.

Alma Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Irene Turk:

She is listed as Alma Turk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Steptoe, Whitman Co., WA, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alma I. Turk (indexed Fink) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Guy, Whitman Co., WA, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alma I. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 24, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

Elis Bliss: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elis Bliss Smith:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Eli B. Smith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 27, first married at age 21, born NE, both parents born NE.

Elis Bliss Smith and Alma Irene Turk had the following children:

- i. WINFIELD B.⁶ SMITH (son of Elis Bliss Smith and Alma Irene Turk) was born in 1925 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Winfield B. Smith:

He is listed as Winfield B. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 5, born WA, father born NE, mother born MO.

- ii. JAMES EDWARD SMITH (son of Elis Bliss Smith and Alma Irene Turk) was born on 30 Apr 1929 in Butte Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Edward Smith:

He is listed as James E. Smith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 11/12, born CA, father born NE, mother born MO.

351. **NORRIS H.⁵ TURK** (Charles Harrison⁴, Albarine Marshel³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1914 in MO. He married **ROXANNA MORRIS**. She was born on 03 May 1916 in South Greenfield, Dade Co., MO. She died on 13 Jun 1973 in Springdale, Washington Co., AR.

Norris H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norris H. Turk:

He is listed as Norris H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Green, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Norris H. Turk (indexed Turla) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Roxanna: Sex: Female.

Norris H. Turk and Roxanna Morris had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ TURK (son of Norris H. Turk and Roxanna Morris).

Sex: Male.

352. **LOREN CRISWELL⁵ CATTS** (Anna Elizabeth⁴ Dowdy, Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 17 Jul 1979 in Marion Co., OR. He married **MAY S. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1891 in MO.

Loren Criswell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Loren Criswell Catts:

He is listed as Loren C. Catts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born February 1891, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Loren Catts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 19, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

He is listed as Loren Catts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 28, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

He is listed as Loren C. Catts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Donald, Marion Co., OR, age 39, first married at age 25, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Portland, OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Loren Criswill Catts, born February 25, 1891, at Mt. Vernon, MO, residence Portland, OR, dependent is "wife".

May S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for May S. Unknown:

She is listed as May Catts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Donald, Marion Co., OR, age 26, born MO, father born MO, mother born U.S.

She is listed as May S. Catts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Donald, Marion Co., OR, age 39, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

Loren Criswell Catts and May S. Unknown had the following child:

- i. VERNAN⁶ CATTs (son of Loren Criswell Catts and May S. Unknown) was born in 1919 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernan Catts:

He is listed as Vernan Catts in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 5/12, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Veanun Catts in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Donald, Marion Co., OR, age 10, born OR, both parents born MO.

353. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ CATTs** (Anna Elizabeth⁴ Dowdy, Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 02 Nov 1893-1894 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **ANNETTE STELLE** on 27 Jul 1918 in Rockford, IL. She was born on 16 May 1895 in Morgan Co., MO.

George William: Sex: Male.

Notes for George William Catts:

He is listed as George W. Catts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5/6, born November 1893/4, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as George Catts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

He is listed as George W. Catts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 26, born MO, father born WV, mother born MO.

He is listed as George W. Catts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on May 31, 1917 (in Saline Co., MO), giving his name as George William Catt, born November 2, 1894, at Mt. Vernon, MO, residence Mt. Vernon, MO,

Annette: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annette Stelle:

She is listed as Annette Catts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Annette Catts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

George William Catts and Annette Stelle had the following children:

- i. VIVIAN D.⁶ CATTs (daughter of George William Catts and Annette Stelle) was born in

Generation 5 (con't)

1922 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vivian D. Catts:

She is listed as Vivian D. Catts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. BARBARA A. CATTS (daughter of George William Catts and Annette Stelle) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara A. Catts:

She is listed as Barbara A. Catts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 4-1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. ROGER W. CATTS (son of George William Catts and Annette Stelle) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Male.

354. **ALLEN TURK⁵ DOWDY** (Montillion Charles⁴ Jr., Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Jul 1923 in Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 05 Jun 1997 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married **UNKNOWN CARTER**.

Allen Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Turk Dowdy:

He is listed as Allen T. Dowdy in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ozark, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Allen Turk Dowdy and Unknown Carter had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ DOWDY (son of Allen Turk Dowdy and Unknown Carter).

Sex: Male.

543. ii. UNKNOWN DOWDY (son of Allen Turk Dowdy and Unknown Carter). He married UNKNOWN WHIPPLE.

- iii. UNKNOWN DOWDY (daughter of Allen Turk Dowdy and Unknown Carter).

Sex: Female.

544. iv. UNKNOWN DOWDY (son of Allen Turk Dowdy and Unknown Carter). He married (1) UNKNOWN BARNETT WINSTON. He married (2) UNKNOWN EARLS.

355. **WINIFRED M.⁵ HOLMAN** (William Henry M.⁴, Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1892 in MO. She married **RALPH L. DAVIS** in 1916. He was born on 09 Nov 1892 in Faye, Indian Territory.

Winifred M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Winifred M. Holman:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Winnifred M. Holman in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Winifred Davis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 28, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Winifred Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pryor, Mayes

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., OK, age 37, first married at age 23, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

Ralph L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph L. Davis:

He is listed as Ralph L. Davis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Verdigris, Rogers Co., OK, age 18, born OK, father born IL, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ralph L. Davis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bryan, Mayes Co., OK, age 28, born OK, father born OH, mother born AR.

He is listed as Ralph L. Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pryor, Mayes Co., OK, age 37, first married at age 23, born OK, father born OH, mother born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Mayes Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ralph L. Davis, born November 9, 1892, at Faye, OK, residence Lower Grove?, OK, dependents are "wife".

Ralph L. Davis and Winifred M. Holman had the following children:

- i. GENEVIEVE⁶ DAVIS (daughter of Ralph L. Davis and Winifred M. Holman) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Genevieve Davis:

She is listed as Genevieve Davis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pryor, Mayes Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born OK, mother born MO.

- ii. MARJORIE DAVIS (daughter of Ralph L. Davis and Winifred M. Holman) was born in 1924 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Davis:

She is listed as Marjorie Davis in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pryor, Mayes Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born OK, mother born MO.

356. **CARRIE CLAY⁵ MCKINZIE** (Henry Clay⁴, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Feb 1903 in MO. She married (1) **THOMAS WAYNE GLADDEN**. He was born on 30 Nov 1896. He died on 15 Dec 1959. She married (2) **HERBERT DANIEL TAYLOR**. He was born in 1901 in MO.

Carrie Clay: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Clay McKinzie:

She is listed as Carrie McKinzie, " grand daughter", with her mother in the household of H. O. Cochran in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Carrie McKinzie, head of household, in the 1920 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Carrie Taylor, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of B. G. Taylor in the 1920 census for Preston, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

Thomas Wayne (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Wayne Gladden:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Yakima Co., WA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Wayne Gladden, born November 30, 1896, at Seligman, MO, father born Johnson Co., MO, residence Yakima, WA, nearest relative is Mrs. Fannie Gladden (wife; same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Herbert Daniel (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Daniel Taylor:

He is listed as H. D. Taylor, "son" with his wife in the household of B. G. Taylor in the 1920 census for Preston, Jasper Co., MO, age 29, born MO, father born IL, mother born KS.

Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie had the following children:

- i. HARRIET L.⁶ TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harriet L. Taylor:

She is listed as Harriet L. Taylor, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of B. G. Taylor in the 1920 census for Preston, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

I am not sure which of the "unknown" females listed below goes with her.

- ii. NANCY A. TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy A. Taylor:

She is listed as Nancy A. Taylor, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of B. G. Taylor in the 1920 census for Preston, Jasper Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

I am not sure which of the "unknown" females listed below goes with her.

- iii. DOROTHY A. TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy A. Taylor:

She is listed as Dorothy A. Taylor, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of B. G. Taylor in the 1920 census for Preston, Jasper Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

I am not sure which of the "unknown" females listed below goes with her.

545. iv. UNKNOWN TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born between 1924-1927 in MO. She married JACK MILLION WICHA SR..
- v. UNKNOWN TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born between 1923-1927 in MO. She married MAX R. REYNOLDS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

546. vi. UNKNOWN TAYLOR (daughter of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie) was born between 1923-1927 in MO. She married GEORGE ANDREW CAMPBELL.

547. vii. UNKNOWN TAYLOR (son of Herbert Daniel Taylor and Carrie Clay McKinzie). He married CORA GRINNINGER.

357. **CLYDE WORTHINGTON⁵ GIVIDEN** (Birdie Bell⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Jun 1903 in MO. He died on 23 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) **LULA CARR** on 05 Aug 1922. She died between 1924-1930. He married (2) **UNKNOWN QUISBY** on 21 Oct 1933.

Clyde Worthington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Worthington Gividen:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Clyde Gividen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clyde W. Gividen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clyde W. Gividen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, first married at age 19, widower, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

Lula (1): Sex: Female.

Clyde Worthington Gividen and Lula Carr had the following child:

- i. RUBY M.⁶ GIVIDEN (daughter of Clyde Worthington Gividen and Lula Carr).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby M. Gividen:

She is listed as Ruby M. Gividen in her father's household in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Clyde Worthington Gividen and Unknown Quisby had the following children:

- ii. UNKNOWN GIVIDEN (daughter of Clyde Worthington Gividen and Unknown Quisby).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN GIVIDEN (daughter of Clyde Worthington Gividen and Unknown Quisby).

Sex: Female.

358. **MAY EVELYN⁵ GIVIDEN** (Birdie Bell⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 May 1906 in MO. She died on 21 Oct 1993 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co., CA. She married **JOE W. BENNETT** on 18 May 1928 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Granby, MO. He died on 03 Jul 1952 in Independence, MO.

May Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for May Evelyn Gividen:

She is listed as May Gividen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Jasper Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as May E. Gividen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as May/Mary E. Bennett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 23, first married at age 22, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

Joe W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe W. Bennett:

He is listed as Joe Bennett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 23, born MO, father born AR, mother born KY.

Joe W. Bennett and May Evelyn Gividen had the following children:

548. i. UNKNOWN⁶ BENNETT (daughter of Joe W. Bennett and May Evelyn Gividen). She married UNKNOWN SWAFFORD.
549. ii. UNKNOWN BENNETT (son of Joe W. Bennett and May Evelyn Gividen). He married (1) UNKNOWN BLOODWORTH. He married (2) UNKNOWN GLENN.

359. **LUCILE⁵ GIVIDEN** (Birdie Bell⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1914 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN GREWELL**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Lucile: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Gividen:

She is listed as Lucile Gividen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Madison, Jasper Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lucile Gividen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Grewell and Lucile Gividen had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ GREWELL (son of Unknown Grewell and Lucile Gividen). He married UNKNOWN GRANDCLAIR.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN GREWELL (daughter of Unknown Grewell and Lucile Gividen). She married UNKNOWN RANKLIN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN GREWELL (daughter of Unknown Grewell and Lucile Gividen). She married UNKNOWN LINN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

360. **NEVA ERMINE⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jun 1893 in Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Mar 1970 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **GRADY D. CAMPBELL SR.** on 17 Aug 1917 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He was born on 31 Oct 1891 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 29 Feb 1976 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Neva Ermine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Neva Ermine White:

She is listed as Neve E. White in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born June 1893, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Neva E. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Neva E. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sheridan, Jasper Co., MO, age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Neva e. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

Grady D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Grady D. Campbell Sr.:

He is listed as Grady D. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sheridan, Jasper Co., MO, age 28, born MO, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Grady D. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 37, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Grady Daniel Campbell, born October 31, 1891, at Jasper Co., MO, residence Jasper, MO, single.

Grady D. Campbell Sr. and Neva Ermine White had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. CHRISTINE L.⁶ CAMPBELL (daughter of Grady D. Campbell Sr. and Neva Ermine White) was born in 1920 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine L. Campbell:

She is listed as Christine L. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

550. ii. DOROTHY MAE CAMPBELL (daughter of Grady D. Campbell Sr. and Neva Ermine White) was born on 15 Apr 1923 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 14 Dec 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married MICHAEL JOHN DEPALMA on 08 Sep 1944 in KS. He was born on 15 May 1918 in Waterford, NJ. He died on 01 May 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- iii. GRADY DANIEL CAMPBELL JR. (son of Grady D. Campbell Sr. and Neva Ermine White) was born on 06 May 1925 in Jasper Co., MO. He died in 2004 in Jasper Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Grady Daniel Campbell Jr.:

He is listed as Grady G. Campbell, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

361. **ADA GERTRUDE⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jul 1895 in Jasper Co., MO. She died in Jan 1985 in St. Joseph, Andrew Co., MO. She married **LESLIE F. TEMPLIN** on 02 Jul 1919 in MO. He was born on 21 Apr 1893 in IL.

Ada Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Gertrude White:

She is listed as Ada G. White in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 4, born July 1895, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ada G. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ada Templin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bartlettsville, Washington Co., OK, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ada Templin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Leslie F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie F. Templin:

He is listed as Leslie F. Templin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bartlettsville, Washington Co., OK, age 26, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Leslie F. Templin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 26, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Leslie f. Timplin, born April 21, 1893, at St. Jacob, IL, residence Jasper Co., MO, single.

Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White had the following children:

- i. EARL⁶ TEMPLIN (son of Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Earl Templin:

He is listed as Earl Templin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

One of the the "unknown" Templins below, but his spouse's name is unknown.

- ii. RALPH TEMPLIN (son of Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White) was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Templin:

He is listed as Ralph Templin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 7, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

One of the the "unknown" Templins below, but his spouse's name is unknown.

- 551. iii. BONNIE TEMPLIN (daughter of Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White) was born in 1930. She married UNKNOWN HARTIGAN.
- 552. iv. UNKNOWN TEMPLIN (son of Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White). He married UNKNOWN THOMAS.
- 553. v. UNKNOWN TEMPLIN (son of Leslie F. Templin and Ada Gertrude White). He married UNKNOWN HUNTER.

362. **ORVILLE THEODROUS⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jun 1897 in Jasper Co., MO. He died in Sep 1977 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married **GENEVA CLIFFIE FLENNIKEN** on 01 Nov 1916. She was born on 23 Aug 1898 in MO.

Orville Theodrous: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orville Theodrous White:

She is listed as Orvill T. White in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 2, born June 1897, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Orville F. White in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Orvil T. White, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co. MO, age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Orval T. White, head of household, in the 1930 census Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Orval T. White, born June 13, 1897, at Jasper Co., MO, father born Lawrence Co., MO, nearest relative is Ed C. White of Jasper, MO.

Geneva Cliffie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Cliffie Flenniken:

She is listed as Cliffie G. White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co. MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cliffie G. White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE M.⁶ WHITE (daughter of Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken) was born in 1919 in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille M. White:

She is listed as Louise M. White in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co. MO, age 1-8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lucille M. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

- 554. ii. WALTER WAYNE WHITE (son of Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken) was born on 01 Jul 1921 in MO. He died on 03 Apr 1946. He married UNKNOWN WALTER in 1942.
- iii. FERNETTA M. WHITE (daughter of Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fernetta M. White:

She is listed as Fernetta M. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 3-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- 555. iv. UNKNOWN WHITE (daughter of Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken). She married UNKNOWN TUBANAH.
- 556. v. UNKNOWN WHITE (daughter of Orville Theodrous White and Geneva Cliffie Flenniken). She married UNKNOWN HEADLEE.

363. **LELA ALMA⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **JAMES HENRY BANTA** on 24 Sep 1921. He was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Evening Shade, Sharp Co., AR. He died on 15 Jul 1978.

Lela Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lela Alma White:

She is listed as Lella A.. White in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 11/12, born June 1899, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lela A. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Lela A. Banta in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grant, Dade Co. MO, age 30, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Banta:

He is listed as James H. Banta, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Grant, Dade Co. MO, age 37, first married at age 29, born AR, father born IN, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Henry Banta, born April 16, 1892, at Mountain Home, AR, residence Golden City, MO, single.

James Henry Banta and Lela Alma White had the following children:

- i. J. EDWARD⁶ BANTA (son of James Henry Banta and Lela Alma White) was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Edward Banta:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as J. Edward Banta in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Dade Co. MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO?.

He is one of the "unknown" Banta" siblings, but I don't know which wife is his.

557. ii. UNKNOWN BANTA (son of James Henry Banta and Lela Alma White). He married UNKNOWN MEDLEY.

558. iii. UNKNOWN BANTA (son of James Henry Banta and Lela Alma White). He married UNKNOWN BOWLES.

364. **ZELDA JUANITA⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jan 1908 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **PERRY LEAMING** on 04 Jan 1943. He was born on 28 Nov 1907 in MO. He died in Jul 1976 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO.

Zelda Juanita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zelda Juanita White:

She is listed as Zelda W. White in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Zelda J. White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Zelda J. White in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

Perry: Sex: Male.

Perry Leaming and Zelda Juanita White had the following child:

559. i. UNKNOWN⁶ LEAMING (son of Perry Leaming and Zelda Juanita White). He married UNKNOWN WENTCHELL.

365. **ALPHA LORENE⁵ WHITE** (Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **PAUL EDWARD SHEETS** on 03 Nov 1928. He was born in 1905 in KS.

Alpha Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alpha Lorene White:

She is listed as Alpha L. White in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alpha L. White in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 19, first married at age 18, born KS, father born TN, mother born VA.

Paul Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Edward Sheets:

He is listed as Paul E. Sheets, head of household, in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 24, born KS, father born TN, mother born VA.

Paul Edward Sheets and Alpha Lorene White had the following children:

560. i. UNKNOWN⁶ SHEETS (son of Paul Edward Sheets and Alpha Lorene White). He married UNKNOWN ASHWORTH.

561. ii. UNKNOWN SHEETS (son of Paul Edward Sheets and Alpha Lorene White). He married UNKNOWN FISHER.

366. **FLORA JOCIE⁵ KELLEY** (Dora Etter⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Nov 1896 in MO. She died in Jul 1987. She married **OSCAR FLOYD POSTON** in 1915. He was born on 25 Oct 1889 in MO. He died on 16 Nov 1955 in Fresno

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., CA.

Flora Jocie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Jocie Kelley:

She is listed as Lara J. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4, born February 1896, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Flora Kelley in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Flora J. Postom in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Flora Poston in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 34, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Oscar Floyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Floyd Poston:

He is listed as Floyd O. Postom, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Floyd Poston, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Moffat Co., CO, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Oscar Floyd Poster, born October 25, 1889, at Miller, MO, residence Durham, CO, dependents is "wife".

Oscar Floyd Poston and Flora Jocie Kelley had the following children:

- i. HAL⁶ POSTON (son of Oscar Floyd Poston and Flora Jocie Kelley) was born in 1921 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hal Poston:

He is listed as Hal Poston in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. DORIS POSTON (daughter of Oscar Floyd Poston and Flora Jocie Kelley) was born in 1926 in UT.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Poston:

She is listed as Doris Poston in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 3-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

367. **EARL MONROE⁵ KELLEY** (Genetta Ermine⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Sep 1904 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 05 Oct 1977 in Fruita, Mesa Co., CO. He married **NINA JANE ADAMSON** on 06 Nov 1927 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 23 Jun 1981 in Grand Junction, CO.

Earl Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Monroe Kelley:

He is listed as Earl M. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Lawrence Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Earl M. Kelley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cross Mountain, Moffat Co., CO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Earl M. Kelley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Twelve Mile, Moffat Co., CO, age 25, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

Nina Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina Jane Adamson:

She is listed as Nina J. Kelley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Twelve Mile, Moffat Co., CO, age 27, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

Earl Monroe Kelley and Nina Jane Adamson had the following child:

- i. DORO O.⁶ KELLEY (daughter of Earl Monroe Kelley and Nina Jane Adamson).

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doro O. Kelley:

She is listed as Dora O. Kelley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Twelve Mile, Moffat Co., CO, age 1-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

368. **JOHN O.⁵ BRADFORD** (Hugh Bennett⁴, Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1887 in TN. He married **LILA UNKNOWN** in 1912. She was born in 1888 in TN.

John O.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John O. Bradford:

He is listed as John O. Bradford in is parents' household in the 1900 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 12, born June 1887, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John O. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bradley Co., TN, age 22, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John O. Bradford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Riceville, McMinn Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as John O. Bradford, head of household, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 42, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McMinn Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John O. Bradford, born June 10, 1887, at Riceville, TN, residence Riceville, TN, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Lila: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lila Unknown:

She is listed as Leela Bradford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Riceville, McMinn Co., TN, age 32, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Lila A./H.? Bradford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 42, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

John O. Bradford and Lila Unknown had the following children:

- i. RUTH CAROYLN⁶ BRADFORD (daughter of John O. Bradford and Lila Unknown) was born in 1914 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Caroyln Bradford:

She is listed as Ruth C. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Riceville, McMinn Co., TN, age 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Carolyn Bradford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 15, born TN, both parents born TN.

- ii. GRACE B. BRADFORD (daughter of John O. Bradford and Lila Unknown) was born in 1915 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace B. Bradford:

She is listed as Grave B. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Riceville, McMinn Co., TN, age 5, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Grace Roy? Bradford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 17, born TN, both parents born TN.

- iii. VIRGINIA B. BRADFORD (daughter of John O. Bradford and Lila Unknown) was born in 1918 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia B. Bradford:

She is listed as Virginia B. Bradford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Riceville, McMinn Co., TN, age 1-8/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Virginia Bradford in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 11, born TN, both parents born TN.

369. **CLARENCE L.⁵ BRADFORD** (Hugh Bennett⁴, Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1902 in Bradley Co., TN. He married **CALENTIA F. UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born in 1902 in GA.

Clarence L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence L. Bradford:

He is listed as Clarence L. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bradley Co., TN, age 8, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is probably the C. L. Bradford, "boarder", in the household of Thomas Galyow in the 1920 census for Loudon, Loudon Co., TN, age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Clarence L. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, age 28, first married at age 18, born TN, both parents born TN.

Calentia F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Calentia F. Unknown:

She is listed as Calentia F. Bradford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, age 27, first married at age 17, born GA, both parents born GA.

Clarence L. Bradford and Calentia F. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **HUGH D.⁶ BRADFORD** (son of Clarence L. Bradford and Calentia F. Unknown) was born in 1922 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh D. Bradford:

He is listed as Hugh D. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, age 8, , born TN, father born TN, mother born GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. CLARENCE BRADFORD (son of Clarence L. Bradford and Calentia F. Unknown) was born in 1926 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Bradford:

He is listed as Clarence Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN, age 4-2/12, , born TN, father born TN, mother born GA.

370. **TEDDY T.⁵ BRADFORD** (Frank Lee⁴, Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1907 in TN. He married **BETTY UNKNOWN** in 1929. She was born in 1908 in TN.

Teddy T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Teddy T. Bradford:

He is listed as Teddy T. Bradford in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Calhoun, McMinn Co., TN, age 12, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Ted Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 22, first married at age 21, born TN, both parents born TN.

Betty: Sex: Female.

Teddy T. Bradford and Betty Unknown had the following child:

- i. FRANKLIN⁶ BRADFORD (son of Teddy T. Bradford and Betty Unknown) was born in 1930 in TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Bradford:

He is listed as Franklin Bradford in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 2/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

371. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD⁵ HAWK JR.** (William Crawford⁴ Sr., Amanda³ Crawford, Elizabeth Ann² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Oct 1878 in MO. He married **DAISY L. WADE** on 07 Mar 1907 in McMinn Co., TN. She was born in 1889 in TN.

William Crawford: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Crawford Hawk Jr.:

He is listed as Willie Hawk in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Louis, MO, age 2, born MO, father born TN, mother born CT.

He is listed as William Hawk, Jr., in his father's household in the 1900 census for Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY, age 22, born October 1878, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as William C. Hawk, Jr., head of household, in the 1910 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, age 29, first marriage, married 3 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born Ireland.

He is listed as W. C. Hawk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 40, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Meigs Co., TN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Crawford Hawk, October 5, 1879, residence Decatur, Meigs Co., TN, nearest relative Daisy Hawk (same address).

Daisy L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy L. Wade:

She is listed as Daisey L. Hawk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Athens,

Generation 5 (con't)

McMinn Co., TN, age 21, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Daisy Hawk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 30, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Daisy L. Hawk (indexed Hanck), head of household, in the 1930 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, age 40, first married at age 18, widow, born TN, both parents born TN.

William Crawford Hawk Jr. and Daisy L. Wade had the following children:

- i. ELLA F.⁶ HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Jr. and Daisy L. Wade) was born in 1908 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella F. Hawk:

She is listed as Ella F. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, age 2, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ella Hawk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 11, born TN, father born MO, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. AGNES M. HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Jr. and Daisy L. Wade) was born in 1911 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes M. Hawk:

She is listed as Agnes Hawk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 9, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Agnes M. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, 19, born TN, father born MO, mother born TN.

- iii. MELVA S. HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Jr. and Daisy L. Wade) was born in 1914 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Melva S. Hawk:

She is listed as Melva Hawk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 6, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Melva S. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, 16, born TN, father born MO, mother born TN.

- iv. NAOMINONA B. HAWK (daughter of William Crawford Hawk Jr. and Daisy L. Wade) was born in 1916 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for NaomiNona B. Hawk:

She is listed as Naoma Hawk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Meigs Co., TN, 3-6/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Nona B. Hawk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Athens, McMinn Co., TN, 13, born TN, father born MO, mother born TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Gleaves) was born in 1903 in TN. He married **DELLA P. EVANS** on 31 May 1927. She was born in 1907 in TN.

David C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for David C. Collins:

He is listed as David C. Collins in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 7, born TN, father born OH, mother born TN.

He is listed as David C. Collins in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sweetwater, Monroe Co., TN, age 16, born TN, father born IN, mother born TN.

He is listed as David C. Collins, head of household, in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 28, first married at age 24, born TN, father born OH, mother born TN.

Della P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Della P. Evans:

She is listed as Della P. Collilns in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 23, first married at age 20, born TN, both parents born TN.

David C. Collins and Della P. Evans had the following child:

- i. **ELEANOR P.⁶ COLLINS** (daughter of David C. Collins and Della P. Evans) was born in 1928 in TN. She married **WILLARD SAUNDERS ALVES** on 01 Jan 1950 in McMinn Co., TN.

Eleanor P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor P. Collins:

She is listed as Elnora P. Collins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McMinn Co., TN, age 2-0/12, born TN, both parents born TN.

373. **HARRISON M.⁵ BREEDING SR.** (George Jefferson⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Jul 1888 in Winterson, IA. He married (1) **ANNA UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born in 1899 in IA. He married (2) **ANNE E. MARCUS** in 1923. She was born in 1899 in IA.

Harrison M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harrison M. Breeding Sr.:

He is listed as Harry M. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lee, Polk Co., IA, age 11, born July 1888, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry M. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Harry Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 21, first marriage, married 8/12, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry M. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 27, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 31, born IA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harry M. Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 36, born IA, father, George J. Breeding, age unstated, mother Mary A. Simpson, age 71, parents married in Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Harry M. Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 41, first married at age 34, born IA, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Des Moines, IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harrison M. Breeding, born July 5, 1888, at Winterson, IA, dependents are "wife and child".

Anna (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Unknown:

She is listed as Anna Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 18, first marriage, married 8/12, 0 children born, born IA, both parents born Wales.

She is listed as Anna Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 23, born IA, both parents born Wales.

She is listed as Anna Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 28, born IA, both parents born Wales.

Harrison M. Breeding Sr. and Anna Unknown had the following child:

- i. HARRY⁶ BREEDING JR. (daughter of Harrison M. Breeding Sr. and Anna Unknown) was born in 1912 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Harry Breeding Jr.:

He is listed as Harry Breeding, Jr., in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 3, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry Breeding, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is not listed with his parents in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Harry Breeding in his father's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 18, born IA, both parents born IA.

Anne E. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne E. Marcus:

She is listed as Ann M. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 26, born IA, father Joseph M. Marcus, born Russia, age unstated, mother Mary Myers, age 52, born Russia, parents married in New York, NY.

She is listed as Anne E. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 31, first married at age 24, born IA, both parents born Russia.

374. **ANNA⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Nov 1875 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 21 Mar 1903. She married **OLIVER PERRY JONES** on 26 Jan 1898 in Madison Co., IA. He was born between 26 Jan 1872-1873 in Madison Co., IA.

Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Breeding:

She is listed as Annie Breeding in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 4, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Arma Breeding in her parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 9, born Madison Co., IA

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Anna Jones in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 24, born November 1874, married 2 years, 0 children born, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Iowa State Census.

Oliver Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oliver Perry Jones:

He is listed as Perry Jones, head of household, in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 27, born January 1872, married 2 years, born IA, father born IL, mother born OH.

He is listed as Perry Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 37, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, born IA, father born IL, mother born OH.

He is listed as Perry Jones in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 42, born IA, father born IL, mother born OH.

He is listed as Perry Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 47, born IA, father born IL, mother born OH.

I cannot find him in the 1925 Iowa State Census.

He is listed as Oliver P. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 51, first married at age 25, born IA, father born IL, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Olliver Perry Jones, born January 9, 1873, residence Winterset, Madison Co., IA, nearest relative Stella Jones (same address).

Oliver Perry Jones and Anna Breeding had the following child:

562. i. PEARL⁶ JONES (daughter of Oliver Perry Jones and Anna Breeding) was born in Mar 1903 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 01 Jan 1925 in Madison Co., IA. She married FRANK R. PETERS in 1924. He was born in 1899 in IA.

375. **SAMUEL⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He died on 30 Oct 1945 in Solono Co., CA. He married **MAY RADLEY** in 1918. She was born in 1878 in CA.

Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Breeding:

He is listed as Samuel Breeding in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Samuel Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Sam Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 22, born November 1877, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Samuel Breeding, "lodger", in the household of Fred Mally in the 1910 census for Murray, Alameda Co., CA, age 32, born KY, father born KY, mother born OH.

He is listed as Sam Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 42, born U.S., both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Samuel Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 40, born IA, father born KY, mother born OH?.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Napa Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Breeding (indexed as Bruding), born November 17, 1877, residence Napa, Napa Co., CA, nearest relative is May/Mary? Breeding (wife; same address).

May: Sex: Female.

Notes for May Radley:

She is listed as Mary Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 40, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as May Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 16, born CA, father born NY, mother born PA.

Samuel Breeding and May Radley had the following child:

- i. LEONARD⁶ BREEDING (son of Samuel Breeding and May Radley) was born on 08 Feb 1923 in CA. He died on 07 Jun 1986 in Napa Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Breeding:

He is listed as Leonard Breeding in his parents' household, in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 52, first married at age 7, born CA, father born IA, mother born CA.

376. **CHARLES⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1882 in Madison Co., IA. He died in 1961. He married **ALBIA B. COX** on 12 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., IA. She was born on 15 Dec 1883 in IA. She died on 30 Mar 1966 in Madison Co., IA.

Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Breeding:

He is listed as Charles Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born Madison Co., IA

He is listed as Charles Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 17, born July 1882, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Charles Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 27, first marriage, married 3 years, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Chas. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 32, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA married.

He is listed as Charles Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 37, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Charles Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 42, father James W. Breeding, born KY, age unstated, mother Albia C. Cox, born IA, age 41, married in IA.

He is listed as Charles Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 47, first married at age 24, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Chales Breeding, born July 28, 1882, residence Winterset, Madison Co., IA, nearest relative Albia C. Breeding (wife; same address).

Albia B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Albia B. Cox:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Albia C. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 26, first marriage, married 3 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Albia Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born IA, both parents born IA, married.

She is listed as Albia Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 36, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Albia Breeding in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 41,

She is listed as Albia Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 46, first married at age 23, born IA, both parents born IA.

Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox had the following children:

- i. VERA GENEVIEVE⁶ BREEDING (daughter of Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox) was born in 1907 in Madison Co., IA. She married MILES YOUNG. He was born on 17 Apr 1907. He died on 17 Jul 1988.

Vera Genevieve: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Genevieve Breeding:

She is listed as Veva Breeding in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Vera Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Genevieve Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 12, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Veba Breeding in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 17, father Charles Breeding, born IL, age 41, mother Albia C./Q. Cox, age 41, born IA.

She is listed as Vera Breeding in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 22, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. CHARLES FARRIS BREEDING (son of Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox) was born in 1908 in Madison Co., IA. He married UNKNOWN NEWTON.

Charles Farris: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Farris Breeding:

He is listed as Charles F. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 1-9/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Chas F. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 6, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Farris Breeding in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 11, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Farris Breeding in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 16, father Charles Breeding, born IL, age 41, mother Albia C./Q. Cox, age 41, born IA.

He is listed as Charles F. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

563. iii. JAMES BREEDING (son of Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox) was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 12 Dec 2002 in Madison Co., IA. He married UNKNOWN EKLEBERRY.
- iv. EVELYN BREEDING (daughter of Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox) was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. She died on 21 Mar 1903 in Rock Island, IL. She married GAYLE LEE WRIGHT on 26 Jul 1933 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He was born on 17 Sep 1907 in De Soto, Dallas Co., IA. He died on 03 Dec 1995 in Coal Valley, IL.

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Breeding:

She is listed as Evelyn Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 3, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Evelyn Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Evelyn Breeding in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 13, father Charles Breeding, born IL, age 41, mother Albia C./Q. Cox, age 41, born IA.

She is listed as Evelyn Breeding in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 19, born IA, both parents born IA.

- v. VANNA BREEDING (daughter of Charles Breeding and Albia B. Cox) was born in 1913 in IA. She married HARLOF E. OLSEN.

Vanna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vanna Breeding:

She is listed as Vanna Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Vana Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 6, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Vena Breeding in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 11, father Charles Breeding, born IL, age 41, mother Albia C./Q. Cox, age 41, born IA.

She is listed as Vanna Breeding in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

377. **JOSEPH CLARENCE⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 04 Nov 1918 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD. He married **OLGA MEWS** on 21 Mar 1911 in Davison Co., SD. She was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Wauwatsoa, Milwaukee Co., WI. She died in 1981 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD.

Joseph Clarence: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Clarence Breeding:

He is listed as Joseph Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Grand River, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born Madison Co., IA

He is listed as Joseph Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 15, born October 1884, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Joe C. Breeding, "lodger", in the household of Albert R. Ellerton, in the 1920 census for Huron, Beadle Co., SD, age 25, born IA, father born KY, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McCook Co., SD, on (no date stated; probably June 5, 1917), giving his name as Joseph Clarence Breeding, born October 21, 1884, residence Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, nearest relative Olga Breeding (wife; same address).

Olga: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olga Mews:

She is listed as Olga Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, age 28, widow, born WI, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Olga M. Breeding, in the 1930 census for State Sanitarium, Custer Co., SC, age 39, widow, born WI, both parents born Germany. Also listed in the household is August Mews, "father", age 65, widower, born Germany, both parents born Germany.

Joseph Clarence Breeding and Olga Mews had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁶ BREEDING (son of Joseph Clarence Breeding and Olga Mews) was born on 28 Jul 1911 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD. He died on 15 Dec 1987 in Auburn, WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Breeding:

He is listed as Thomas Breeding in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, age 8, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census

- ii. JACK DONALD BREEDING (son of Joseph Clarence Breeding and Olga Mews) was born on 28 Jul 1913 in McCook Co., SD. He died on 26 May 1947 in Murray Co., WI or Clay Co., SD. He married REVA E. ASHLEY on 02 Apr 1938 in Hughes Co., SD.

Jack Donald: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Donald Breeding:

He is listed as Donald Breeding in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, age 6, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Donald Breeding (indexed Bending), "nephew" in the household of Robert A. Breeding (indexed Bending), in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 16, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

- iii. JAMES AUGUST BREEDING (son of Joseph Clarence Breeding and Olga Mews) was born on 14 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD. He died in Mar 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV of Washington D. C.. He married HAZEL MINNIE MASTERS on 19 Jul 1941 in Davison Co., SD.

James August: Sex: Male.

Notes for James August Breeding:

He is listed as James Breeding in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, age 4-3/12, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

He is listed as James Breeding, "inmate", at Father Flanagan's Boy's Home, in the 1930 census for McArdle, Douglas Co., NE, age 14, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **WOODROW K. BREEDING** (son of Joseph Clarence Breeding and Olga Mews) was born on 10 Aug 1918 in Bridgewater, McCook Col, SD. He died on 25 Jun 1968 in Alameda Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodrow K. Breeding:

He is listed as Widrow Breeding in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Bridgewater, McCook Co., SD, age 1-4/12, born SD, father born IA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Woodrow Breeding, "grandson" in the household of Fanny Breeding in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., ID, age 11, born SD, both parents born IA.

378. **FREDERICK C.⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1887 in Madison Co., IA. He married (1) **CLOE N. WEAVER** in 1909 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born in 1887 in IA. He married (2) **LILLIAN UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was born in 1887 in SD.

Frederick C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick C. Breeding:

He is listed as Fred Breeding in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 8, born IA.

He is listed as Fred Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 13, born February 1887, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Frederick Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 23, first marriage, married 0 years, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Fred Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 28, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Frederick C. Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 33, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Fred C. Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, married 2? years, born IA, father born IA, mother born MI.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frederick C. Breeding, born February 5, 1886, at Madison Co., IA, residence Winterset, IA, dependents are "wife and 4 children".

Cloe N. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Cloe N. Weaver:

She is listed as Cloe N. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 23 first marriage, married 0 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IA, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Chloe N. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 33, born IA, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Cleo Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 37, divorced, born IA, father William Weaver, born IN, age 77, mother Nanncy Carter, born IN, age 75, parents married in IN.

She is listed as Cleo Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 38, divorced, born IA, both parents born IN.

Generation 5 (con't)

Relationship Notes for Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver:
Divorced between 1920 - 1930.

Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver had the following children:

- i. SOLOMAN FRED⁶ BREEDING (son of Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver) was born in 1910 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Soloman Fred Breeding:

He is listed as Soloman Breeding in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 3/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Soloman F. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 19, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Sol Breeding in his mother's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 14, father Fred Breeding, born IA, age 37, mother Cleo Q. Weaver, born IA, age 27, parents married in Des Moines, IA.

He is listed as Fred Breeding in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. AUDREE I. BREEDING (daughter of Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver) was born in 1913 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Audree I. Breeding:

She is listed as Audree I. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1925 Iowa State Census.

- iii. LOIS BREEDING (daughter of Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver) was born in 1914 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois Breeding:

She is listed as Lois Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Lois Breeding in her mother's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 12, born

She is listed as Lois Breeding, "inmake" in the household of Virginia R. Arnold at Iowa Industrial School for Girls in the 1930 census for Beaver, Polk Co., IA, age 17, born IA, father born MO, mother born IA.

- iv. EDITH BREEDING (daughter of Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver) was born in 1915 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Breeding:

She is listed as Edith Breeding in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Edith Breeding in her father's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. JAMES WILLIAM BREEDING (son of Frederick C. Breeding and Cloe N. Weaver) was born in 1918 in IA. He died in 1929 in Montgomery Co., IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James William Breeding:

He is listed as J. William Breeding in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 1-10/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 Iowa State Census.

Buried at Red Oak Junction Cemetery, Red Oak, Iowa.

Lillian (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Unknown:

She is listed as Lillian Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, born SD, father born SD, mother born WI.

379. **RELLA EDNA⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1890 in Madison Co., IA. She died in 1971. She married (1) **PAUL STOREK** in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He was born in IA. She married (2) **JOHN GUY SCHOENENBERGER**. He was born on 27 Aug 1885 in Madison Co., IA. He died in 1946.

Rella Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rella Edna Breeding:

She is listed as Rella Breeding in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 10?, born December 1890?, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Rella E. Breeding in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Rella Storek, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 30, widow, born IA, father born OH, mother born IA.

She is listed as Rella Schoenberger in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 36, father James Breeding, born IA, age unstaed, mother Fannie A. Odell, born IA, age unstated, parents married at Peru?, Iowa.

She is listed as Rella Scheonenberger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 40, first married at age 22, born IA, both parents born IA.

Paul (1): Sex: Male.

Paul Storek and Rella Edna Breeding had the following children:

- i. HELEN M.⁶ STOREK (daughter of Paul Storek and Rella Edna Breeding) was born in 1913 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M. Storek:

She is listed as Helen M. Storek, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Frances C. Breeding in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Helen Scheonberger (sic) with her mother in the household of J. G. Schoenberger in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 12, born IA, father Paul Stork, born IA, age unstated, mother Rella Breeding, born IA, age 36, parents married in Winterset, IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Helen Storek, "step daughter", with her mother in the the household of J. G. Scheonenberger in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 17, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. RELLA STOREK (daughter of Paul Storek and Rella Edna Breeding) was born in 1915 in IA. She died between 1915-1920.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rella Storek:

She his listed as Rella Storek in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Jefferson, Madison Co., IA, age 3 months, born IA, both parents born IA.

John Guy (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Guy Schoenenberger:

He is listed as J. G. Schoenberger, head of household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 39, father James Breeding, born IA, age unstaed, mother Fannie A. Odell, born IA, age unstated, parents married at Peru?, Iowa.

He is listed as J. G. Scheonenberger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 44, first married at age 27, born IA, father born OH, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Guy Scheonenberger, born August 27, 1885, nearest relative Hazel Schoenenberger.

John Guy Schoenenberger and Rella Edna Breeding had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS⁶ SCHOENENBERGER (son of John Guy Schoenenberger and Rella Edna Breeding) was born on 09 Apr 1923 in IA. He died on 27 Nov 2001 in Evansville, Randolph Co., IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Nicholas Schoenenberger:

He is listed as Nicholas Schoenberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 2, father J. G. Scheonenberger, born IA, age 39, mother Rella Breeding, born IA, age 36, parents married at Des Moines, IA

He is listed as Nicholas Scheonenberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. JAMES SCHOENENBERGER (son of John Guy Schoenenberger and Rella Edna Breeding) was born on 17 Mar 1924 in IA. He died on 17 Feb 1986 in Limestone Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Schoenenberger:

He is listed as James Schoenberger in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, ? months, father J. G. Scheonenberger, born IA, age 39, mother Rella Breeding, born IA, age 36, parents married at Des Moines, IA

He is listed as James Scheonenberger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

- iii. FANNIE ANN SCHOENENBERGER (daughter of John Guy Schoenenberger and Rella Edna Breeding) was born in 1929 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Fannie Ann Schoenenberger:

She is listed as Fannie An Scheonenberger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 8/12?, born IA, both parents born IA.

380. **JAMES EARL⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1893 in Madison Co., IA. He died in 1936 in Winterset, Madison Co., IA. He married **ZELMA MAE TAYLOR** in 1920 in IA. She was born in 1895 in IA. She died in Winterset, Madison Co., IA.

James Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Earl Breeding:

He is listed as Earl Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born August 1893, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Earl J. Breeding in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 17, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as James E. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 22, single, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Earl Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 27, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as James E. Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 32, born IA, father James W. Breeding, born IA, age unstated, mother Fannie A. Odell, born IA, age 65, parents married in IA.

He is listed as J. Earl Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 37, first married at age 27, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Earl Breeding, born August 6, 1894, at Winterset, IA, residence Winterset, IA, single.

Zelma Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zelma Mae Taylor:

She is listed as Zelma Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 25, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Zelma M. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born IA, father Marley O. Taylor, born IA, age 54, mother Minnie Pesser?, born IA, age 50, parents married in IA.

She is listed as Zelma M. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 35, first married at age 25, born IA, both parents born IA.

James Earl Breeding and Zelma Mae Taylor had the following child:

- i. **EARL JAMES⁶ BREEDING** (son of James Earl Breeding and Zelma Mae Taylor) was born in 1923 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl James Breeding:

He is listed as Earl James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born IA, father James Earl Breeding, born IA, age 32, mother Zelma M. Taylor, born IA, age 30, parents born IA.

He is listed as Earl J. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

381. **ROBERT R.A.⁵ BREEDING** (James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1895 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 28 Sep 1965 in Madison Co., IA. He married **MARY AMELIA BERTRAND** on 19 Dec 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She was born on 21 Nov 1895 in Dallas Co., IA. She died on 30 Mar 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN.

Robert R.A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert R.A. Breeding:

He is listed as Robert Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 5?, born November 1895?, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Robert R. Breeding in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 15, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as Robert A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 25, born IA, father born OH, mother born IA.

He is listed as Robert A. Breeding, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born IA, father James A. Breeding, born OH, age unstaed, mother Fancis R. Odell, born IA, age 66, parents married IA.

He is listed as Robert A. Breeding (indexed Bending), head of household, in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 35, first married at age 25, born IA, father born OH, mother born IA.

Mary Amelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Amelia Bertrand:

She is listed as Mary Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 24, born IA, father born Belgium, mother born IA.

She is listed as Mary A. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 29, father Samuel F. Bertrand, born Belgium, age 65, mother Laura Felton, born IA, age 60, parents married IA.

She is listed as Mary Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 34, first married at age 24, born IA, father born Belgium, mother born IA.

Robert R.A. Breeding and Mary Amelia Bertrand had the following children:

- i. **RELLA K.⁶ BREEDING** (daughter of Robert R.A. Breeding and Mary Amelia Bertrand) was born in 1921 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rella K. Breeding:

She is listed as Rella K. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 4, born IA, father Robert A. Breeding, born IA, age 30, mother Mary A. Bertrand?, born IA, age 29, parents born IA.

She is listed as rella Breeding in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 9, born IA, bothh parents born IA.

- ii. **BETTY D. BREEDING** (daughter of Robert R.A. Breeding and Mary Amelia Bertrand) was born in 1922 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty D. Breeding:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Betty D. Breeding in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 3, born IA, father Robert A. Breeding, born IA, age 30, mother Mary A. Bertrand?, born IA, age 29, parents born IA.

She is listed as Betty Breeding in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born IA.

- iii. ROBERT R. BREEDING (son of Robert R.A. Breeding and Mary Amelia Bertrand) was born in 1923 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert R. Breeding:

He is listed as Robert R. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 2, born IA, father Robert A. Breeding, born IA, age 30, mother Mary A. Bertrand?, born IA, age 29, parents born IA.

He is listed as Robert Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

382. **WALTER TROSKEY⁵ BREEDING** (Joseph P.⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 25 Dec 1883-1884 in Madison Co., IA. He died in Dec 1970 in Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD. He married (1) **BLANCHE S. HASSEL** on 25 Jul 1922 in Lawrence Co., SD. She was born in 1903 in IA. He married (2) **SARAH L. ESKEW** on 16 Dec 1906 in Madison Co., IA. She was born in 1885 in IA. He married (3) **RUTH E. UNKNOWN** on 23 Dec 1936 in Pennington Co., SD. She was born in 1893. He married (4) **CATHERINE HEATON** on 11 Feb 1938 in Meade Co., SD. She was born in 1893.

Walter Troskey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Troskey Breeding:

He is listed as Walter T./F.? Breeding in his parents' household in the 1885 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 6/0?, born Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Walter Breeding in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 15?, born December 1883?, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Walter Breeding in his parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, residing at Winterset, IA.

He is listed as Walter T. Breeding, head of household, in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 25, first marriage, married 2 years, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. T. Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 30, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as William G.? Breeding, head of household, in the 1920 census for Riffle, Stanley Co., SD, age 35, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Walter T. Breeding, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD, age 44, first married at age 37, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stanley Co., SD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Troskey Breeding, born December 25, 1884, residence Medland, Stanley Co., SD, nearest relative Sadie Breeding (same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Blanche S. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche S. Hassel:

She is listed as Blanche S. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD, age 27, first married at age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

Relationship Notes for Walter Troskey Breeding and Blanche S. Hassel:

Divorced prior to 1936

Walter Troskey Breeding and Blanche S. Hassel had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH P.⁶ BREEDING (son of Walter Troskey Breeding and Blanche S. Hassel) was born in 1924 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph P. Breeding:

He is listed as Joseph P. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD, age 5-6/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. ISABELL I. BREEDING (daughter of Walter Troskey Breeding and Blanche S. Hassel) was born in 1929 in SD.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabell I. Breeding:

He is listed as Isabell I. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD, age 1-3/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

Sarah L. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah L. Eskew:

She is listed as Sarah L. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 25, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

I cannot find her in the 1915 Iowa State Census.

She is listed as Sadie L. Breeding in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Riffle, Stanley Co., SD, age 35, born IA, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Sadie Breeding, "daughter", in the household of John M. Eskew in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 40, divorced, born IA, father John M. Eskew, born KY, age 82, mother Elizabeth Owen, age 80, born IA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Relationship Notes for Walter Troskey Breeding and Sarah L. Eskew:

Divorced between 1920 - 1922.

Walter Troskey Breeding and Sarah L. Eskew had the following child:

- iii. WALTER GERALD BREEDING (son of Walter Troskey Breeding and Sarah L. Eskew) was born in 1909 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Gerald Breeding:

He is listed as Walter G. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 1, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Walter Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Walter G. Breeding in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Riffle, Stanley Co., SD, age 10, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Gerald Breeding in his father's household in the 1930 census for Bell Fourche, Butte Co., SD, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

Ruth E. (3): Sex: Female.

Relationship Notes for Walter Troskey Breeding and Ruth E. Unknown:
Divorced prior to 1938.

Catherine (4): Sex: Female.

383. **ERNEST ARTHUR⁵ BELL** (Mary Lavina⁴ Breeding, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jul 1885 in Madison Co., IA. He married **ETHEL F. BOSLEY** in 1912 in Adair, IA. She was born in 1887 in KS.

Ernest Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Arthur Bell:

He is listed as Ernest Bell in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born Madison Co., IA.

He is listed as Earnest A. Bell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 14, born July 1885, born IA, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as Earnest A. Bell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 24, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

He is listed as Ernest Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 29, born IA< father born IN, mother born IA.

He is listed as Earnest Bell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 34, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

He is listed as Ernest A. Bell, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 38, born IA, father William Bell, born IL, age 66, mother Mary Breeding, born KY, age unstated, parents married at Winterset, IA.

He is listed as Ernest A. Bell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 44, first married at age 26, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Des Moines, IA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ernest Arthur Bell, born July 9, 1885, residence Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, nearest relative Ethel Bell (same address).

Ethel F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel F. Bosley:

She is listed as Ethel Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 28, born KA, father born PA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ethel Bell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 34, born KS, father born PA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ethel F. Bell in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 38, born KS, father Harrison Bosley, born PA, age unstated, mother Sarah E. Hendricks, age unstated, parents married at Benton Co., IA.

She is listed as Ethel F. Bell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., WA, age 44, first married at age 26, born KS, father born PA, mother born IA.

Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley had the following children:

- i. ROBERT E.⁶ BELL (son of Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley) was born in 1912 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. Bell:

He is listed as Robert Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 3, born IA, father born IA, mother born KA.

He is listed as Robert Bell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 7, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as Robert E. Bell in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 12, born IA, father Ernest A. Bell, born IA, age 38, mother Ether F. Bosley, born KS, age 38, parents married at Adair, IA.

He is listed as Robert Bell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 17, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

- ii. KENNETH A. BELL (son of Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley) was born in 1914 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth A. Bell:

He is listed as Kenith Bell in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 10 months, born IA, father born IA, mother born KA.

He is listed as Kenneth Bell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 5, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as Kenneth A. Bell in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 10, born IA, father Ernest A. Bell, born IA, age 38, mother Ether F. Bosley, born KS, age 38, parents married at Adair, IA.

He is listed as Kenneth Bell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 15, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

- iii. G. GERALDINE BELL (daughter of Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley) was born in 1918 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for G. Geraldine Bell:

She is listed as Geraldine Bell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 2, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

She is listed as G. Geraldine Bell in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 7, born IA, father Ernest A. Bell, born IA, age 38, mother Ether F. Bosley, born KS, age 38, parents married at Adair, IA.

She is listed as Geraldine Bell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 13, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

- iv. MILDRED M. BELL (daughter of Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley) was born in 1923 in IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred M. Bell:

She is listed as Mildred M. Bell in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 2, born IA, father Ernest A. Bell, born IA, age 38, mother Ether F. Bosley, born KS, age 38, parents married at Adair, IA.

She is listed as Mildred Bell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 7, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

- v. VIRGINIA M. BELL (daughter of Ernest Arthur Bell and Ethel F. Bosley) was born in 1924 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Bell:

She is listed as Virginia M. Bell in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 1, born IA, father Ernest A. Bell, born IA, age 38, mother Ether F. Bosley, born KS, age 38, parents married at Adair, IA.

She is listed as Virginia Bell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spolane Co., WA, age 5, born IA, father born IA, mother born KS.

384. **MAUDE⁵ BELL** (Mary Lavina⁴ Breeding, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1889 in IA. She married **RALPH CLOS** in 1911 in Polk Co., IA.. He was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Bell:

He is listed as Maude Bell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 10, born November 1889, born IA, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Maude Bell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 20, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

She is listed as Maud Clos in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 23, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Maude Clos in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 25, born IA, father born IIL, mother born IA.

She is listed as Maud Clos in her husband's household in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 25, born IA, father William Bell, born IL, age 60, mother Mary Breeding, born IA, age unstated, parents married Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Maude Clos in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 39, first married at age 20, born IA, father born IL, mother born IA.

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Clos:

He is listed as Ralph Clos in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 24, born IA, father born WI, mother born IA.

He is listed as Ralph Clos, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 25, born IA, father born WI, mother born IA.

He is listed as Ralph Clos, head of household, in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 31, born IA, father Jacob Clos, born "unknown", mother Mary Hall, age unstated, married Polk

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., IA.

He is listed as Ralph Clos, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 36, first married at age 18, born IA, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Des Moines, IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ralph Clos, born January 11, 1894, at Des Moines, IA, residence Des Moines, IA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Ralph Clos and Maude Bell had the following children:

- i. JUANITA⁶ CLOS (daughter of Ralph Clos and Maude Bell) was born in 1914 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita Clos:

She is listed as Juanita Clos in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 11 months, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Juanita Clos in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Waneata Clos in her parents' household in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 10, born IA, father Ralph Clos, born IA, age 31, mother Maud Bell, born IA, age 26, parents married Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Juanita Clos in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. MERLE CLOS (son of Ralph Clos and Maude Bell) was born in 1916 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Merle Clos:

He is listed as Merle Clos in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 4-11/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Maud Clos in his parents' household in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 8, born IA, father Ralph Clos, born IA, age 31, mother Maud Bell, born IA, age 26, parents married Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Merle Clos in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 14, born IA, both parents born IA.

- iii. LORETTA CLOS (daughter of Ralph Clos and Maude Bell) was born in 1919 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Loretta Clos:

She is listed as Loretta Clos in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 1-2/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Loretta Clos in her parents' household in the 1925 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 6, born IA, father Ralph Clos, born IA, age 31, mother Maud Bell, born IA, age 26, parents married Polk Co., IA.

She is listed as Lorretta Clos in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 11, born IA, both parents born IA.

385. **WALTER RAYMOND⁵ MCLEES** (Harriet Emma⁴ Breeding, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Aug 1888 in IA. He died on 04 Jul 1938 in Bottineau,

Generation 5 (con't)

Bottineau Co., ND. He married (1) **ALMA F. UNKNOWN** in 1929. She was born in 1894 in MN. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** in 1922.

Walter Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Raymond McLees:

He is listed as Walter R. McLees in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA.

He is listed as Walter R. McLees in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Madison Co., IA, age 10/11, born August 1888/1889, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Ray McLees in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mansfield, Barnes Co., ND, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Walter R. McLees in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 31, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is probably the Raymond McLee in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Minot, Ward Co., ND, age 35.

He is possibly the Raymond W. McLees, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bottineau, Bottineau Co., ND, age 41, first married at age 33, born IA, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barnes Co., ND, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Ray McLees, born August 6, 1888, at Centerville, IA, residence Sanborn, ND, single.

His obituary says that he is survived by a cousin Charles Breeding.

Alma F. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma F. Unknown:

She is listed as alma f. McLees in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bottineau, Bottineau Co., ND, age 36, first married at age 35, born MN, both parents born Norway.

Walter Raymond McLees and Alma F. Unknown had the following child:

- i. AUDREY ANN⁶ MCLEES (daughter of Walter Raymond McLees and Alma F. Unknown).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

386. **JAMES C.**⁵ **MCLEES** (Harriet Emma⁴ Breeding, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1897 in IA. He died in Feb 1969 in Barnes Co., ND. He married **MARY UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born in 1894 in ND.

James C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James C. McLees:

He is listed as James McLees in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mansfield, Barnes Co., ND, age 12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as James C. McLees in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as James McLees, head of household, in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 27.

He is listed as C. James McLees with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 32, first married at age 22, born IA, both parents born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barnes Co., ND, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as James McLees, born August 6, 1897, at Winterset, IA, father born Winterset, IA, residence Sanborn, ND, nearest relative Anderson McLees (same address).

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Unknown:

She is listed as Mary McLees in her husband's household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 29.

She his listed as M. Mary McLees, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Anderson McLees in the 1930 census of Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 36, first married at age 25, born ND, both parents born Scotland.

James C. McLees and Mary Unknown had the following children:

- i. ALAN L.⁶ MCLEES (son of James C. McLees and Mary Unknown) was born in 1921 in ND.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alan L. McLees:

He is listed as Alan L. McLees in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 4.

He is listed as L. Allen McLees, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Anderson McLees in the 1930 censsu for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 9, born ND, father born IA, mother born ND.

- ii. JAMES D. MCLEES (son of James C. McLees and Mary Unknown) was born in 1923 in ND.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James D. McLees:

He is listed as James D. McLees in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 2.

He is listed as D. James McLees, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Anderson McLees in the 1930 censsu for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 7, born ND, father born IA, mother born ND.

- iii. WILLIAM H.W. MCLEES (son of James C. McLees and Mary Unknown) was born in 1924 in ND.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William H.W. McLees:

He is listed as William H. McLees in her parents' household in the 1925 North Dakota State Census for Hemen, Barnes Co., ND, age 1.

He is listed as W. William McLees, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Anderson McLees in the 1930 censsu for Heman, Barnes Co., ND, age 6, born ND, father born IA, mother born ND.

387. **ELIZABETH MAY (BESSIE)⁵ TURK** (Thomas Jefferson⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jun 1883 in NE. She died in Dec 1971 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married **WIRT THOMAS** in 1911. He was born on 23 Dec 1882 in CA.

Elizabeth May (Bessie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth May (Bessie) Turk:

She is listed as Elizabeth Turk in her parents' household in the 1892 Washington State and

Generation 5 (con't)

Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 8, born NE.

She is listed as Bessie M. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 16, born June 1883, born NE, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Bessie Turk, "roomer", in the household of Daniel M. Hurt in the 1910 census for Colville, Stevens Co., WA, age 26, born NE, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Bessie M. Thomas in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 36, born NE, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Bessie M. Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 27, born NE, father born IA, mother born IL.

Wirt: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wirt Thomas:

He is listed as Wirt Thomas, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 37, born CA, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Wirt Thomas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 27, born CA, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wirt Thomas, born December 23, 1882, residence Stevens Co., WA, nearest relative Bessie M. Thomas (same address).

Wirt Thomas and Elizabeth May (Bessie) Turk had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁶ THOMAS⁶ (son of Wirt Thomas and Elizabeth May (Bessie) Turk) was born on 30 Aug 1911 in Stevens Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Thomas:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA.

564. ii. GORDON EMERSON THOMAS (son of Wirt Thomas and Elizabeth May (Bessie) Turk) was born on 14 Jun 1914 in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA. He died in Nov 1977 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK. He married UNKNOWN WADDELL.
- iii. WILLARD H. THOMAS (son of Wirt Thomas and Elizabeth May (Bessie) Turk) was born on 02 Oct 1923 in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA. He died on 25 Aug 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Willard H. Thomas:

He is listed as Gordon E. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 6-6/12, born WA, father born CA, mother born NE.

388. **ELIZA⁵ TURK** (Thomas Jefferson⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Jul 1887 in NE. She died in Feb 1964. She married **THOMAS ELMER MITCHELL** in 1909. He was born on 08 Jun 1880 in NM. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Siskiyou Co., CA.

Eliza: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Turk:

She is listed as Eliza Turk in her parents' household in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 4, born NE.

She is listed as Eliza Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., WA, age 15, born May 1885, born NE, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Eliza Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 22, first marriage, married 1 year, 1 child born, 0 children living, born NM, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Eliza Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 32, born NE, father born IA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Eliza Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 42, first married at age 21, born NE, father born IA, mother born IL.

Thomas Elmer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Elmer Mitchell:

He is listed as Thomas E. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 29, first marriage, married 1 year, born NM, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Thomas E. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 39, born NM, both parents born AR.

He is listed as Elmer Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 49, first married at age 28, born NE, both parents born AR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stevens Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Elmer Mitchell, born June 8, 1880, residence Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, nearest relative Eliza Mitchell (same address).

Thomas Elmer Mitchell and Eliza Turk had the following children:

- i. MITCHELL⁶ MITCHELL⁶ (son of Thomas Elmer Mitchell and Eliza Turk) was born on 21 Oct 1909 in Stevens Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mitchell Mitchell:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA.

- ii. BETH I. MITCHELL (daughter of Thomas Elmer Mitchell and Eliza Turk) was born in 1911 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beth I. Mitchell:

She is listed as Beth I. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born NM, mother born NE.

She is listed as Beth Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 19, born WA, father born NM, mother born NE.

- iii. BEVERLY THELMA MITCHELL (daughter of Thomas Elmer Mitchell and Eliza Turk) was born on 13 Oct 1912 in Stevens Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beverly Thelma Mitchell:

She is listed as Beverly T. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 7, born WA, father born NM, mother born NE

389. **GEORGE HIRAM⁵ TURK** (Thomas Jefferson⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Aug 1889 in NE. He died in 1957 in Stevens Co., WA. He married **MARY**

Generation 5 (con't)

EMILY KEITH. She was born on 04 Sep 1890 in MA. She died in May 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

George Hiram: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Hiram Turk:

He is listed as George Turk in his parents' household in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 2, born NE.

He is listed as George H. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 11, born August 1889, born NE, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as George H. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 33, born NE, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as George H. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 40, first married at age 27, born NE, father born IA, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stevens Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as George Turk, born August 25, 1889, single.

Mary Emily: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Emily Keith:

She is listed as Emma Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 29, born MA, both parents born Canada.

She is listed as Emme Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 39, first married at age 26, born MA, both parents born Canada.

George Hiram Turk and Mary Emily Keith had the following children:

- i. ALLENE⁶ TURK (daughter of George Hiram Turk and Mary Emily Keith) was born on 20 Aug 1918 in Stevens Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Allene Turk:

She is listed as Hellen Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 1-9/12, born WA, father born NE, mother born MA.

She is listed as Allene Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 12, born WA, father born NE, mother born MA.

- ii. KATHLEEN TURK (daughter of George Hiram Turk and Mary Emily Keith) was born on 01 Jul 1919 in Stevens Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen Turk:

She is listed as Catherine Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 6/12, born WA, father born NE, mother born MA.

She is listed as Kathryn Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born NE, mother born MA.

- iii. MARY TURK (daughter of George Hiram Turk and Mary Emily Keith) was born in 1921 in WA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Turk:

She is listed as Mary Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 9, born WA, father born NE, father born MA.

390. **JULIA⁵ TURK** (Thomas Jefferson⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Feb 1892 in WA. She died on 03 Dec 1972 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married (1) **HARLEY HARRISON BUSSERT** between 1910-1913. He was born between 28 Nov 1888-1889 in Cherryville, KS. He died on 04 Jul 1969 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. She married (2) **THOMAS HALBERT** between 1920-1930.

Julia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Turk:

She is listed as Julia Turk in her parents' household in the 1892 Washington State and Territorial Census for Stevens Co., WA, age 1, born NE.

She is listed as Julia Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA, age 8, born February 1892, born WA, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Julia Turk, "roomer", in the household of Daniel M. Hurt in the 1910 census for Colville, Stevens Co., WA, age 18, born WA, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Julia Bussert, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 27, divorced, born WA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Jullia Halbert, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 38, divorced, born WA, father born IA, mother born NE.

Harley Harrison (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Harley Harrison Bussert:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Okanogan Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harley Harrison Bussert, born November 28, 1889, at Cherryville, KS, residence Owirete, WA, dependents are "wife and child".

Relationship Notes for Harley Harrison Bussert and Julia Turk:
Divorced before 1920.

Harley Harrison Bussert and Julia Turk had the following child:

565. i. **WENDELL HARRISON⁶ BUSSERT** (son of Harley Harrison Bussert and Julia Turk) was born on 04 Apr 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 11 Feb 1990 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. He married **MARY EVELYN TOMPKINS**. She was born on 02 May 1921 in Scott Bar, CA. She died on 18 Jun 1992 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.

Thomas (2): Sex: Male.

Relationship Notes for Thomas Halbert and Julia Turk:
Divorced prior to 1930.

391. **MARY EDITH⁵ TURK** (Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Aug 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She died in 1985. She married (1) **CLAUD BESHEER** between 1920-1925. He was born in 1890 in MO. He died in 1948. She married (2) **JAMES HARKLESS BILLINGS** between 1900-1905. He was born on 18 Dec 1884 in MO.

Mary Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Edith Turk:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Mary E. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 9, born August 1890, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Edith Billings with his wife in the household of Wm Billings in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 18, born

She is listed as Edith Billings in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 19, first marriage, married 1 or 2 years, 1 or 2 child(ren) born, 1 child living, born IS, both parents born IA.

She is listed as E. Billings, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

She is listed as Edith Billings in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 29, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Editha Besheer in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 34, born IA, came to Kansas from IA.

She is listed as Edith Besheer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 40, first married at age 39, born IA, both parents born IA.

Claud (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Claud Besheer:

He is listed as Claud Besheer, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 35, born MO, came to Kansas from MO.

He is listed as Claud Besheer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 40, first married at age 21, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

James Harkless (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harkless Billings:

He is listed as James H. Billings with his wife in the household of Wm Billings in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 20, born

He is listed as Jas. Billings, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 25, first marriage, married 1 or 2 years, born MO, both parents born "unknown".

He is listed as J. H. Billings, head of household, in the 1915 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 30, born KS.

He is listed as James Billings, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 35, born MO, both parents born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Crawford Co., KS, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as James Harkless Billings, born December 18, 1884, residence, Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, nearest relative Edith Billings (wife; same address).

James Harkless Billings and Mary Edith Turk had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ BILLINGS (daughter of James Harkless Billings and Mary Edith Turk) was born in 1910 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Billings:

She is listed as Dorothy Billings in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 4/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as D. Billings, "female", in her parents' household in the 1915 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Dorothy Billings in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 10, born KY, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Dortha Billings, "daughter", in the household of Claud Bescheer in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Dorothy Billings, "daughter" in the household of Claud Bescheer in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 20, single, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

392. **SAMUEL EARL⁵ TURK** (Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. He died on 07 Apr 1973 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. He married **DORA EMMA WRIGHT** on 22 Jun 1914. She was born on 08 Jul 1895 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. She died on 19 Mar 1957 in Lavonia, Wayne Co., MI.

Samuel Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Earl Turk:

He is listed as Samuel E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 7, born August 1892, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Samuel E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Fairview, Major Co., OK, age 18, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Samuel E. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 27, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Samuel E. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 38, first married at age 21, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Crawford Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Samuel Earl Turk, born August 11, 1892, at Desmond, IA, residence Pittsburg, KS, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Dora Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Emma Wright:

She is listed as Dora M. Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 24, born KS, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Dora E. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 33, first married at age 18, born KS, both parents born KS.

Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright had the following children:

566. i. **WILLIAM EARL⁶ TURK** (son of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. He died on 30 Sep 2001 in MO. He married **WILMA LAVONNE CLAY** on 08 Jun 1940. She was born on 31 Mar 1910 in Clinton, Texas Co., MO. She died on 22 Dec 1978.
567. ii. **LOMA ADELE TURK** (daughter of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. She died on 24 Sep 1997 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married (1) **ROBERT ALLEN BOWANS** on 07 Oct 1938 in San Pedro, CA. He was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Beloit, WI. He died on 23 Apr 1983 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN KNISELY**.
568. iii. **SAMUEL JAMES TURK** (son of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI. He died on 21 Sep 1991 in Point Pleasant, OH. He married **PHYLIS GLADYS SCHWIG** on 29 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., MI. She was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She died on 03 Aug 2007 in Wayne Co., MI.

569. iv. CHARLES DANIEL TURK (son of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born on 08 Jan 1922 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI. He died on 13 Sep 1999 in Kent, King Co., WA. He married ELEANOR IDA JOHNSTON on 01 Mar 1943 in Toledo, OH. She was born on 21 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She died on 15 Apr 1997 in Kent, King Co., WA.

v. ROBERT TURK (son of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born in 1921 in Muskegon, MI. He died in 1921 in Muskegon, MI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Turk:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA.

570. vi. GLORIA LORENE TURK (daughter of Samuel Earl Turk and Dora Emma Wright) was born on 08 Sep 1924 in Muskegon, MI. She died on 02 Mar 2007 in Livonia, MI. She married CHARLES EDWARD ROOT.

393. **CLYDE HERBERT⁵ OLIVER** (Amanda J.⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jun 1891 in IA. He married **FLOSSIE E. UNKNOWN** in 1912. She was born on 16 Jan 1892 in IA. She died on 18 Aug 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Clyde Herbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Herbert Oliver:

He is listed as Clyde H. Olover in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 8, born June 1891, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Clyde H. Oliver in his parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Clyde H. Oliver, sailor, on the U.S.S. Connecticut, U.S. Naval Forces, age 19, single, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed in C. H. Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 23, born IA, both parents born IA, married.

He is listed as C. H. Oliver, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., IA, age 28, born IA, father born KY, mother born IA.

He is listed as C. H. Oliver (indexed Oliner), head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Carroll Co., IA, age 33, born

He is listed as Clyde H. Oliver (indexed Oliner), head of household, in the 1930 censsu for Beaver, Guthrie Co., IA, age 38, first married at age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dallas Co., IA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clyde Herbert Oliver, born June 27, 1891, at Des Moines, IA, residence Parry, IA, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Flossie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flossie E. Unknown:

She is listed as Flossie E. Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 23, born IA, father born IA, mother born OH.

She is listed as Flossie E. Oliver in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., IA, age 28, born IA, father born IA, mother born OH.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Flossie Oliver (indexed Oliner), head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Carroll Co., IA, age 33, born

She is listed as Flossie E. Oliver (indexed Oliner) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Beaver, Guthrie Co., IA, age 39, first married at age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

Clyde Herbert Oliver and Flossie E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. EDITH P.⁶ OLIVER (daughter of Clyde Herbert Oliver and Flossie E. Unknown) was born in 1914 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith P. Oliver:

She is listed as Edith Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 11 months, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Edith Oliver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Edith Oliver (indexed Oliner) in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Carroll Co., IA, age 10, bo

She is listed as Edith P. Oliver (indexed Oliner) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Beaver, Guthrie Co., IA, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. CLYDOLA R. OLIVER (daughter of Clyde Herbert Oliver and Flossie E. Unknown) was born in 1917 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clydola R. Oliver:

She is listed as Clydola Oliver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., IA, age 3-2/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Clydola Oliver (indexed Oliner) in her parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Carroll Co., IA, age 8, born

She is listed as Clydola R. Oliver (indexed Oliner) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Beaver, Guthrie Co., IA, age 13, born IA, both parents born IA.

- iii. RICHARD D. OLIVER (son of Clyde Herbert Oliver and Flossie E. Unknown) was born in 1921 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard D. Oliver:

He is listed as Richard Oliver (indexed Oliner) in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Union, Carroll Co., IA, age 4, born

He is listed as Richard D. Oliver (indexed Oliner) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Beaver, Guthrie Co., IA, age 9, born IA, both parents born IA.

394. **HARRY T.⁵ OLIVER** (Amanda J.⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1894 in Polk Co., IA. He married **ADA MARIE BALL** in 1919. She was born in 1897 in IA.

Harry T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry T. Oliver:

He is listed as Harry Oliver in the 1895 Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA, age 1, born Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Harry T. Olover in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 4, born January 1894, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry T. Oliver in his parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA.

He is listed as Harry T. Oliver in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry T. Oliver in the 1915 Des Moines, Iowa State Census for Polk Co., IA, age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry Olive, head of household, in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 25, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Harry T. Oliver, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 31, born IA, father Stephen D. Oliver, born IA, age 65, mother Amanda J. Turk, born IA, age 56, parents married in IA.

He is listed as Harry T. Oliver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Virginia Warren Co., IA, age 36, first married at age 25, born IA, both parents born IA.

Ada Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Marie Ball:

She is listed as Marie Olive in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 22, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Ada Marie Oliver in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 27, born IA, father Jed Ball, born IA, age 51, mother Esther McCuddin born IA, age 50, parents married in IA.

She is listed as Marie A. Oliver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Virginia Warren Co., IA, age 33, first married at age 22, born IA, both parents born IA.

Harry T. Oliver and Ada Marie Ball had the following child:

- i. DORIS LOUISE⁶ OLIVER (daughter of Harry T. Oliver and Ada Marie Ball) was born in 1922 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Louise Oliver:

She is listed as Doris Louise Oliver in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Virginia, Warren Co., IA, age 3, born IA, father Harry T Oliver, born IA, age 31, mother Ada M. Oliver (Ball), born IA, age 27, parents married in (unstated).

She is listed as Doris L. Oliver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Virginia Warren Co., IA, age 8, born IA, both parents born IA.

395. **CLARICE⁵ OLIVER** (Amanda J.⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Mar 1901 in IA. She died in Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. She married **GUY C. GRIMES** in 1922. He was born in 1902 in IA.

Clarice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clarice Oliver:

She is listed as Clarice Oliver in her parents' household in the 1905 Iowa State Census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Clarice Oliver in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Crocker, Polk Co., IA, age 9, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Clarice Oliver in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 14, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Clarice Oliver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 18, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Clarice Grimes in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 24, born IA, father Steven Oliver, born IA, age 67, mother Amanda Turk, born IA, age 56, parents married in Des Moines, IA.

She is listed as Clarice Grimes in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 29, first married at age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

Guy C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy C. Grimes:

He is listed as Guy Grimes, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 23, born IA, father Carl Grimes, born IA, age 43, mother Marion Lacey, born IA, age 40, parents married at Des Moines, IA.

He is listed as Guy C. Grimes, head of household, in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 28, first married at age 21, born IA, both parents born IA.

Guy C. Grimes and Clarice Oliver had the following children:

- i. MARILYN⁶ GRIMES (daughter of Guy C. Grimes and Clarice Oliver) was born in 1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marilyn Grimes:

She is listed as Marilyn Grimes in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 4-5/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. GUY GRIMES (son of Guy C. Grimes and Clarice Oliver) was born between 1929-1930.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Grimes:

He is listed as Guy Grimes in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 1-4?/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

396. **LESLIE ALLEN TURK** (James W., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)⁷ Gleaves) was born on 05 May 1887 in MO. He died in Jul 1975 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. He married **FANNIE UNKNOWN** on 25 Nov 1908. She was born in 1885 in AR.

Leslie Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Allen Turk:

He is listed as Leslie A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 13?, born May 1887, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Leslie Turck, head of household, in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, first marriage, married 1 year, born MO, father born KY, father born KS.

He is listed as Leslie Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Osborn, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leslie A. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on June 5, (1917?), giving in his name as Leslie Allen, Turk, born Mary 5, 1887, at Lawrence Co., MO, residence Davies? Mill, MO, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Fannie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Unknown:

She is listed as Fannie Truck in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 22, first marriage, married 1 year, 1 chld born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Fannie Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Osborn, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 33, born MO, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Fannie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 44, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born TN.

Leslie Allen Turk and Fannie Unknown had the following children:

- i. LEONARD L. TURK (son of Leslie Allen Turk and Fannie Unknown) was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard L. Turk:

He is listed as Leonard Turck in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leonard Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Osborn, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leonard L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 20, born MO, born parents born MO.

- ii. BEATRICE P TURK (daughter of Leslie Allen Turk and Fannie Unknown) was born in 1911 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice P Turk:

She is listed as Beatrice Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Osborn, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Beatrice P. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 18, born MO, born parents born MO.

- iii. WILMA LOYCE TURK (daughter of Leslie Allen Turk and Fannie Unknown) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Loyce Turk:

She is listed as Loyce Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Osborn, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Wilma L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, born parents born MO.

397. **EVA A. TURK** (James W., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jul 1891 in MO. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Diamond, Newton Co., MO. She married **FRED E. GRIEB** in 1911. He was born on 15 Aug 1891 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 08 Aug 1955 in Washington, Vernon Co., MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Eva A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva A. Turk:

She is listed as Eva A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born July 1891, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Eva Tunck in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Eva A. Grieb in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 28, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Eva A. Grieb in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 38, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

Fred E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred E. Grieb:

He is listed as Fred Grieb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 28, born MO, father born PA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Fred E. Grieb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 38, first married at age 19, born MO, father born PA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Newton Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Fred Edd Grieb, born August 15, 1891, at Jasper Co., MO, residence Diamond, MO, dependents "wife and 3 children".

Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE C. GRIEB (son of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude C. Grieb:

He is listed as Claude Grieb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude C. Grieb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. LLOYD J. GRIEB (son of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd J. Grieb:

He is listed as Loyd Grieb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Loyd J. Grieb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

571. iii. F. IRENE GRIEB (daughter of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1915 in MO. She married UNKNOWN HANSFORD.

- iv. EDNA F. GRIEB (daughter of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1921 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna F. Grieb:

She is listed as Edna F. Grieb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

- v. WILLIAM A. GRIEB (son of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William A. Grieb:

He is listed as William A. Grieb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 2-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. LEE A. GRIEB (son of Fred E. Grieb and Eva A. Turk) was born in 1930 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee A. Grieb:

He is listed as Lee A. Grieb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

398. **EDNA BOBBIE TURK** (James W., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1900 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married **CLARENCE C. HOLMES** on 11 Aug 1921 in Jackson Co., MO. He was born in 1900 in IN.

Edna Bobbie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Bobbie Turk:

She is listed as Bobie Turk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 0/12, born May 1900, born MO, fathr born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Edna Tunck in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Vineyard, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Edna Turk in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Edna Holmes in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 24, born MO, came to Kansas from MO.

She is listed as Edna Holmes in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 29, first married at age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS.

Clarence C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence C. Holmes:

He is listed as C. C. Holmes, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 25, born IN, came to Kansas from IN.

He is listed as Clarence C. Holmes, head of household, in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 22, born IN, both parents born IN.

Clarence C. Holmes and Edna Bobbie Turk had the following child:

- i. **JAMES B.D. HOLMES** (son of Clarence C. Holmes and Edna Bobbie Turk) was born in 1922 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James B.D. Holmes:

He is listed as J. B. Holmes, "male", in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, age 3, born MO, came to Kansas from MO.

He is listed as James D. Holmes in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

399. **LYDIA ARENA TENNYSON** (Catherine Turk, Thomas Berry Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Sep 1889 in MO. She died in Feb 1985 in Newport, Jackson Co., AR. She married **EUGENE RIDGEWAY**. He was born on 21 Feb 1889 in TN. He died in Aug 1965.

Lydia Arena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Arena Tennyson:

She is listed as Lydia A. Tenison in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jenkins, Barry Co., MO, age 10, born August 1889, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lyda A. Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Lyda Ridgeway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Lyda T. Ridgeway in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN, age 40, first married at age 23, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Ridgeway:

He is listed as Eugene Ridgeway, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, age 30, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Eugene Ridgeway, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN, age 41, first married at age 24, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Tarrant Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edgene Ridgeway, born February 21, 1889, at Kenton, TN, Fort Worth, TX, dependent is "wife".

Eugene Ridgeway and Lydia Arena Tennyson had the following child:

- i. **TENNYSON RIDGEWAY** (son of Eugene Ridgeway and Lydia Arena Tennyson) was born in 1921 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tennyson Ridgeway:

He is listed as Tennyson Ridgeway in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN, age 0, born OK, father born TN, mother born MO.

400. **DORIS KATHERINE TENNYSON** (Catherine Turk, Thomas Berry Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 20 Sep 1905-1908 in Roger Co., OK. She died on 27 Nov 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married **FRED J. GARTRELL** in 1929. He was born in 1908 in IL.

Doris Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Katherine Tennyson:

She is listed as Dorris C. Tennison (indexed Timmon) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Rogers Co., OK, age 4, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Dorris C. Tennison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oswala, Rogers Co., OK, age 14, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Doris Kathryn Gartrell in her husband's household wife of Fred J. Gartrell, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 22, first married at age 21, born OK, both parents born KY.

Fred J.: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Fred J. Gartrell:

He is listed as Fred J. Gartrell (indexed Forest J. Gartrell), head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 22, first married at age 21, born OK, both parents born IL.

Fred J. Gartrell and Doris Katherine Tennyson had the following child:

- i. DORIS KATHRYN GARTRELL (daughter of Fred J. Gartrell and Doris Katherine Tennyson) was born in 1930 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Kathryn Gartrell:

She is listed as Doris Kathryn Gartrell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 1/12, born OK, both parents born OK.

401. **SETH BARHAM TURK** (Joseph H., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Sep 1896 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. He died on 07 Jul 1970 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. He married **BESSIE B. ESTES** on 24 Dec 1920 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She was born on 01 Apr 1900 in Dighton, Lane Co., KS. She died on 01 Jun 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee Co., FL.

Seth Barham: Sex: Male.

Notes for Seth Barham Turk:

He is listed as Seth Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 3, born October 1896, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Seth B. Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Seth Turk, "boarder", in the household of W. B. Parker in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 23, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Seth Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Bessie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie B. Estes:

She is listed as Bessie Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born IA.

Seth Barham Turk and Bessie B. Estes had the following children:

- i. JACK BARHAM TURK (son of Seth Barham Turk and Bessie B. Estes) was born on 09 Sep 1922 in MO. He died on 08 Feb 1944 in France.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Barham Turk:

He is listed as Jack Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

- ii. MARJORIE TURK (daughter of Seth Barham Turk and Bessie B. Estes) was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie Turk:

She is listed as Marjorie Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

402. **HAROLD KENNETH TURK** (Joseph H., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Sep 1898 in MO. He married **PAULINE BERNITA SISK** on 10 Oct 1924 in Springfield,

Generation 5 (con't)

Greene Co., MO. She was born on 11 Apr 1904 in Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO. She died on 24 Aug 1991.

Harold Kenneth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Kenneth Turk:

He is listed as Harold Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 1, born September 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harold Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harold K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO. He is listed as Harold Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harold K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registraton Card was issued in Greene Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harold Kenneth Turk, born September 9, 1898, residence Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, nearest relative Joseph H. Turk (same address).

Pauline Bernita: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Bernita Sisk:

She is listed as Pauline Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 20, born MO, father born AR, mother born MO.

Harold Kenneth Turk and Pauline Bernita Sisk had the following children:

- i. JAEJOE TURK (son of Harold Kenneth Turk and Pauline Bernita Sisk) was born on 29 Jul 1925 in MO. He died on 29 Jul 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for JaeJoe Turk:

He is listed as Joe/Jae Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Greene Co., MO, age 3-7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. UNKNOWN TURK (son of Harold Kenneth Turk and Pauline Bernita Sisk).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN TURK (child of Harold Kenneth Turk and Pauline Bernita Sisk).

Sex: Unknown.

403. **HELEN TURK** (Joseph H., Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1912 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN WHITE**. He was born in MO.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Turk:

She is listed as Helen Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO. She is listed as Geraldine Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Boone, Greene Co., MO, age 8-7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Helen White, "daughter", in the household of Joseph H. Turk in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 18, first married at age 16, married (no husband listed with her), born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown White and Helen Turk had the following child:

- i. DAVID R. WHITE (daughter of Unknown White and Helen Turk) was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for David R. White:

He is listed as David R. White, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Joseph H. Turk in the 1930 census for Ash Grove, Greene Co., MO, age 8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

404. **MAX WILLIAM TURK** (Benjamin Luther, Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 02 Sep 1985 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **FERN CHERRY** on 27 Feb 1919 in Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 15 Jul 1990 in Lebanon, MO.

Max William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Max William Turk:

He is listed as Max Turk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1, born December 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Max Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Max W. Turk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Max W. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 20, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lawrence Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Max William Turk, born December 18, 1898, residence Mt. Vernon, MO, nearest relative B. L. Turk (same address).

Fern: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fern Cherry:

She is listed as Fern Turk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fern Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household were Alma Cherry, age 27, and M. Doris Cherry, age 19, "sister-in-law", single, born MO, both parents born MO.

Max William Turk and Fern Cherry had the following children:

572. i. MARJORIE E. TURK (daughter of Max William Turk and Fern Cherry) was born in 1921 in MO. She married UNKNOWN PERREY.
- ii. HARLAN C. TURK (son of Max William Turk and Fern Cherry) was born in 1922 in MO. He married UNKNOWN HAM.

Harlan C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harlan C. Turk:

He is listed as Harlan C. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

573. iii. NORMA J. TURK (daughter of Max William Turk and Fern Cherry) was born in 1925 in

Generation 5 (con't)

MO. She married UNKNOWN ANDERSON.

- iv. JERRY M. TURK (daughter of Max William Turk and Fern Cherry) was born in 1928 in MO. She married UNKNOWN STORER.

Jerry M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jerry M. Turk:

She is listed as Jerry M. Turk, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

405. **RUSSELL B. TURK** (Benjamin Luther, Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 Mar 1901 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **WILMA KATHERINE CHERRY** on 02 Nov 1928 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 02 Nov 1901 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She died on 16 Dec 1988 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.

Russell B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell B. Turk:

He is listed as Russell Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is probably the Russel Turk, "grandson" in the household of Sara A. Neece? in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Russell B. Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 29, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

Wilma Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Katherine Cherry:

She is listed as Wilma K. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Russell B. Turk and Wilma Katherine Cherry had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM L. TURK** (son of Russell B. Turk and Wilma Katherine Cherry) was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Turk:

He is listed as William L. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 10/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

406. **KEITH TURK** (Benjamin Luther, Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Jan 1904 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He died in Jul 1983. He married **OLLIE B. UNKNOWN** on 24 Dec 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., MO. She died in Nov 1992 in Neosho, Newton Co. MO.

Keith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Keith Turk:

He is listed as Keith Turk in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Keith Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Keith Turk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 26, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Ollie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie B. Unknown:

She is listed as Olive B. Turk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 24, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Keith Turk and Ollie B. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BARBARA L. TURK (daughter of Keith Turk and Ollie B. Unknown) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara L. Turk:

She is listed as Barbara L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4-3/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ROBERT A. TURK (son of Keith Turk and Ollie B. Unknown) was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A. Turk:

He is listed as Robert A. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 2-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. CHARLES K. TURK (son of Keith Turk and Ollie B. Unknown) was born in 1930 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles K. Turk:

He is listed as Charles K. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

407. **AMANDA W.⁵ MORRISON** (John W.⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1886 in KY. She married **WILLIAM LUTHER PARKS** on 14 Jul 1907 in Adair Co., KY. He was born on 09 Sep 1876 in TN.

Amanda W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda W. Morrison:

She is listed as Amanda W. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 13, born November 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Parks in her husband's household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Amanda Parks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda Parks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, age 41, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Luther Parks:

He is listed as Luther Parks, head of household, in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 33, first marriage, married 3 years, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as William L. Parks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fayette, Fayette Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

AL, age 43, born TN, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Luther W. Parks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, age 52, first married at age 31, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fayette Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Luther Parks, born September 9, 1876, residence Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, nearest relative is Amanda Parks (same address).

William Luther Parks and Amanda W. Morrison had the following children:

- i. REGINA NISSA⁶ PARKS (daughter of William Luther Parks and Amanda W. Morrison) was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Regina Nissa Parks:

She is listed as Regina Parks in their parents' household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Nissa Parks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, age 11, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

574. ii. JOHN DALTON PARKS (son of William Luther Parks and Amanda W. Morrison) was born in 1909 in KY. He married UNKNOWN MOODY.

408. **NORMAN W.**⁵ **MORRISON** (John W.⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Feb 1890 in Rockwell, TX. He married **MATTIE WILLIS** in 1911. She was born in 1896 in KY.

Norman W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman W. Morrison:

He is listed as Norman W. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born February 1890, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Norman Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Norman W. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 29, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Norman W. Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Norman W. Morrison, born February 3, 1890, at Rockwell, TX, dependents are "wife and child".

Mattie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Willis:

She is listed as Mattie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis had the following children:

- i. ALTA M.⁶ MORRISON (daughter of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 14 Dec 1912 in Adair Co., KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alta M. Morrison:

She is listed as Alta M. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Alta Morrison, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 17, born KY, father born TX, mother born KY.

- ii. WILLIAM MORRISON (son of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 20 Oct 1915 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. IONE MORRISON (daughter of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iv. NORMAN MORRISON (son of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- v. AUSTIN MORRISON (son of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Austin Morrison:

He is listed as Austin Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 9, born KY, father born TX, mother born KY.

- vi. EARL MORRISON (son of Norman W. Morrison and Mattie Willis) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Morrison:

He is listed as Earl Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7, born KY, father born TX, mother born KY.

409. **MATTIE R.⁵ MORRISON** (John W.⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1896 in KY. She married **MONTE WILLIS** in 1922. He was born in 1892 in KY.

Mattie R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie R. Morrison:

She is listed as Mattie R. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for White Oak, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born October 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for West Colimbia, Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie R. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mattie Willis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Monte: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Monte Willis:

He is listed as Monte Willis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

Monte Willis and Mattie R. Morrison had the following child:

- i. DIMPLE⁶ WILLIS (daughter of Monte Willis and Mattie R. Morrison) was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dimple Willis:

She is listed as Dimple Willis, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

410. **MYRTLE LILLIAN⁵ MORRISON** (James Calip⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Aug 1885 in KY. She died on 27 Mar 1958 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. She married **CHESTER ARTHUR GILMORE** on 14 Sep 1904. He was born on 22 Jul 1881 in OH. He died on 05 Jul 1964 in Taylor Co., KY.

Myrtle Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Lillian Morrison:

She is listed as Mertie L. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born August 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrtle L. Gilmore in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Taylor Co., KY, age 23, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrtie Gilmore in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Myrtle Gilmore in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, age 43, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Chester Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Arthur Gilmore:

He is listed as Chester A. Gilmore, head of household, in the 1910 census for Taylor Co., KY, age 29?, first marriage, married 6 years, born OH, both parents born OH.

He is listed as Chester Gilmore, head of household, in the 1920 census for Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born OH.

He is listed as C. A. Gilmore, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, age 48, first married at age 23, born OH, both parents born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Taylor Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Chester Arthur Gilmore, born July 22, 1881, residence Campbellsview, Taylor Co., KY, nearest relative Myrtle Lillian Gilmore (wife; same address).

Chester Arthur Gilmore and Myrtle Lillian Morrison had the following children:

575.
 - i. EVA M.⁶ GILMORE (daughter of Chester Arthur Gilmore and Myrtle Lillian Morrison) was born on 28 Sep 1905 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY. She died on 14 Aug 1992 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. She married WILLIS H. WRIGHT SR.. He was born on 23 Apr 1904 in KY. He died on 31 Oct 1969 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY.
 - ii. RALPH L. GILMORE (son of Chester Arthur Gilmore and Myrtle Lillian Morrison) was born in 1908 in KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph L. Gilmore:

He is listed as Ralph L. Gilmore in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Taylor Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ralph Gilmore in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ralph W. Gilmore in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, age 21, born KY, father born KY?, mother born KY.

- iii. MORRISON GILMORE (son of Chester Arthur Gilmore and Myrtle Lillian Morrison) was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Morrison Gilmore:

He is listed as Morrison Gilmore in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born KY?, mother born KY.

411. **JAMES GARNETT⁵ MORRISON** (James Calip⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Oct 1890 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 22 Jul 1952 in Barren Co., KY. He married (1) **HETTIE WADE**. She was born on 01 Nov 1893 in Green Co., KY. She died on 26 Sep 1914 in Green Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY UNKNOWN**.

James Garnett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Garnett Morrison:

He is listed as Garnette Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 8, born August 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Garnett Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Garnett Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as J. G. Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James G. Morrison, born October 17, 1890, at Green Co., KY, residence Greensburg, KY, dependents "wife and 2 children".

Hettie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Hettie Wade:

She is listed as Hettie Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Garnett Morrison and Hettie Wade had the following children:

- i. **SHELBA H.⁶ MORRISON** (daughter of James Garnett Morrison and Hettie Wade) was born on 25 Jun 1913 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Shelba H. Morrison:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

- ii. **HALLIS CHRISTINE MORRISON** (daughter of James Garnett Morrison and Hettie Wade) was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Green Co., KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hallis Christine Morrison:

She is listed as Hollis C. Morrison, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Christine Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. JAMES HOBERT MORRISON (son of James Garnett Morrison and Hettie Wade) was born on 16 May 1914 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hobert Morrison:

He is listed as James H. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hobert Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. ROBERT KENDELL MORRISON (son of James Garnett Morrison and Hettie Wade) was born on 05 Dec 1917 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Kendell Morrison:

He is listed as Robert K. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 2-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Kendell Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

James Garnett Morrison and Mary Unknown had the following children:

- v. GARNETT MORRISON JR. (son of James Garnett Morrison and Mary Unknown) was born in 1926 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Garnett Morrison Jr.:

He is listed as Garnet Morrisoin, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 3-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. EDWARD RUSSELL MORRISON (son of James Garnett Morrison and Mary Unknown) was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Russell Morrison:

He is listed as Edward Russell Morrisoin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Green Co., KY, age 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

412. **CLAUDE KENDALL⁵ MORRISON** (James Calip⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 03 Jun 1894-1895 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He died on 01 Aug 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **FLORENCE A. STOVALINEWELLHOWELL** in 1920. She was born in 1902 in KY.

Claude Kendall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Kendall Morrison:

He is listed as Claud Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY, age 5, born Septemer 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claudius Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claud K. Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Greensburg Green Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claude K. Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Burch Creek, Green Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Caud K. Morrison, born June 3, 1895, at Greensburg, KY, residence Greensburg, KY, single.

Florence A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence A. Stoval\Newell\Howell:

She is listed as Florence A. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Burch Creek, Green Co., KY, age 28, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Claude Kendall Morrison and Florence A. Stoval\Newell\Howell had the following children:

- i. JAMES H.⁶ MORRISON (son of Claude Kendall Morrison and Florence A. Stoval\Newell\Howell) was born on 21 Dec 1920 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Morrison:

He is listed as James H. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Burch Creek, Green Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. LENA E. MORRISON (daughter of Claude Kendall Morrison and Florence A. Stoval\Newell\Howell) was born in 1924 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena E. Morrison:

She is listed as Lena E. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Burch Creek, Green Co., KY, age 5, born WV, both parents born KY.

- iii. CLAUDIA M. MORRISON (daughter of Claude Kendall Morrison and Florence A. Stoval\Newell\Howell) was born in 1925 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Claudia M. Morrison:

She is listed as Claudie M. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Burch Creek, Green Co., KY, age 4-8/12, born WV, both parents born KY.

413. **EMMA N.⁵ MORRISON** (James Calip⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1900 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. She died on 09 Apr 1987 in Horse Cave, Hart Co., KY. She married **ALBERT LESTER HENSLEY** in 1920. He was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Monroe Co., KY.

Emma N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma N. Morrison:

She is listed as Emma Morrison in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Hensley, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Samuel T. Hensley in the 1920 census for Monroe, Hart Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma Hensley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardy, Hart

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Albert Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Lester Hensley:

He is listed a Lester Hensley with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Monroe, Hart Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lester Hensley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardy, Hart Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hart Co., KY, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Albert Lester Hensley, born September 25, 1896, at Monroe Co., KY, father born Monroe Co., KY, residence Monroe Co., KY, nearest relative H. F. Hensley (same address).

Albert Lester Hensley and Emma N. Morrison had the following child:

- i. WILMA D.⁶ HENSLEY (daughter of Albert Lester Hensley and Emma N. Morrison) was born on 27 May 1926 in Hart Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN KASBERG.

Wilma D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma D. Hensley:

She is listed as Wilma D. Hensley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardy, Hart Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

414. **ROLLIN BEAUFORD⁵ MORRISON** (Hiram Parish⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Sep 1900 in KY. He died on 29 Dec 1973 in Adair Co., KY. He married **FLORA RACHEL PAGE** in 1922. She was born on 23 Nov 1902 in Adair Co., KY. She died on 29 Jul 1953 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Rollin Beauford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rollin Beauford Morrison:

He is listed as Rollin Morrison in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollin Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollin B. Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, age 29, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rollin Beauford Morrison, born September 12, 1900, residence Miamie, Green Co., KY, nearest relative is "father" (probably employer H. P. Morrison; same address).

Flora Rachel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Rachel Page:

She is listed as Rachael F. Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, age 27, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rollin Beauford Morrison and Flora Rachel Page had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT B.⁶ MORRISON** (son of Rollin Beauford Morrison and Flora Rachel Page) was born in 1923.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert B. Morrison:

He is listed as Robert B. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, age 7, born IL, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. **LOIS P. MORRISON** (daughter of Rollin Beauford Morrison and Flora Rachel Page) was born in 1925.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois P. Morrison:

She is listed as Lois P. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, age 5, born IL, both parents born KY.

- iii. **EDWARD E. MORRISON** (son of Rollin Beauford Morrison and Flora Rachel Page) was born in 1926.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward E. Morrison:

He is listed as Edward E. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, age 2-6/12, born IL, both parents born KY.

415. **PANSY PEARL⁵ MCMAHAN** (Dillie⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1908 in KY. She died on 30 Oct 1995 in Sonora, Hardin Co., KY. She married **ODUS GARRISON** in 1928. He was born in 1909 in KY.

Pansy Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pansy Pearl McMahan:

She is listed as Pancy McMahan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl McMahan in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl Garrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 21, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Odus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Odus Garrison:

He is listed as Odus Garrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 19, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Odus Garrison and Pansy Pearl McMahan had the following children:

- i. **LOUIS M.⁶ GARRISON** (son of Odus Garrison and Pansy Pearl McMahan) was born on 12 Nov 1928 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis M. Garrison:

He is listed as Louis M. Garrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 1-5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **WILLIAM L. GARRISON** (son of Odus Garrison and Pansy Pearl McMahan) was born on 24 Dec 1933 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

416. **LEMON ERNEST⁵ MORRISON** (Dillie⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Sep 1892 in Green Co., KY. He died on 20 Jan 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **MATRA LEE BURRESS** in 1917. She was born between 17 Apr 1896-1897 in Greeb. She died on 10 Sep 1935 in Green Co., KY.

Lemon Ernest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lemon Ernest Morrison:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Lemon E. Morrison, "grandson", in the household of Exie, Green Co., KY, age 7, born September 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lemon Morrison, "nephew", in the household of William T. McMahan in the 1910 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lemon Morrison, head of household, in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lemon Morrison, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Green Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lemon Morrison, born September 19, 1892, at Fry, KY, residence Fry, KY, dependents as "wife".

Matra Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matra Lee Burrese:

She is listed as Matra Morrison in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Matra Morrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burrese had the following children:

- i. CHESTER CLEO⁶ MORRISON (daughter of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burrese) was born on 26 Feb 1918 in Green Co., KY. She died on 31 Mar 1973 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Chester Cleo Morrison:

He is listed as Cleo Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Cleo Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. MARY OLIVE A. MORRISON (daughter of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burrese) was born on 10 Sep 1919 in Green Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN PAXTON.

Mary Olive A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Olive A. Morrison:

She is listed as Mary O. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Olive Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ERNEST L. MORRISON (son of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burrese) was born on 07 Feb 1921 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest L. Morrison:

He is listed as Earnest Morrison in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. LOIS E. MORRISON (daughter of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burrese) was

Generation 5 (con't)

born on 25 Jan 1924 in Green Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN WHEELER.

Lois E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois E. Morrison:

She is listed as Lois Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. J. B. MORRISON (son of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burress) was born on 22 Oct 1926 in Green Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. B. Morrison:

He is listed as J. B. Morrison, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 3-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. KATRINA MORRISON (daughter of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burress) was born on 10 Apr 1929 in Green Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN RUSSELL.

Katrina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katrina Morrison:

She is listed as Katrene Morrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. BERNICE MORRISON (daughter of Lemon Ernest Morrison and Matra Lee Burress).

Sex: Female.

417. **MAMIE ETTA**⁵ **MORRISON** (George A.⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Sep 1899 in KY. She married **WALTER C. BESS SR.** He was born in 1894 in KY.

Mamie Etta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Etta Morrison:

She is listed as Mamie L. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 8/12, born September 1899, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mamie L. Morrison, "grand daughter", in the household of John W. Reynolds in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mamie E. Bess in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 27, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Walter C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter C. Bess Sr.:

He is listed as Walter C. Bess, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Walter C. Bess Sr. and Mamie Etta Morrison had the following children:

- i. **WALTER C.**⁶ **BESS JR.** (son of Walter C. Bess Sr. and Mamie Etta Morrison) was born on 25 Jun 1922 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter C. Bess Jr.:

He is listed as Walter c. Bess, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. CHARLES M. BESS (son of Walter C. Bess Sr. and Mamie Etta Morrison) was born on 28 May 1924 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles M. Bess:

He is listed as Charles M. Bess in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. J. D. BESS (son of Walter C. Bess Sr. and Mamie Etta Morrison) was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. D. Bess:

He is listed as J. D. Bess in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson Co., KY, age 3-1/3, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. KENNETH W. BESS (son of Walter C. Bess Sr. and Mamie Etta Morrison) was born on 23 Jul 1932 in Jefferson City, Cole Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

418. **URA LESTER⁵ MORRISON** (Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Mar 1916 in KY. He died on 24 Jun 1940 in Green Co., KY. He married **VIRGINIA CHRISTINE JUDD** on 17 Dec 1936. She was born on 05 Apr 1923 in Green Co., KY. She died on 05 Mar 2004 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.

Ura Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ura Lester Morrison:

He is listed as Ura L. Morrison in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Virginia Christine: Sex: Female.

Ura Lester Morrison and Virginia Christine Judd had the following child:

- i. **BARBARA ANN⁶ MORRISON** (daughter of Ura Lester Morrison and Virginia Christine Judd) was born on 17 Dec 1937 in Green Co., KY. She died on 15 Jul 1991 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN RANDOLPH**.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

419. **NETTIE A.⁵ MORRISON** (Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 May 1919 in Green Co., KY. She died on 29 Jul 1996 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY. She married **RAY OTIS BUCKNER** in Jan 1939. He was born on 16 Feb 1914. He died on 09 Jan 1996.

Nettie A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie A. Morrison:

She is listed as Nettie A. Morrison in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Gresham, Green Co., KY, age 9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Ray Otis: Sex: Male.

Ray Otis Buckner and Nettie A. Morrison had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR MILTON⁶ BUCKNER** (son of Ray Otis Buckner and Nettie A. Morrison) was born on 20 Dec 1942 in Green Co., KY. He died on 08 Nov 1982 in Jefferson Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

KY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BUCKNER (son of Ray Otis Buckner and Nettie A. Morrison).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN BUCKNER (daughter of Ray Otis Buckner and Nettie A. Morrison).

Sex: Female.

420. **ARTHUR SIMMONS (BOZO)⁵ MORRISON** (Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jun 1921 in Green Co., KY. He died on 01 Mar 1994 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN HENDERSON** on 07 Aug 1948.

Arthur Simmons (Bozo): Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison and Unknown Henderson had the following children:

576. i. **HOLLIS LEE⁶ MORRISON** (son of Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison and Unknown Henderson) was born on 26 Jun 1949 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He died on 29 Mar 2009 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN THOMPSON** on 01 Nov 1980 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.
577. ii. **UNKNOWN MORRISON** (son of Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison and Unknown Henderson). He married **UNKNOWN MEADOR**.
578. iii. **UNKNOWN MORRISON** (daughter of Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison and Unknown Henderson). She married **UNKNOWN NEWLAND**.
579. iv. **UNKNOWN MORRISON** (son of Arthur Simmons (Bozo) Morrison and Unknown Henderson). He married **UNKNOWN MATNEY**.

421. **CORA GLADYS⁵ JEFFRIES** (Mary Eliza⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Green Co., KY. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN. She married **WILLIAM EVERETT PAXTON** on 13 Jul 1929. He died on 01 Mar 1981.

Cora Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Gladys Jeffries:
She is listed as Gladys Jeffries in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Green Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cora G. Jeffries in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sulpher Springs, Hopkins Co., TX, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Everett Paxton:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

William Everett Paxton and Cora Gladys Jeffries had the following child:

- i. **LOUISE⁶ PAXTON** (daughter of William Everett Paxton and Cora Gladys Jeffries) was born on 19 Jun 1935 in Green Co., KY. She married **TOM STEARMAN**.

Louise: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

422. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁵ SIMONIN JR.** (William Franklin⁴ Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Dec 1892 in IL. He died on 02 Jan 1950 in St. Louis, MO. He married **OLA MOONEY** in 1913. She was born on 15 Sep 1895 in IL. She died in Jul 1974.

William Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Simonin Jr.:

He is listed as Wm F. Siomenen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 7, born December 1892, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as William F. Samonin in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 17, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as William P./F.? Simonin, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as William Simonin, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 37, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William F. Simonin, born December 12, 1892, at Collinsville, IL, dependents are "wife and child".

Ola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola Mooney:

She is listed as Ola A. Simonin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, born IL, both parents born MO. Also listed in the household in John Mooney, "father-in-law", age 66 widower, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ola Simonin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 33, first married at age 16, born IL, both parents born MO.

William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney had the following children:

- i. **HILDA MAY⁶ SIMONIN** (daughter of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney) was born on 21 Oct 1921 in MO. She died on 30 Jul 1968.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilda May Simonin:

She is listed as Esther Simonin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. **EDWARD C. SIMONIN** (son of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney) was born on 10 Jan 1928 in MO. He died on 22 Oct 1982 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward C. Simonin:

He is listed as Edward C. Simonin in heis parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 2-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. **ROSALIE SIMONIN** (daughter of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney) was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosalie Simonin:

She is listed as Rosalie Simonin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. **ALVIN C. SIMONIN** (son of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney) was born in 1930 in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin C. Simonin:

He is listed as Alvin C. Simonin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 0/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- v. UNKNOWN SIMONIN (son of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney).

Sex: Male.

- vi. UNKNOWN SIMONIN (daughter of William Franklin Simonin Jr. and Ola Mooney).

Sex: Female.

423. **NELLIE MARIE⁵ SIMONIN** (William Franklin⁴ Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1894 in IL. She died in 1968. She married **ARCHIBALD ROBERT KING** in 1912. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 23 Jan 1944 in St. Louis, MO.

Nellie Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Marie Simonin:

He is listed as Nellie Siomenen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born March 1894, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nellie E. Samonin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 16, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

She is listed as Nellie King in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Nellie Marie King in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 36, first married at age 18, born IL, both parents born IL.

Archibald Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archibald Robert King:

He is listed as Archie King, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Archibald T./O.? King, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 37, first married at age 19, born MO, father born TN, mother born IA.

Archibald Robert King and Nellie Marie Simonin had the following child:

580. i. **VERNON ARCHIE⁶ KING** (son of Archibald Robert King and Nellie Marie Simonin) was born on 14 Jun 1913 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 31 Aug 1996 in St. Louis, MO. He married **MARIAN JUNE DETZEL**. She was born in 1924. She died in 1999.

424. **JOHN HENRY⁵ SIMONIN** (William Franklin⁴ Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Jan 1896 in IL (MO). He died in Sep 1979 in MO. He married **CLEO HOLIDAY** in 1923. She was born on 18 Oct 1906 in IL. She died in Dec 1974 in MO.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Simonin:

He is listed as John H. Siomenen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 4, born February 1896, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as John H. Samonin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 14, born IL, father born IA, mother born IL.

He is listed as John Simmin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age

Generation 5 (con't)

23, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as John Simonin, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William H. Simonin, born January 22, 1896, at Collinsville, IL, residence St. Louis, MO, single.

Cleo: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleo Holiday:

She is listed as Cleo Simonin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO, age 23, first married at age 16, born IL, both parents born IL.

John Henry Simonin and Cleo Holiday had the following children:

- i. EILEEN⁶ SIMONIN (daughter of John Henry Simonin and Cleo Holiday) was born in 1924 in MO. She married UNKNOWN KING.

Eileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eileen Simonin:

She is listed as Eileen Simonin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born IL.

581. ii. JOHN SIMONIN (son of John Henry Simonin and Cleo Holiday) was born in 1926 in MO. He married UNKNOWN GIAMO.
- iii. NORMAN SIMONIN (son of John Henry Simonin and Cleo Holiday) was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman Simonin:

He is listed as Norman Simonin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO, age 2=2/12, born MO, both parents born IL.

425. **GRACE ADELE EMILY⁵ YOCHUM** (Adele Martha⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1893 in IL. She married **FRANK ALVIN GREENWAY** on 07 Jul 1911 in Clayton, St. Louis, MO. He was born between 04 Feb 1890-1892 in MO. He died in Oct 1967.

Grace Adele Emily: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Adele Emily Yochum:

She is listed as Grace Yochum in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born November 1893, born IL father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Grace A. E. Yochum in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 16, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Grace Greenway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 26, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Grace Greenway, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 36, divorced, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

Frank Alvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Alvin Greenway:

He is listed as Frank A. Greenway, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 26, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Generation 5 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census. He is not listed in his wife's household in St. Louis, MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank A. Greenway, born February 4, 1890, at Booneville, MO, residence St. Louis, MO, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Relationship Notes for Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum:
Divorced between 1926 - 1930.

Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum had the following children:

- i. FRANK ARTHUR⁶ GREENWAY (son of Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum) was born on 28 Oct 1911 in MO. He died in Dec 1974. He married UNKNOWN COOPER.

Frank Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Arthur Greenway:

He is listed as Frank Ar Greenway in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 8, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Frank Greenway, Jr., in his mother's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

- ii. GRACE ADELE EMILY GREENWAY (daughter of Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum) was born on 28 Aug 1913 in MO. She died on 09 Dec 1996 in TX. She married VERD SCHWARZ.

Grace Adele Emily: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Adele Emily Greenway:

She is listed as Grace Greenway in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

- iii. GEORGE J. GREENWAY (son of Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum) was born on 11 Feb 1916 in MO. He died on 15 Jul 1996.

Sex: Male.

- iv. ADELE GREENWAY (daughter of Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum) was born in 1922 in MO. She married JOHN HOWARD HUTTON. He was born on 24 Feb 1921. He died on 02 Jan 1996.

Adele: Sex: Female.

- v. RICHARD GREENWAY (son of Frank Alvin Greenway and Grace Adele Emily Yochum) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Male.

426. **RUTH LOUISE⁵ YOCHUM** (Adele Martha⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Dec 1895 in IL. She married **ARTHUR WILLIAM GREENWAY** in 1919. He was born on 06 Aug 1894 in MO. He died in Mar 1968.

Ruth Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Louise Yochum:

She is listed as Ruth Yochum in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 4, born December 1895, born IL father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Ruth L. Yochum in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 14, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Ruth Greenway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 24, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Ruth Greenway in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 35, first married at age 24, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

Arthur William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur William Greenway:

He is listed as Arthur Greenway, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur Greenway, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 35, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Arthur W. Greenway, born August 6, 1894, at Booneville, MO, residence St. Louis, MO, dependent is "mother", single.

Arthur William Greenway and Ruth Louise Yochum had the following child:

- i. RUTH⁶ GREENWAY (daughter of Arthur William Greenway and Ruth Louise Yochum) was born in 1921 in MO. She married UNKNOWN KNUBLEY.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Greenway:

She is listed as Ruth Greenway in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

427. **MARGARET FLORENCE⁵ YOCHUM** (Adele Martha⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jan 1897 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 29 Apr 1994 in NJ. She married **EDWARD SEBASTIAN KUENNE**. He was born on 09 May 1894 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Oct 1967.

Margaret Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Florence Yochum:

She is listed as Marguerate Yochum in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3, born January 1897, born MO father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Yochum in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 13, born IL, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Margaret Kuenne (indexed Kuemre) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret Kuenne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 33, first married at age 20, born MO, father born IL, mother born IA.

Edward Sebastian: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Sebastian Kuenne:

He is listed as Edward Kuenne (indexed Kuemre), head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born Germany.

He is listed as Edward Kuenne, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 36, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edward Sebastian Kuenne born May 9, 1894, at St. Louis, MO, residence St. Louis, MO, single.

Edward Sebastian Kuenne and Margaret Florence Yochum had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁶ KUENNE (daughter of Edward Sebastian Kuenne and Margaret Florence

Generation 5 (con't)

Yochum) was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Kuenne:

She is listed as Margaret Kuenne (indexed Kuemre) in her parents' household in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 1-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret Kuenne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. **ROBERT KUENNE** (son of Edward Sebastian Kuenne and Margaret Florence Yochum) was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Kuenne:

She is listed as Robert Kuenne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. **DOROTHY KUENNE** (daughter of Edward Sebastian Kuenne and Margaret Florence Yochum) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Kuenne:

She is listed as Dorothy Kuenne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

428. **GEORGE JOHN⁵ YOCHUM SR.** (Adele Martha⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Dec 1898 in St. Louis, MO. He died in Dec 1969 in St. Louis, MO. He married **FLORENCE MARY BOUGHART**. She was born in 1900 in MO.

George John: Sex: Male.

Notes for George John Yochum Sr.:

He is listed as George Yochum in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Louis, MO, age 1, born December 1898, born MO father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as George J. Yochum in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 11, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as George Yochum, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as George J. Yochum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fairhaver, Bristol Co., MA, age 31, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in St. Louis, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George John Yochum, born December 31, 1898, residence St. Louis, MO, nearest relative George H. Yochum (same address).

Florence Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Mary Boughart:

She is listed as Florence Yochum in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Florence M. Yochum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fairhaver, Bristol Co., MA, age 29, first married at age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born IA.

George John Yochum Sr. and Florence Mary Boughart had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. GEORGE JOHN⁶ YOCHUM JR. (son of George John Yochum Sr. and Florence Mary Boughart) was born on 10 Dec 1919. He died in Jun 1987. He married HELEN KINONOWICZ. She was born on 03 Feb 1920. She died in Jul 1997 in MO.

George John: Sex: Male.

Notes for George John Yochum Jr.:

He is listed as George Yochum in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as George J. Yochum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairhaver, Bristol Co., MA, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. KENNETH HENRY YOCHUM (son of George John Yochum Sr. and Florence Mary Boughart) was born on 06 Jun 1924. He died on 31 Dec 1989 in MO. He married LAVERNE VERONICA HOGAN. She was born on 02 Nov 1915. She died on 25 Mar 1995 in PA.

Kenneth Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Henry Yochum:

He is listed as Kenneth H. Yochum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fairhaver, Bristol Co., MA, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

429. **MARTIN J.⁵ HANVEY** (Kathryn⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 22 Dec 1896 in IL. He married **MARGARET C. UNKNOWN** in 1924.

Martin J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Martin J. Hanvey:

He is listed as Martin J. Hanvey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sugar Creek, Clinton Co., IL, age 3, born December 22, 1896, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Martin J. Allen (sic), with his mother in the household of James H. Allen, age 14, born IL, both parents born IL

He is listed as Martin J. Hanvey, "stepson" with his mother in the household of James H. Allen in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, born IL, father born England, mother born IL.

He is listed as Marten J. Hanvey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 26, born IL, father born IL, mother born IA.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

Margaret C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret C. Unknown:

She is listed as Margaret Hanvey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born Ireland

Martin J. Hanvey and Margaret C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. JOHN J.⁶ HANVEY (son of Martin J. Hanvey and Margaret C. Unknown) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John J. Hanvey:

He is listed as John J. Hanvey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., MO, age 3-10/12?, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- ii. MARY C. HANVEY (daughter of Martin J. Hanvey and Margaret C. Unknown) was

Generation 5 (con't)

born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. Hanvey:

She is listed as Mary C. Hanvey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., MO, age 8/12?, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

430. **HARRY WILLIAM⁵ BROWN** (Alice May Pansy⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Nov 1904 in MO. He died on 21 Jan 1948 in St. Louis, MO. He married **LUCILLE AMANDA DEANE**. She was born on 01 Oct 1911. She died on 07 Nov 1993.

Harry William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry William Brown:

He is listed as Harry Brown in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Brown in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Lucille Amanda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille Amanda Deane:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Harry William Brown and Lucille Amanda Deane had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁶ BROWN** (child of Harry William Brown and Lucille Amanda Deane).
Sex: Unknown.
- ii. **UNKNOWN BROWN** (daughter of Harry William Brown and Lucille Amanda Deane).
She married **UNKNOWN BRINKER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

431. **JAMES⁵ BROWN** (Alice May Pansy⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1907 in MO. He married **UNKNOWN MARTIN**.

James: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Brown:

He is listed as Jim Brown in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James Brown in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James Brown, "son", with his mother in the household of Phil Gibson in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Brown and Unknown Martin had the following child:

582. i. **TIM⁶ BROWN** (son of James Brown and Unknown Martin) was born on 02 Nov 1961 in Logan, UT. He married **MARISSA ANN KANTERS** on 29 Jun 1996 in Port angeles, Clallam Co., WA. She was born on 31 Jul 1973 in Port angeles, Clallam Co., WA.

432. **MABEL MARIE⁵ WADE** (Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Jan 1912 in MO. She died on 27 Oct 2001. She married **JOHN**

Generation 5 (con't)

KUZIEL. He was born in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died in May 1985 in St. Louis, MO.

Mabel Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Marie Wade:

She is listed as Mabel Wade in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 8, born MO, father born VA, mother born AR.

John: Sex: Male.

John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade had the following children:

- 583. i. UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL (daughter of John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade). She married UNKNOWN O'LAUGHLAN.
- 584. ii. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (son of John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade). He married EDNA UNKNOWN.
- 585. iii. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (son of John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade). He married UNKNOWN ETSUKO. She was born on 24 Aug 1931 in Japan. She died on 08 Jun 1987 in St. Louis, MO.
- 586. iv. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (daughter of John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade). She married UNKNOWN ETCHAN.
- 587. v. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (daughter of John Kuziel and Mabel Marie Wade). She married UNKNOWN.

433. **IDA FAYE⁵ WADE** (Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Sep 1918 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 01 May 1988 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO. She married (1) **UNKNOWN HUMBLER**. She married (2) **LEE BALL** on 01 Jul 1949 in Cook Co., IL. He was born on 06 Feb 1907. He died in Mar 1982 in Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

Ida Faye: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Faye Wade:

She is listed as Ida Fay Wade in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 1-3/12, born MO, father born VA, mother born AR.

She is listed as Ida Wade in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 11, born IL, both parents born IL.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Humblers and Ida Faye Wade had the following child:

- 588. i. UNKNOWN⁶ HUMBLER (son of Unknown Humblers and Ida Faye Wade). He married ANITA UNKNOWN.

Lee (2): Sex: Male.

Lee Ball and Ida Faye Wade had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ BALL (daughter of Lee Ball and Ida Faye Wade).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN BALL (son of Lee Ball and Ida Faye Wade).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN BALL (son of Lee Ball and Ida Faye Wade).
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN BALL (daughter of Lee Ball and Ida Faye Wade).

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

434. **JOANNA LOUISE⁵ WADE** (Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 30 Jun 1999 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA. She married **NICHOLAS GARRETT JAGER**. He was born on 15 Apr 1919. He died in Oct 1966 in Homewood, Cook Co., IL.

Joanna Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Joanna Louise Wade:

She is listed as Louise Wade in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 9, born IL, both parents born IL.

Nicholas Garrett: Sex: Male.

Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade had the following children:

589. i. **UNKNOWN⁶ JAGER** (son of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade). He married **PATTI UNKNOWN**.
- ii. **UNKNOWN JAGER** (son of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade).
- Sex: Male.
- iii. **UNKNOWN JAGER** (son of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade).
- Sex: Male.
590. iv. **UNKNOWN JAGER** (daughter of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade). She married **UNKNOWN ZOLTY**.
- v. **UNKNOWN JAGER** (daughter of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade). She married **FRED UNKNOWN**.
- Unknown: Sex: Female.
- vi. **UNKNOWN JAGER** (son of Nicholas Garrett Jager and Joanna Louise Wade).
- Sex: Male.

435. **LUELLA GERTRUDE⁵ WADE** (Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She died on 04 Sep 2009 in Janesville, Rock Co., WI. She married **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE**.

Luella Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Luella Gertrude Wade:

She is listed as Luella Wade in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 9, born IL, both parents born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade had the following children:

591. i. **JOYCE ELOUSIE⁶ ELDRIDGE** (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade) was born on 17 Nov 1942. She died on 01 Jan 2009. She married (1) **UNKNOWN FEIST** on 20 Feb 1981 in Rock Co., WI. He was born in Rock Co., WI. She married (2) **RONALD E. CASTRONOVA**.
592. ii. **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE** (son of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). He married **UNKNOWN CLEASBY**.
593. iii. **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE** (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). She married **UNKNOWN FORYSTEK**.
- iv. **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE** (son of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade).
- Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 594. v. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). He married UNKNOWN BENALLY.
- 595. vi. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). She married NORMAN TECUMSEH FREELAIN JR. on 27 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was born on 11 Feb 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 07 Dec 1977 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- 596. vii. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). She married UNKNOWN MONCADA.
- 597. viii. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Luella Gertrude Wade). He married UNKNOWN SECONE.

436. **BOBBIE⁵ WADE** (Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1925 in IL. He married **UNKNOWN RAWSON**.

Bobbie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bobbie Wade:

He is listed as Bobbie Wade in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Holland, Cook Co., IL, age 4-10/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WADE (daughter of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN WADE (daughter of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN WADE (son of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN WADE (daughter of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Female.
- v. UNKNOWN WADE (daughter of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Female.
- vi. UNKNOWN WADE (daughter of Bobbie Wade and Unknown Rawson).
Sex: Female.

437. **HELEN L.⁵ STARR** (Iva B.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 15 Oct 1908-1909 in AR. She died in Apr 1974 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married **CAPTOLA H. PRIBBLE** in 1916. He was born in 1904 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co., AR. He died in Oct 1967 in Scott Co., MO.

Helen L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen L. Starr:

She is listed as Helen L. Star in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hurricane, Greene Co., AR, age 6/12, born AR, both parents born AR.

She is listed as Helen L. Starr in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Paragould, Greene Co., AR, age 10, born AR, both parents born AR.

She is listed as Helen Pribble in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 20, first married at age 16, born AR, both parents born AR.

Generation 5 (con't)

Captola H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Captola H. Pribble:

He is listed as Capitola Pribble, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 26, first married at age 22, born AR, both parents born IL.

Captola H. Pribble and Helen L. Starr had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ PRIBBLE (son of Captola H. Pribble and Helen L. Starr) was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Pribble:

She is listed as Billy Pribble in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 3-6/12, born MO, both parents born AR.

438. **NATHANIEL GWIN⁵ MARKS** (Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Sep 1880 in KY. He died on 29 Apr 1957. He married **MARY VIRGINIA (JENNIE) MCCABE**. She was born on 10 Jul 1886 in KY. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in Hardin Co., KY.

Nathaniel Gwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathaniel Gwin Marks:

He is listed as Nathan Marks in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Toccoa, Fannin Co., GA, age 19, born September 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Nathaniel G. Marks, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY, age 28, first marriage (no wife listed in household or length of marriage), born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as N. G. Marks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gwin Perry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 52, widower, first married at age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Nathaniel Gwin Marks, born September 17, 1880, residence Springfield, Washington Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Jennie Marks (same address).

Mary Virginia (Jennie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe:

She is listed as Jennie Marks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe had the following children:

- i. ANNA VIRGINIA⁶ MARKS (daughter of Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe) was born on 14 Feb 1911 in Washington Co., KY. She died on 22 Dec 1933 in Fayette Co., KY. She married FRANK BENEDETTI.

Anna Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Virginia Marks:

She is listed as Anna Virginia Marks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna V. Perry in her father's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

598. ii. MARGARET CORINNE MARKS (daughter of Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia

Generation 5 (con't)

(Jennie) McCabe) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Washington Co., KY. She died in Bluefield, WV. She married ROBERT PERRY CRAVEN on 18 Nov 1933. He was born on 15 Oct 1903 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1959 in Bluefield, WV.

- iii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH MARKS (daughter of Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe) was born on 17 Jan 1917 in Washington Co., KY. She died in Bluefield, WV. She married (1) WILLIAM HIGDON. She married (2) J. NORRIS.

Lillian Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Elizabeth Marks:

She is listed as Elizabeth Marks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 2-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Perry in her father's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. NATHANIEL GWIN MARKS (son of Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe) was born on 19 Jan 1920 in Washington Co., KY. He died on 30 Apr 2003 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. He married (1) MARTHA MAE WILLETT. She was born on 22 Dec 1927. She died on 13 Nov 1986 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Nathaniel Gwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathaniel Gwin Marks:

He is listed as Gwin Perry in his father's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. JAMES K.WILLIAM G. MARKS (son of Nathaniel Gwin Marks and Mary Virginia (Jennie) McCabe) was born on 23 Dec 1923 in Washington Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN BROWN.

James K.William G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James K.William G. Marks:

He is listed as William G. Perry in his father's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

439. **ROBERT DUNCAN⁵ MARKS** (Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1883 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1963. He married **CATHERINE FRANCES RUSSELL** on 17 Sep 1908. She was born on 28 Aug 1880.

Robert Duncan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Duncan Marks:

He is listed as Robert D. Marks in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Toccoa, Fannin Co., GA, age 16, born December 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Marks, head of household, in the 1910 census for Washington Co., KY, age 27, first marriage, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Marks, head of household, in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert D. Marks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harlan, Harlan Co., KY, age 47, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., KY on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Marks, December 13, 1883, residence Springfield, Washington Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Catherine R. Marks (same address)

Generation 5 (con't)

Catherine Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Frances Russell:

She is listed as Katherine R. Marks in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., KY, age 27, first marriage, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine Marks in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine Marks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harlan, Harlan Co., KY, age 47, first married at age 26, born KY, father born KY, mother born London, England.

Robert Duncan Marks and Catherine Frances Russell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ MARKS (son of Robert Duncan Marks and Catherine Frances Russell) was born on 20 Jun 1909 in KY. He died on 18 Oct 1921.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Edward⁶ Marks:

He is listed as William M. Marks in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Washington Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Marks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

599. ii. ROBERT MARKS (son of Robert Duncan Marks and Catherine Frances Russell) was born in 1913 in KY. He married LEOTA PRISCILLA BURLEY. She was born on 09 Feb 1910.

440. **PERRY DAVIS⁵ MARKS** (Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Woodlawn, Nelson Co., KY. He died on 01 Dec 1949 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. He married **OLLIE CATLETT**. She was born in 1894 in Washington Co., KY. She died in 1981.

Perry Davis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Perry Davis Marks:

He is listed as Perry Marks in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Toccoa, Fannin Co., GA, age 14, born December 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Perry D. Marks in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Leaches, Bullitt Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Perry D. Marks (indexed Macks) in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Perry D. Marks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington Co., KY on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Perry Davis Marks, born December 16, 1885, residence Springfield, Washington Co., KY, nearest relative Ollie May Marks (wife; same address).

Ollie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Catlett:

She is listed as Ollie Marks (indexed Macks), "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of W. K. Marks (indexed Macks) in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ollie Marks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age

Generation 5 (con't)

35, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Perry Davis Marks and Ollie Catlett had the following children:

- i. PEARY S.D.⁶ MARKS (son of Perry Davis Marks and Ollie Catlett) was born in 1918 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Peary S.D. Marks:

He is listed as Perry D. Marks, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. GEORGE KNIGHT MARKS (son of Perry Davis Marks and Ollie Catlett).

Sex: Male.

- iii. MYRTHA NELL MARKS (daughter of Perry Davis Marks and Ollie Catlett) was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She died on 31 Mar 1915 in Springfield, Washington Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

441. **CARRIE C.⁵ NELL** (Robert P.⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between Jun 1887-1888 in KY. She married **JOHN L. ALLEN SR.** in 1917. He was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Loretta, KY.

Carrie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie C. Nell:

She is listed as Carrie Nell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Botland, Nelson Co., KY, age 12, born June 1887, born KY, father born KY?, mother born KY.

She is listed as Carrie C. Nell, "sister", in the household of J. R. Nell, in the 1910 census for Nelson Co., KY, single, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Carrie C. Allen, "boarder", with her husband in the household of Janey Scarcy in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Carrie Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 42, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

John L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Allen Sr.:

He is listed as J. L. Allen, "boarder", with his wife, in the household of Janey Scarcy in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John L. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wshington Co., KY on June 5, 1917, giving his name as J. L. Allen, born February 19, 1890, at Loretta, KY, residence Springfield, KY, single.

John L. Allen Sr. and Carrie C. Nell had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ ALLEN (daughter of John L. Allen Sr. and Carrie C. Nell) was born in 1920 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Allen:

She is listed as Catherine Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. JOHN L. ALLEN JR. (son of John L. Allen Sr. and Carrie C. Nell) was born in 1924 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John L. Allen Jr.:

He is listed as John L. Allen, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ELIZABETH ANN ALLEN (daughter of John L. Allen Sr. and Carrie C. Nell) was born in 1926 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Allen:

She is listed as Elizabeth Ann Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. MAMIE ALLEN (daughter of John L. Allen Sr. and Carrie C. Nell) was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Allen:

She is listed as Mamie Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

442. **MARY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE)⁵ DAUGHERTY** (Robert E. Lee⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 May 1899 in Marion Co., KY. She died on 08 Nov 1928 in Jefferson Co., KY. She married **GEORGE E. LATHERY SR.** He was born in 1891 in KY. He died on 26 May 1964 in Warren Co., KY.

Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daugherty:

She is listed as Lizzie Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chicago, Marion Co., KY, age 1, born May 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary E. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nelson Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for New Haven, Nelson Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed with her husband in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

George E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George E. Lathery Sr.:

He is listed as George E. Lathery, "son-in-law", in the household of R. E. Daugherty (no wife listed with him) in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 39, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

George E. Lathery Sr. and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daugherty had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT E.⁶ LATHERY** (son of George E. Lathery Sr. and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daugherty) was born on 09 Jan 1926 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Robert E. Lathery:

He is listed as Robert E. Lathery, "grandson", with his father in the household of R. L. Daugherty in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 4-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. GEORGE E. LATHERY JR. (son of George E. Lathery Sr. and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daugherty) was born on 14 Jun 1927 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George E. Lathery Jr.:

He is listed as George E. Lathery, "grandson", with his father in the household of R. L. Daugherty in the 1930 census for Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, age 1-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

443. **BEATRICE C.⁵ DAUGHERTY** (Lafayette Turk⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1903 in KY. She married **EVERETT W. BAILEY** in 1925. He was born on 06 May 1896 in Vine Grove, KY.

Beatrice C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice C. Daugherty:

She is listed as Beatrice C.? Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Beatrice C. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Beatrice D. Bailey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 26, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Everett W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Everett W. Bailey:

He is listed as Everett W. Bailey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hardin Co., KY on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Everett Wrather Bailey, born May 6, 1896, at Vine Grove, KY, residence Vine Grove, KY, single.

Everett W. Bailey and Beatrice C. Daugherty had the following children:

- i. **PAUL A.⁶ BAILEY** (son of Everett W. Bailey and Beatrice C. Daugherty) was born on 17 Nov 1925 in Hardin Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul A. Bailey:

He is listed as Paul A. Bailey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 4-1/2, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **ANNA E. BAILEY** (daughter of Everett W. Bailey and Beatrice C. Daugherty) was born on 10 Apr 1928 in Hardin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna E. Bailey:

She is listed as Anna E. Bailey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 1-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. **OPAL V. BAILEY** (daughter of Everett W. Bailey and Beatrice C. Daugherty) was born on 16 Oct 1929 in Hardin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Opal V. Bailey:

She is listed as Opal V. Bailey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 0/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

444. **BEULAH MARY⁵ DAUGHERTY** (Lafayette Turk⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1906 in KY. She married **HORACE MASTERS** in 1927. He was born in 1902 in KY.

Beulah Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Mary Daugherty:

She is listed as Baulah M. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary B. Daugherty in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atchers, Hardin Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bulah Masters in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 24, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Horace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Masters:

He is listed as Horace Master, head of household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Horace Masters and Beulah Mary Daugherty had the following child:

- i. **DORIS JEN⁶ MASTERS** (daughter of Horace Masters and Beulah Mary Daugherty) was born on 10 Dec 1927 in Hardin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Jen Masters:

She is listed as Doris Jen Masters in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 2-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

445. **CALEB D.⁵ CALDWELL** (Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 May 1897 in Milltown, Adair Co., KY. He died on 25 May 1975 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married **LOUIE LEFTWICH** in 1928. She was born in 1899 in KY.

Caleb D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Caleb D. Caldwell:

He is listed as Caleb Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born June 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Caleb Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Caled Caldwell in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Caleb D. Caldwell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Caleb D. Caldwell, born May 14, 1896, residence Milltown, KY, father born Milltown, KY, employer Joe H. Caldwell, nearest relative Etta Caldwell (same address).

Louie: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Louie Leftwich:

She is listed as Louie Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

Caleb D. Caldwell and Louie Leftwich had the following child:

- i. WILLIE K.⁶ CALDWELL (child of Caleb D. Caldwell and Louie Leftwich) was born on 04 Feb 1931 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

446. **JAMES G.⁵ CALDWELL** (Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1900 in KY. He married **JOSEPHINE M. SANDERS** in 1920. She was born in 1901 in KY.

James G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James G. Caldwell:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census.

He is listed as James Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Akron, Summit Co., OH, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James G. Caldwell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, age 29, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Josephine M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine M. Sanders:

She is listed as Josephine Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Akron, Summit Co., OH, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Josephine M. Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, age 29, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

James G. Caldwell and Josephine M. Sanders had the following children:

- i. LATITIA L.⁶ CALDWELL (daughter of James G. Caldwell and Josephine M. Sanders) was born on 27 May 1920 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Latitia L. Caldwell:

She is listed as Letitia L. Caldwell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. JAMES W. CALDWELL (son of James G. Caldwell and Josephine M. Sanders) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James W. Caldwell:

He is listed as James W. Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ARLENE W. CALDWELL (daughter of James G. Caldwell and Josephine M. Sanders) was born in 1925 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Arlene W. Caldwell:

She is listed as Arlene W. Caldwell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

447. **CARY CARROLL⁵ CALDWELL** (Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 13 Jan 1904-1905 in KY. She died on 29 Mar 1976. She married **OWEN WILLIAM NETTLESHIP** in 1928. He was born on 25 Dec 1900 in MO. He died in May 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Cary Carroll: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cary Carroll Caldwell:

She is listed as Cecil Caldwell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Casy/Cary? Caldwell, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Carroll Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Forrest, Livingston Co., IL, age 25, first married at age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

Owen William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Owen William Nettleship:

He is listed as William O. Nettleship, head of household, in the 1930 census for Forrest, Livingston Co., IL, age 29, first married at age 27, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Owen William Nettleship and Cary Carroll Caldwell had the following children:

600. i. UNKNOWN⁶ NETTLESHIP (daughter of Owen William Nettleship and Cary Carroll Caldwell). She married UNKNOWN MEYER.
601. ii. UNKNOWN NETTLESHIP (son of Owen William Nettleship and Cary Carroll Caldwell). He married (1) UNKNOWN GLEASON. He married (2) UNKNOWN GRAY.

448. **SALLIE T.⁵ CALDWELL** (Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1908 in KY. She married **UNKNOWN EDWARDS**.

Sallie T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie T. Caldwell:

She is listed as Sallie Caldwell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Milltown, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie T. Caldwell in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sallie Caldwell (indexed Coldwell) in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Keltner, Adair Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Edwards and Sallie T. Caldwell had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ EDWARDS (daughter of Unknown Edwards and Sallie T. Caldwell).

Sex: Female.

449. **FRANCES RUSSELL⁵ MOORE** (Regina Degraffenried⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Red River Co., TX. She died in Dallas Co., TX. She married **JERE HOBSON CROOK SR.** in 1929. He was born in 1903 in TX.

Frances Russell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Russell Moore:

She is listed as Russell Moore, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Russell Moore, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of King Reed in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Russell M. Crook in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

Jere Hobson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jere Hobson Crook Sr.:

He is listed as Jerme H. Crook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

Jere Hobson Crook Sr. and Frances Russell Moore had the following child:

- i. JERE HOBSON⁶ CROOK JR. (son of Jere Hobson Crook Sr. and Frances Russell Moore) was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Dallas Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

450. **MARY CLIFTON⁵ MOORE** (Regina Degraffenried⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Mar 1902 in Red River Co., TX. She died on 31 Aug 1987 in Tom Green Co., TX. She married **WILLIAM GUY DRAKE SR.** in 1923. He was born on 17 Jul 1893 in Ozona, Crockett Co., TX. He died on 02 Jul 1956 in Pecos Co., TX.

Mary Clifton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Clifton Moore:

She is listed as Clifton Moore, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Red River Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Clifton Moore, "step daughter" with her mother in the household of King Reed in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clifton Drake in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born KY.

William Guy: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Guy Drake Sr.:

He is listed as Guy Drake, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 36, first married at age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Crockett Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Guy Drake, born July 17, 1893, at Ozona, TX, residence Ozona, TX, single.

William Guy Drake Sr. and Mary Clifton Moore had the following children:

602. i. RUSSELL MOORE⁶ DRAKE (son of William Guy Drake Sr. and Mary Clifton Moore) was born on 04 Oct 1926 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii. CLIFTON KING DRAKE (son of William Guy Drake Sr. and Mary Clifton Moore) was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Tom Green Co., TX. He died on 25 Aug 1994 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. He married DOROTHY STEVENS.

Clifton King: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifton King Drake:

He is listed as Clifton Drake in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 2-1/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

603. iii. PHILLIP FRANKLIN DRAKE (son of William Guy Drake Sr. and Mary Clifton Moore) was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Tom Green Co., TX. He died on 14 Sep 1987 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN STEVENS.

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. WILLIAM GUY DRAKE JR. (son of William Guy Drake Sr. and Mary Clifton Moore).

Sex: Male.

451. **FRANCES LUCILE⁵ WEAVER** (Anna Bea⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Mar 1903 in Clarksville, Red River Co., TX. She died on 02 Jan 1990 in Garland, Dallas Co., TX. She married **HARRY RYAN CAMPBELL SR.** in 1929.

Frances Lucile: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Lucile Weaver:

She is listed as Lucile Weaver, "boarder" with her parents in the household of Edward Nixon in the 1910 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lucile Weaver in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born TX, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lucille Campbell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Paris, Lamar Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 26 (no husband listed with her), born TX, father born VA, mother born TX.

Harry Ryan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Ryan Campbell Sr.:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

I cannot find his WWI Draft Registration Card.

Harry Ryan Campbell Sr. and Frances Lucile Weaver had the following child:

604. i. **HARRY RYAN⁶ CAMPBELL JR.** (son of Harry Ryan Campbell Sr. and Frances Lucile Weaver) was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Dallas Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

452. **MARY FRANCES⁵ BRYARLY** (Emma Florence⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Feb 1910 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She died on 28 Apr 2003 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX. She married **ROBERT CHRISMAN.**

Mary Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Frances Bryarly:

She is listed as Mary Frances Bryarly in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Robert Chriesman and Mary Frances Bryarly had the following child:

- i. **JO⁶ CHRISMAN** (son of Robert Chriesman and Mary Frances Bryarly).

Sex: Male.

Generation 6

453. **EDGAR FARRIS⁶ ROYCE** (Mattie Martha⁵ Johnson, Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married **BERTHA E. UNKNOWN** in 1916. She was born in 1898 in KY.

Edgar Farris: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Farris Royce:

He is listed as Edgar Royce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 3, born December 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Edgar R. Royce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edgar Royce, head of household, in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Edgar Royce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, 34, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edgar Farris Royce, born December 27, 1896, at Columbia, KY, dependent is "wife".

Bertha E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha E. Unknown:

She is listed as Bertha E. Royce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Bertha Royce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, 33, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Edgar Farris Royce and Bertha E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLYDE⁷ ROYCE (son of Edgar Farris Royce and Bertha E. Unknown) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Clyde Royce:

He is listed as William C. Royce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Clyde Royce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. DOROTHY ROYCE (daughter of Edgar Farris Royce and Bertha E. Unknown) was born in 1923 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Royce:

She is listed as Dorthy Royce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. J. SAMUEL ROYCE (son of Edgar Farris Royce and Bertha E. Unknown) was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Samuel Royce:

He is listed as J. Samuell Royce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

454. **BARUCH⁶ ROYCE** (Mattie Martha⁵ Johnson, Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Sep 1899 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 18 May 1958 in Adair Co., KY. He married **MOLLIE MORRIS**. She was born in 1899 in Taylor Co., KY. She died on 23 Jun 1984 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Baruch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Baruch Royce:

He is listed as Baruch Royce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 7/12, born October 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Baruch Royce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Barauch Royce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for East Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Baruch Royce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Adair Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Baruch Royce, born September 8, 1899, residence Columbia, Adair Co., KY, nearest relative Sam Royce (same address).

Mollie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mollie Morris:

She is listed as Mollie Morris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 31, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Baruch Royce and Mollie Morris had the following children:

- i. MARY R.⁷ ROYCE (daughter of Baruch Royce and Mollie Morris) was born in 1925 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary R. Royce:

She is listed as Mary R. Royce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. JAMES ROYCE (son of Baruch Royce and Mollie Morris) was born in 1927 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Royce:

He is listed as James Royce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. SAMUEL MORRIS ROYCE (son of Baruch Royce and Mollie Morris) was born on 28 May 1928 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 21 Sep 1933 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Morris Royce:

He is listed as Maurice Royce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. MARTHA ROYCE (daughter of Baruch Royce and Mollie Morris) was born in 1930 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Royce:

She is listed as Martha Royce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 0, born KY, both parents born KY.

455. **WALLACE ELZY⁶ JOHNSON** (John Robert⁵, Nancy Jane⁴ Allen, Margaret Malvina³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 24 Oct 1917 in Adair Co., KY. He died on 30 Dec 2006 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY. He married **ODELLA BURTON**. She was born in 1924. She died on 10 Oct 1991 in Adair or Jefferson Co., KY.

Wallace Elzy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace Elzy Johnson:

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Elzy Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Harmony, Adair Co., KY, age 2-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wallace E. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Odella: Sex: Female.

Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton had the following children:

- i. BOBBY CLEM⁷ JOHNSON (son of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton).
Sex: Male.
- ii. SHARON JOHNSON (daughter of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton).
Sex: Female.
- iii. GEORGE JOHNSON (son of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton).
Sex: Male.
- iv. RUBY JOHNSON (daughter of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton). She married UNKNOWN PIKE.
Ruby: Sex: Female.
- v. LEE HESTER JOHNSON (daughter of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton).
Sex: Female.
- vi. TOMMY JOHNSON (child of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton).
Sex: Unknown.
- vii. PAULETTE JOHNSON (daughter of Wallace Elzy Johnson and Odella Burton). She married UNKNOWN BRAY.
Paulette: Sex: Female.

456. **ROLLIN S.⁶ COLE** (Effie M⁵ Young, Laura Frances⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He married **DORA M. FIELDS** in 1913. She was born in 1898 in KY.

Rollin S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rollin S. Cole:

He is listed as Rolland Cole in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born April 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollin S. Cole in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollin S. Cole, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollin S. Cole, head of household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Warren Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rollin S. Cole, born April 6, 1892, at Burkesville Co., KY, residence Bowling Green, KY, dependents are "wife and child and mother".

Dora M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora M. Fields:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Dara M. Cole in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dora M. Cole in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Milton Fields, "father-in-law", age 66, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rollin S. Cole and Dora M. Fields had the following children:

- i. MARTHA E.⁷ COLE (daughter of Rollin S. Cole and Dora M. Fields) was born on 26 Jun 1914 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha E. Cole:

She is listed as martha E. Cole in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha E. Cole in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. BOBBIE F. COLE (daughter of Rollin S. Cole and Dora M. Fields) was born on 25 Oct 1924 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bobbie F. Cole:

She is listed as Bobbie F. Cole in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

457. **LAURA E.⁶ COLE** (Effie M⁵ Young, Laura Frances⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1898 in KY. She married **PORTER L. GOODRUM** in 1915. He was born in 1893 in KY.

Laura E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Cole:

She is listed as Laura E. Cole in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born November 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura E. Cole in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura E. Goodrum in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura E. goodrum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Porter L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Porter L. Goodrum:

He is listed as Porter Goodrum, "lodger" with his wife in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Porter L. Goodrum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Porter L. Goodrum and Laura E. Cole had the following children:

- i. CHARLES L.⁷ GOODRUM (son of Porter L. Goodrum and Laura E. Cole) was born on 03 May 1920 in Warren Co., KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles L. Goodrum:

He is listed as Charles L. Goodrum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ELIZABETH B.W. GOODRUM (daughter of Porter L. Goodrum and Laura E. Cole) was born on 11 Aug 1924 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth B.W. Goodrum:

He is listed as Elizabeth W. Goodrum in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

458. **EFFIE MAY⁶ COLE** (Effie M⁵ Young, Laura Frances⁴ Turk, Hiram Kerr³ Turk Jr., Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1900 in KY. She married **ESCHOL H. RONE** in 1928. He was born in 1901 in KY.

Effie May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie May Cole:

She is listed as Baby Cole, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 3/12, born February 1900, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Effie M. Cole in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as May Cole in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Effie M. Cole in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Eschol H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eschol H. Rone:

He is listed as Eschol H. Rone, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Eschol H. Rone and Effie May Cole had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT P.⁷ RONE** (son of Eschol H. Rone and Effie May Cole) was born on 18 Jun 1930 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

459. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ TURK** (Edward Hiram⁵, James Samuel⁴, James Grundy³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1918 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Turk:

She is listed as M. Elizabeth Turk, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Frank M. Douglass in the 1920 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 2-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary Elizabeth Turk in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Clinton, Henry Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Smith and Mary Elizabeth Turk had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SMITH (son of Unknown Smith and Mary Elizabeth Turk).

Sex: Male.

460. **FRANKLIN T.⁶ McNATT** (Sallie Nadine⁵ Turk, James Samuel⁴ Turk, James Grundy³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 May 1926 in Davis, Henry MO. He died on 08 Aug 1995 in San Mateo Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN GRIFFIN**.

Franklin T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin T. McNatt:

He is listed as Franklin T. McNatt, "nephew", with his parents' in the household of Joseph H. Adkins, in the 1930 census for Davis, Henry Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Franklin T. McNatt and Unknown Griffin had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ McNATT (daughter of Franklin T. McNatt and Unknown Griffin).

Sex: Female.

461. **HERBERT AUSTIN⁶ NICHOLS** (Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Nov 1908 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 25 Jun 1943 in San Bernardino Co., CA. He married **ELOISE WATKINS**.

Herbert Austin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Austin Nichols:

He is listed as Austin Nichols in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 1-5/12, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Austin H. Nichols, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Bert Lindley in the 1920 census for Fresno, CA, age 11, born CA, father born England, mother born MO.

He is listed as Austin H. Nicols in his father's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 21, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO. He is also listed as Thomas Nichols, "nephew", in the household of Irene M. Manlore/Manlove in the 1930 census for Selma, Fresno Co., CA, age 21, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Eloise: Sex: Female.

Herbert Austin Nichols and Eloise Watkins had the following children:

- i. **ARLENE NICHOLS⁷ NICHOLS** (daughter of Herbert Austin Nichols and Eloise Watkins) was born on 21 Jul 1933. She died in Aug 1943.

Sex: Female.

605. ii. **DANNA AUSTINE NICHOLS** (daughter of Herbert Austin Nichols and Eloise Watkins) was born on 11 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **DAN UJFALUSY**.

462. **THOMAS GERALD⁶ NICHOLS** (Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Mar 1911 in Tulare Co., CA. He died on 05 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) **ROWENA BUCKNER**. He married (2) **ALTA NAGEL**.

Thomas Gerald: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Gerald Nichols:

He is listed as Tom G. Nichols with his mother as "stepson" in the household of Bert Llindsay in the 1920 census for Fresno, CA, age 8, born CA, father born England, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas Nichols, "nephew", in the household of Irene M. Manlore/Manlove in the 1930 census for Selma, Fresno Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born NY, mother born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

Rowena (1): Sex: Female.

Thomas Gerald Nichols and Rowena Buckner had the following children:

- 606. i. GWYNNE IRENE⁷ NICHOLS (daughter of Thomas Gerald Nichols and Rowena Buckner) was born in Jul 1932 in Tulare Co., CA. She married FRED WARNER.
- 607. ii. GERALD GEORGE NICHOLS SR. (son of Thomas Gerald Nichols and Rowena Buckner) was born on 16 Nov 1933 in Tulare Co., CA. He married UNKNOWN.

Alta (2): Sex: Female.

Thomas Gerald Nichols and Alta Nagel had the following children:

- iii. KAY ANNETTE NICHOLS (daughter of Thomas Gerald Nichols and Alta Nagel) was born on 07 Jul 1948 in Los Angeles, CA.

Sex: Female.
- iv. SALLY D. NICHOLS (daughter of Thomas Gerald Nichols and Alta Nagel) was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles, CA.

Sex: Female.

463. **LOUIS BURTON⁶ LINDLEY JR.** (Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Jan 1919 in Fresno, CA. He died on 08 Dec 1983 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married **MARGRET WOLFORD**.

Louis Burton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Burton Lindley Jr.:

He was an actor. His stage name was Slim Pickins.

He is listed as Louis B. Lindley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 6/12, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Louis B. Lindley, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA, age 10, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

Margret: Sex: Female.

Louis Burton Lindley Jr. and Margret Wolford had the following children:

- i. DARYLE ANN⁷ LINDLEY (daughter of Louis Burton Lindley Jr. and Margret Wolford) was born on 30 May 1945 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.
- ii. THOMAS MICHAEL LINDLEY (son of Louis Burton Lindley Jr. and Margret Wolford) was born on 18 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles, CA.

Sex: Male.
- iii. MARGARET LOUISE LINDLEY (daughter of Louis Burton Lindley Jr. and Margret Wolford) was born on 12 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.

Sex: Female.

464. **SAMUEL TURK⁶ LINDLEY** (Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Dec 1921 in Fresno Co., CA. He died on 24 Jan 2001 in Topaz, Mono Co., CA. He married (1) **SHIRLEY ANDERSON**. He married (2) **MARY LOU UNKNOWN**.

Samuel Turk: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Turk Lindley:

He is listed as Sam T. Lindley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fresno Co., CA,

Generation 6 (con't)

age 8, born CA, father born TX, mother born MO.

Shirley (1): Sex: Female.

Samuel Turk Lindley and Shirley Anderson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM AUSTIN⁷ LINDLEY (son of Samuel Turk Lindley and Shirley Anderson) was born on 19 May 1949 in Fresno Co., CA.
Sex: Male.
- ii. JOHN BURTON LINDLEY (son of Samuel Turk Lindley and Shirley Anderson) was born on 14 Sep 1951 in Fresno Co., CA.
Sex: Male.

Mary Lou (2): Sex: Female.

Samuel Turk Lindley and Mary Lou Unknown had the following child:

- iii. BARRETT LINDLEY (son of Samuel Turk Lindley and Mary Lou Unknown) was born on 18 Sep 1958.
Sex: Male.

465. **DUANE WALLACE⁶ TURK** (Samuel Wallace⁵, Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **LUCILE MAE KROCKER** on 23 Jul 1948. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Henderson, NE.

Duane Wallace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Duane Wallace Turk:

He is listed as Duane W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles Co., CA, age 4-0/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

Lucile Mae: Sex: Female.

Duane Wallace Turk and Lucile Mae Krocker had the following children:

608. i. DARYL DUANE⁷ TURK (son of Duane Wallace Turk and Lucile Mae Krocker) was born on 26 Apr 1949 in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA. He married CAROLYN JOAN NYBERG on 16 Sep 1972 in Kingsburg, CA. She was born on 23 Sep 1952 in Kingsburg, CA.
609. ii. DIANE LUCILE TURK (daughter of Duane Wallace Turk and Lucile Mae Krocker) was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Reedley, CA. She married THOMAS JOHN WEST on 17 Feb 1973 in Fresno, CA.
- iii. KIMBERLY MAE TURK (daughter of Duane Wallace Turk and Lucile Mae Krocker) was born on 03 Aug 1967 in Fresno Co., CA.
Sex: Female.

466. **MARILYN ANN⁶ TURK** (Samuel Wallace⁵, Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Aug 1934 in Selma, Fresno Co., CA. She married **RONALD GAYLORD HANSON** on 19 Jun 1953 in Kingsburg, CA.

Marilyn Ann: Sex: Female.

Ronald Gaylord: Sex: Male.

Ronald Gaylord Hanson and Marilyn Ann Turk had the following children:

610. i. GARY RONALD⁷ HANSON (son of Ronald Gaylord Hanson and Marilyn Ann Turk) was born on 17 May 1954 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA. He married ANNETTA LINGENFELTER on 03 Aug 1974 in Fresno, CA. She was born on 11 Apr 1956.
611. ii. DAVID RANDAL HANSON (son of Ronald Gaylord Hanson and Marilyn Ann Turk) was born on 25 Jul 1956 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA. He married KAREN LOUISE

Generation 6 (con't)

SCHROEDER on 19 Jan 1980 in Pacific Beach, CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1958.

612. iii. JENIFER ELAINE HANSON (daughter of Ronald Gaylord Hanson and Marilyn Ann Turk) was born on 23 Jun 1960 in Bakersfield, CA. She married STEVEN ROBERT LEWIS on 07 Jul 1978. He was born on 23 Aug 1960.

467. **WILLIAM ELSWORTH⁶ TURK** (William Christopher⁵, Robert Hiram⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born about 1913 in CA. He married **EVELYN WALKER**.

William Elsworth: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Elsworth Turk:

He is listed as William E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

He is listed as Ellsworth W. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 16, born CA, both parents born CA.

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

William Elsworth Turk and Evelyn Walker had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CHARLES⁷ TURK (son of William Elsworth Turk and Evelyn Walker) was born about 1940.

Sex: Male.
- ii. ELLYN JUNE TURK (daughter of William Elsworth Turk and Evelyn Walker) was born about 1943.

Sex: Female.

468. **AUDREY IRENE⁶ TURK** (William Christopher⁵, Robert Hiram⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born about 1914 in CA. She married **RALPH DIES**.

Audrey Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Audrey Irene Turk:

She is listed as Audrey I. Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Audrey Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Madera Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Ralph Dies and Audrey Irene Turk had the following children:

- i. DARLA MACCLONE⁷ DIES (daughter of Ralph Dies and Audrey Irene Turk) was born about 1936.

Sex: Female.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT DIES (son of Ralph Dies and Audrey Irene Turk) was born about 1939.

Sex: Male.

469. **ROBERT F.⁶ EVERS** (Ruby Rowena⁵ Turk, Robert Hiram⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 May 1918 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **VIRGINIA SOUTHERLAND**.

Robert F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert F. Evers:

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Robert F. Evers in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Tulare Co., CA, age 1-7/12, born CA, father born ND, mother born CA.

He is listed as Robert F. Evers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanislaus Co., CA, age 11, born CA, father born ND, mother born CA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Robert F. Evers and Virginia Southerland had the following child:

- i. ROBERT DOUGLAS⁷ EVERS (son of Robert F. Evers and Virginia Southerland) was born about 1945.

Sex: Male.

470. **ELMER C.⁶ EVERS JR.** (Ruby Rowena⁵ Turk, Robert Hiram⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Mar 1921 in CA. He married **THELMA FERGUS**.

Elmer C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer C. Evers Jr.:

He is listed as Elmer C. Evers, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanislaus Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born ND, mother born CA.

Thelma: Sex: Female.

Elmer C. Evers Jr. and Thelma Fergus had the following children:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁷ EVERS (son of Elmer C. Evers Jr. and Thelma Fergus) was born about 1945.

Sex: Male.

- ii. DARLA MAY EVERS (daughter of Elmer C. Evers Jr. and Thelma Fergus) was born about 1948.

Sex: Female.

471. **MARCIA ELAINE⁶ EVERS** (Ruby Rowena⁵ Turk, Robert Hiram⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Jan 1925 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married **ALFRED WILLFORD**.

Marcia Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marcia Elaine Evers:

She is listed as Marcia E. Evers in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanislaus Co., CA, age 4-5/12, born CA, father born ND, mother born CA.

Alfred: Sex: Male.

Alfred Willford and Marcia Elaine Evers had the following children:

- i. JERRY WAYNE⁷ WILLFORD (son of Alfred Willford and Marcia Elaine Evers) was born about 1945.

Sex: Male.

- ii. BARBARA ANN WILLFORD (daughter of Alfred Willford and Marcia Elaine Evers) was born about 1946.

Sex: Female.

- iii. RUSSELL WILLFORD (daughter of Alfred Willford and Marcia Elaine Evers) was born about 1948.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

472. **ELIZABETH LUCYLE⁶ EVERS** (Ruby Rowena⁵ Turk, Robert Hiram⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Aug 1930 in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married **ALBERT BREITMAKER**.

Elizabeth Lucyle: Sex: Female.

Albert: Sex: Male.

Albert Breitmaker and Elizabeth Lucyle Evers had the following children:

- i. **CINDY LU⁷ BREITMAKER** (daughter of Albert Breitmaker and Elizabeth Lucyle Evers) was born about 1950.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **VICKY SUE BREITMAKER** (daughter of Albert Breitmaker and Elizabeth Lucyle Evers) was born about 1951.

Sex: Female.

473. **LEWIS D.⁶ ANDERSON SR.** (Frances⁵ Daniel, Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Oct 1930 in Greensboro, Alabama. He died on 18 Oct 1997 in Mobile, AL. He married **STELLA STICKNEY COBBS** in 1951.

Lewis D.: Sex: Male.

Stella Stickney: Sex: Female.

Lewis D. Anderson Sr. and Stella Stickney Cobbs had the following children:

- i. **EVELYN A.⁷ ANDERSON** (daughter of Lewis D. Anderson Sr. and Stella Stickney Cobbs). She married **UNKNONWN MCGEHEE**.

Evelyn A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn A. Anderson:
Living in Talladega, AL, in 1997

- ii. **LEWIS D. ANDERSON JR.** (son of Lewis D. Anderson Sr. and Stella Stickney Cobbs).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis D. Anderson Jr.:
Living in Birmingham, AL in 1997.

- iii. **TUNSTALL C. ANDERSON** (son of Lewis D. Anderson Sr. and Stella Stickney Cobbs).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tunstall C. Anderson:
Living in Memphis, TN in 1997.

- iv. **LIDA A. ANDERSON** (daughter of Lewis D. Anderson Sr. and Stella Stickney Cobbs). She married **UNKNOWN COTTON**.

Lida A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lida A. Anderson:
Living in Mobile, AL in 1997.

474. **UNKNOWN⁶ ANDERSON** (Frances⁵ Daniel, Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN KILPATRICK**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown Anderson and Unknown Kilpatrick had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ANDERSON (daughter of Unknown Anderson and Unknown Kilpatrick).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (son of Unknown Anderson and Unknown Kilpatrick).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (daughter of Unknown Anderson and Unknown Kilpatrick).
Sex: Female.

475. **UNKNOWN⁶ LORIDANS** (Mildred⁵ Daniel, Eva S.⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN JONES**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Loridans and Unknown Jones had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ LORIDANS (son of Unknown Loridans and Unknown Jones).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN LORIDANS (daughter of Unknown Loridans and Unknown Jones).
Sex: Female.

476. **EVELYN GENE POPE⁶ TURK** (Robert Houston Hiram⁵, Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jun 1930 in Howard Co., tX. She married **FLOYD EDWARD STEPHENS**. He died on 21 Mar 1990.

Evelyn Gene Pope: Sex: Female.

Floyd Edward: Sex: Male.

Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk had the following children:

613. i. KATRINA LEE⁷ STEPHENS (daughter of Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk) was born on 26 Jun 1950 in Howard Co., tX. She died on 18 Dec 1999 in Round Rock, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) LYNN BARNETT on 17 Mar 1972 in Lovington, NM. She married (2) UNKNOWN WOOD.
- ii. UNKNOWN STEPHENS (son of Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk).
Sex: Male.

477. **UNKNOWN⁶ ADAMS** (Alva⁵ Turk, Carl Brooks⁴ Turk, Samuel Brentz Moore³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN PERRIN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Adams and Unknown Perrin had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ADAMS (son of Unknown Adams and Unknown Perrin).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN ADAMS (son of Unknown Adams and Unknown Perrin). He married UNKNOWN LAIRDON.
Unknown: Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN ADAMS (son of Unknown Adams and Unknown Perrin).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

478. **EUGENE V.⁶ SENTER** (Beulah⁵ Schallere, Mary Amanda⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1907 in KS. He married **LENORA F. UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1907.

Eugene V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene V. Senter:

He is listed as Eugene V. Senter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born KS, mother born IL.

He is listed as Eugene Senter in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed Eugene V. Senter in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sedgwick Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Gene Senter in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He is listed as Eugene V. Santer, head of household in the 1930 census for Reno Co., KS, age 23, first married at age 19, born KY both parents born Kansas.

Lenora F.: Sex: Female.

Eugene V. Senter and Lenora F. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **VAL E.⁷ SENTER\SANTER** (son of Eugene V. Senter and Lenora F. Unknown) was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Val E. Senter\Santer:

He is listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reno Co., KS< age 1-5/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

- ii. **MYRNA M. SENTER\SANTER** (daughter of Eugene V. Senter and Lenora F. Unknown) was born in 1930 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrna M. Senter\Santer:

She is listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reno Co., KS< age 6/12, born KS, both parents born KS.

479. **ELMA V.⁶ ALLEN** (George Lewis⁵, SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Oct 1895 in WA. She married **LEON BLUM FORD** between 1913-1914. He was born on 14 Jan 1893 in Powell, MO.

Elma V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elma V. Allen:

She is listed as Elma V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Nez Perce Co., ID, age 4, born October 1895, born WA, father born IA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Elma V. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 14, born WA, father born U.S. mother born OR.

She is listed as Elma V. Ford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Minidoka Co., ID, age 24, born WA, father born KS, mother born OR.

She is listed as Elma V. Ford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Minikoka Co.,

Generation 6 (con't)

WA, age 34, first married at age 18, born WA, father born NE, mother born OR.

Leon Blum: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leon Blum Ford:

He is listed as Leon B. Ford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Minidoka Co., ID, age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leon B. Ford, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 37, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Spokane Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as LEON Blum Ford, born January 14, 1893, at Powell, MO, residence at Flaya, WA, dependents as "wife and child".

Leon Blum Ford and Elma V. Allen had the following children:

- i. LOIS WAVA⁷ FORD (daughter of Leon Blum Ford and Elma V. Allen) was born between 13-15 Feb 1916 in Spokane Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois Wava Ford:

She is listed as Lois Ford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Minidoka Co., ID, age 3-11/12, born WA, father born MO, mother born WA.

- ii. VELMA J. FORD (daughter of Leon Blum Ford and Elma V. Allen) was born in 1921 in WA.

Sex: Female.

480. **EARL G.⁶ ALLEN** (George Lewis⁵, SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1905 in ID. He married **BERTHA UNKNOWN** between 1925-1926. She was born in 1906 in UT.

Earl G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl G. Allen:

He is listed as Earl G. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 5, born ID, father born U.S. mother born OR.

He is listed as Earl G. Allen (misindexed Allin) in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 15, born ID, father born unknown, mother born Oregon.

He is listed as Earl G. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 25, first married at age 21, born ID, father born OH, mother born OR.

Bertha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha Unknown:

She is listed as Bertha Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 24, first married at age 20, born UT, father born Sweeden, mother born UT.

Earl G. Allen and Bertha Unknown had the following child:

- i. NEAL⁷ ALLEN (son of Earl G. Allen and Bertha Unknown) was born in 1927 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Neal Allen:

He is listed as Neal Allen in his parent's household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 3, born WA, father born ID, mother born UT.

481. **MERLE H.⁶ ALLEN** (Renna J.⁵, SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina²

Generation 6 (con't)

Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1903 in ID. He married **MYRTLE B. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1904 in MT.

Merle H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Merle H. Allen:

He is listed as Murrel Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bonner Co., ID, age 7, born ID, father born unknown, mother born MO.

He is listed as Merle H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 17, born ID, father born IA, mother born MO.

He is listed a Merle H. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 27, first married at age 21, born ID, father born IA, mother born U.S.

Myrtle B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle B. Unknown:

She is listed as Myrtle B. Allen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 26, first married at age 17, born MT, both parents born MO.

Merle H. Allen and Myrtle B. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **M. WAYNE⁷ ALLEN** (son of Merle H. Allen and Myrtle B. Unknown) was born in 1926 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for M. Wayne Allen:

He is listed as M. Wayne Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 3-6/12, born WA, father born ID, mother born MT.

482. **WILMA A.⁶ ALLEN** (Renna J.⁵, SampsonSamuel S.W.⁴, Archibald Sampson³, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1912 in ID. She married **ELMER A. HANN** in 1927. He was born in 1906 in WA.

Wilma A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma A. Allen:

She is listed as Wilma A. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 8, born ID, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Wilma Hann in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Apokane Co., WA, age 18, first married at age 15, born ID, both parents born NE.

Elmer A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer A. Hann:

He is listed as Elmer A. Hann, head of household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 24, first married at age 21, born WA, both parents born IA.

Elmer A. Hann and Wilma A. Allen had the following child:

- i. **NEAL⁷ HANN** (son of Elmer A. Hann and Wilma A. Allen) was born in 1928 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Neal Hann:

He is listed as Neal Hann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane Co., WA, age 1-6/12, born WA, father born WA, mother born ID.

483. **PEARL ELIZABETH⁶ SCHERBONDY** (Carrie Pearl⁵ Taylor, Sarah Josephine⁴ Allen, Archibald Sampson³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1906 in IL. She married **WILLIAM J. BUTTELL** in 1928. He was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Lincoln, IL.

Generation 6 (con't)

Pearl Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Scherbondy:

She is listed as Pearl L. Scherbondy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Logan Co., IL, age 3, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

She is listed as Elizabeth Scheroridy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Logan Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

She is listed as Elizabeth Buttell in her husband's household in the 1938 census for Logan Co., IL, age 23, first married at age 21, born IL, father born KS, mother born IL.

William J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William J. Buttell:

He is listed as William Buttell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 39, first married at age 37, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William J. Buttell, born September 21, 1890, at Lincoln, IL, residence Eckhart, IL, single.

William J. Buttell and Pearl Elizabeth Scherbondy had the following child:

- i. LORRAINE C.⁷ BUTTELL (daughter of William J. Buttell and Pearl Elizabeth Scherbondy) was born in 1928 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorraine C. Buttell:

She is listed as Lorraine C. Buttell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Logan Co., IL, age 1-8/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

484. **JAMES PHILLIP⁶ ALLEN** (James Perry⁵ Jr., James Perry⁴ Sr., Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1920. He married **UNKNOWN**.

James Phillip: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Phillip Allen:

He is listed as James Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Cook Co., IL, age 0/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as James P. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cook Co., IL, age 10, born IL, both parents born IL.

Living in Harvey, IL when his father died on June 28, 1956.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Phillip Allen and Unknown had the following children:

- i. GAIL⁷ ALLEN (daughter of James Phillip Allen and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- ii. JUDITH ALLEN (daughter of James Phillip Allen and Unknown). She died before 28 Jun 1956.

Sex: Female.

485. **HARVEY RAY⁶ ALLEN** (Harvey Perry⁵, Robert Perry⁴ III, Robert Perry³ Jr., Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Nov 1937 in Griggsville, , Pike Co., IL. He married **HELGA KATHY HELENE DORN** on 26 Oct 1958. She was born on 26 Nov 1940 in Spachbrucken, West Germany.

Generation 6 (con't)

Harvey Ray: Sex: Male.

Helga Kathy Helene: Sex: Female.

Harvey Ray Allen and Helga Kathy Helene Dorn had the following children:

- i. HARVEY RAY⁷ ALLEN (son of Harvey Ray Allen and Helga Kathy Helene Dorn) was born on 15 Jan 1959 in Spachbrucken, West Germany. He married GAIL JENKINS.

Harvey Ray: Sex: Male.

- ii. ROBERT PERRY ALLEN (son of Harvey Ray Allen and Helga Kathy Helene Dorn) was born on 02 May 1962 in Augsburg, West Germany.

Sex: Male.

486. **MARY CATHERINE⁶ LESTER** (Mary Eliza⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 30 Nov 2001. She married **UNKNOWN MACPHEE** on 26 Nov 1943 in Wichita Falls, Archer Co., TX.

Mary Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Lester:

She is listed as Mary C. Lester in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA, age 4-0/12, born CA, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Mary C. Lester in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 14, born CA, both parents born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown MacPhee and Mary Catherine Lester had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ MACPHEE (daughter of Unknown MacPhee and Mary Catherine Lester).

Sex: Female.

614. ii. UNKNOWN MACPHEE (son of Unknown MacPhee and Mary Catherine Lester). He married UNKNOWN WOOD.

487. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ DRUMMOND** (Roberta A.⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 27 May 1998 in Hiawassee, Towns Co., GA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

William Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Robert Drummond:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as William R. Drummond in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ, age 14, born IL, father born IN, mother born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Robert Drummond and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DRUMMOND (daughter of William Robert Drummond and Unknown). She married WILLIAM CHRISTINE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

615. ii. UNKNOWN DRUMMOND (son of William Robert Drummond and Unknown). He married BARBARA UNKNOWN.

488. **ROBERT CLEMMENCE LLOYD⁶ JONES** (Lloyd Raymond⁵, Charles Breckenridge⁴, Elizabeth Ann³

Generation 6 (con't)

Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Nov 1921 in Wasington, Franklin Co., MO. He died on 25 Oct 2002 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN BUNT**.

Robert Clemmence Lloyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Clemmence Lloyd Jones:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Robert Clemmence Lloyd Jones and Unknown Bunt had the following children:

616. i. UNKNOWN⁷ JONES (son of Robert Clemmence Lloyd Jones and Unknown Bunt). He married UNKNOWN BOLING.
- ii. UNKNOWN JONES (son of Robert Clemmence Lloyd Jones and Unknown Bunt). He married UNKNOWN HUESER.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

489. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ BISHOP JR.** (Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Blum, Hill Co., TX. He died on 01 Nov 1995 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX. He married **HANNAH NEWPORT TINDAL** on 05 Sep 1923. She was born in 1907 in TX.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr.:
He is listed as H? A. Bishop, "stepson", with his mother in the household of Henry F. Allen in the 1910 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as A. J. Bishop, head of household, in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 19, born TX, both parents born TN.

Hannah Newport: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hannah Newport Tindal:
She is listed as Hannah Bishop in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 23, first married at age 17, born TX,

Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ BISHOP III** (son of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal) was born on 24 Jan 1925 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX. He died on 29 May 1995 in Winters, Runnels Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Bishop III:
He is listed as A. J. Bishop, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.
617. ii. **LESLIE ROLAND BISHOP** (son of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal) was born on 08 Jul 1926 in TX. He died on 24 Jan 1974 in Taylor Co., TX. He married UNKNOWN WHITLEY.
- iii. **BETTY HELEN BISHOP** (daughter of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal) was born on 10 Sep 1928 in TX. She died on 12 Feb 1981 in Tom Green Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Betty Helen Bishop:

She is listed as Helen Bishop in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 1-7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. UNKNOWN BISHOP (son of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal).

Sex: Male.

618. v. UNKNOWN BISHOP (daughter of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal). She married UNKNOWN CHAMBLISS.

619. vi. UNKNOWN BISHOP (daughter of Andrew Jackson Bishop Jr. and Hannah Newport Tindal). She married UNKNOWN ENGLAND.

490. **SARAH JANE⁶ BISHOP** (Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 06 Jul 1908 in Blum, Hill Co., TX. She died on 19 Nov 1999 in Alpharetta, Fulton Co., GA. She married **DAVID COLSON GAY** on 02 Mar 1931 in Walters Co., OK. He was born on 17 Nov 1894 in Mistletoe, Owsley Co., KY. He died on 29 Mar 1978 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.

Sarah Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Jane Bishop:

She is listed as Sarah J. Bishop, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Henry F. Allen in the 1910 census for Wheeler Co., TX, age 1-10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Jannie B. Allen in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

David Colson: Sex: Male.

David Colson Gay and Sarah Jane Bishop had the following children:

620. i. UNKNOWN⁷ GAY (daughter of David Colson Gay and Sarah Jane Bishop). She married UNKNOWN ROPER.
621. ii. UNKNOWN GAY (daughter of David Colson Gay and Sarah Jane Bishop). She married JOHN JAMES ROUSE. He was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Dec 1966.

491. **JACK THOMAS⁶ GUTHRIE** (Ollie Veitch⁵ Turk, Andrew Jackson⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Nov 1909. He married **ISABEL PAYTON** in TX.

Jack Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Thomas Guthrie:

Last known to be living in Ft. Worth, TX.

He is listed as Jack Guthrie in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 4/12, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Jack Guthrie in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

He is listed as Jack T. Guthrie in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 20, both TX, both parents born TX.

Isabel: Sex: Female.

Jack Thomas Guthrie and Isabel Payton had the following child:

- i. DONNA⁷ GUTHRIE (daughter of Jack Thomas Guthrie and Isabel Payton) was born in

Generation 6 (con't)

1932.

Sex: Female.

492. **CHRISTINA⁶ PITTS** (Clarissa Isabel Ector⁵ Turk, Andrew Jackson⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Feb 1912. She married **GEORGE HULAN** in 1937.

Christina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Christina Pitts:

She is listed as Christina Pitts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born AL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Christina Pitts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TN, mother born TX.

George: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Hulan:

Last known to have been living in Austin, TX.

George Hulan and Christina Pitts had the following children:

- i. **JO ANN⁷ HULAN** (daughter of George Hulan and Christina Pitts) was born in 1938.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **ROBERT HULAN** (son of George Hulan and Christina Pitts) was born in 1945.

Sex: Male.

493. **MARGARET VEITCH⁶ TURK** (Bascom Andrew⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Apr 1911 in TX. She died in May 1982. She married **OLNEY DAVIS**.

Margaret Veitch: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Veitch Turk:

She is listed as Margaret Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margaret V. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

Olney: Sex: Male.

Olney Davis and Margaret Veitch Turk had the following child:

622. i. **PAPRICA (PATTY)⁷ DAVIS** (daughter of Olney Davis and Margaret Veitch Turk) was born on 13 Oct 1943. She married (1) **PARTICK LEE**. She married (2) **ROY PACE**. She married (3) **JAMES ELLIOT**.

494. **JOHN GRAHAM⁶ TURK** (Bascom Andrew⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Feb 1916 in TX. He married **IRENE HITZKE** on 11 Sep 1943 in WI.

John Graham: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Graham Turk:

He is listed as John G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 3-11/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as John G. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 14, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

Irene: Sex: Female.

John Graham Turk and Irene Hitzke had the following children:

- i. JOHN STEPHEN⁷ TURK (son of John Graham Turk and Irene Hitzke) was born on 18 Oct 1946. He died on 05 May 1973.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD GRAHAM TURK (son of John Graham Turk and Irene Hitzke) was born on 07 Mar 1951. He married JUDITH (JODI) JACCARINO on 09 Apr 1977. She was born on 16 Jun 1954.

Richard Graham: Sex: Male.

495. **EDGAR KENDRICK⁶ BROWNING JR.** (Flora⁵ Turk, Andrew Jackson⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Jul 1912. He married (1) **CHRISTINE PARKER** in 1935. He married (2) **ERNISTINE EDISON**.

Edgar Kendrick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Kendrick Browning Jr.:

He is listed as Kendrick Browning in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as E. Kendrick Browning in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

Christine (1): Sex: Female.

Edgar Kendrick Browning Jr. and Christine Parker had the following children:

- i. SUZANNE⁷ BROWNING (daughter of Edgar Kendrick Browning Jr. and Christine Parker) was born in 1942.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JUDY BROWNING (daughter of Edgar Kendrick Browning Jr. and Christine Parker) was born in 1945.

Sex: Female.

Ernistine (2): Sex: Female.

496. **EMMA DELL⁶ BROWNING** (Flora⁵ Turk, Andrew Jackson⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Jul 1917. She married **JOE PARASHAN** in 1943.

Emma Dell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Dell Browning:

She is listed as Emma Dell Browning in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 2-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Emma D. Browning in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Joe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Parashan:

Last known to have been living in Lufken, TX.

Joe Parashan and Emma Dell Browning had the following child:

- i. JOE⁷ PARASHAN (son of Joe Parashan and Emma Dell Browning) was born in 1943.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

497. **MARTHA LOUISE⁶ YOUNG** (Dora⁵ Turk, James Milton⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She died on 10 Dec 1963 in Orange Co., CA. She married **DELMA CLAUDE ROBINSON**. He was born on 22 Apr 1915 in TX. He died on 17 Apr 1980 in Shasta Co., CA.

Martha Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Louise Young:

She is listed as Martha Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX, age 1, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Martha Louise Young in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Waco, McLennon Co., TX, age 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Delma Claude: Sex: Male.

Delma Claude Robinson and Martha Louise Young had the following child:

- i. **GLORIA LOUISE⁷ ROBINSON** (daughter of Delma Claude Robinson and Martha Louise Young) was born on 30 Sep 1938 in Huntington Park, CA. She died on 28 Apr 2000.

Sex: Female.

498. **EVELYN GENE POPE⁶ TURK** (Robert HoustonHiram⁵, Gillie Pope, Thomas Carter³, Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Jun 1930 in Howard Co., tX. She married **FLOYD EDWARD STEPHENS**. He died on 21 Mar 1990.

Evelyn Gene Pope: Sex: Female.

Floyd Edward: Sex: Male.

Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk had the following children:

613.
 - i. **KATRINA LEE⁷ STEPHENS** (daughter of Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk) was born on 26 Jun 1950 in Howard Co., tX. She died on 18 Dec 1999 in Round Rock, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) **LYNN BARNETT** on 17 Mar 1972 in Lovington, NM. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WOOD**.
 - ii. **UNKNOWN STEPHENS** (son of Floyd Edward Stephens and Evelyn Gene Pope Turk).

Sex: Male.

499. **CECIL RAYMOND⁶ FRAZIER** (Alice⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jul 1892 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died in Nov 1960 in Duval Co., FL. He married **LEAH UNKNOWN**. She was born on 07 Nov 1891 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Cecil Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Raymond Frazier:

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born July 1892, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1910 censsu fro Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, age 17, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier, head of household, in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 27, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier, head of household, in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 52, born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card as issued in Davidson Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Cecil Ray Frazier, born July 8, 1892, at Leslie, KY, residence Nashville, TN, dependents "wife and 3 children".

Leah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leah Unknown:

She is listed as Leah Frazier in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 28, born TN, both parents born OH.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

She is listed as Leah Frazier in her husband's household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 53, born TN.

Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown had the following children:

- i. CECIL RAYMOND⁷ FRAZIER (son of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born on 10 Oct 1912 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He died on 15 Sep 1992 in Alachua Co., FL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Raymond Frazier:

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 7, born TN, father born KY, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as Cecil R. Frazier, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 33, born TN.

- ii. MAURICE C. FRAZIER (son of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He died on 17 Nov 1994 in Duval Co., FL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice C. Frazier:

He is listed as Maurice Frazier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 4-9/12, born TN, father born KY, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as Maurice C. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 30, born TN.

- iii. LEAH N. FRAZIER (daughter of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born in 1917 in TN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Leah N. Frazier:

She is listed as Leah N. Frazier in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 3=5/12, born TN, father born KY, mother born TN.

- iv. EDWARD E. FRAZIER (son of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born on 05 Jun 1918 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward E. Frazier:

He is listed as Edward E. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Davidson Co., TN, age 1=5/12, born TN, father born KY, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as Edward E. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 27, born TN.

- v. DAVID F. FRAZIER (son of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born on 17 Jul 1922 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David F. Frazier:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as David F. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 24, born TN.

- vi. GEORGE SANDFORD FRAZIER (son of Cecil Raymond Frazier and Leah Unknown) was born in 1929 in FL. He married UNKNOWN in 1952 in Duval Co., FL.

George Sandford: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Sandford Frazier:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

He is listed as George S. Frazier in his parents' household in the 1945 Florida State Census for Duval Co., FL, age 16, born FL.

500. **HORACE WENDEL⁶ HUME SR.** (Sarah⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 May 1899 in Cloyd's Landing, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 May 1947 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., KY. He married **LOVIE GRAVES**. She was born on 26 Jun 1898 in KY. She died on 27 Sep 1967 in Barren Co., KY.

Horace Wendel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Wendel Hume Sr.:

He is listed as Horace W. Hume in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 0/12, born May 1900, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Horace W. Hume in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harris W. Humes, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Warren Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Horace Wendel Hume, born May 1, 1899, residence Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, nearest relative Lovie Hume (same address).

Lovie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lovie Graves:

She is listed as Lovie Humes in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Horace Wendel Hume Sr. and Lovie Graves had the following children:

- i. JESSIE M.⁷ HUME (daughter of Horace Wendel Hume Sr. and Lovie Graves) was born on 02 Dec 1917 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 14 Mar 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She married UNKNOWN PERKINS.

Jessie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie M. Hume:

She is listed as Jessie M. Humes, "male" in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 2-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. HORACE HUME JR. (son of Horace Wendel Hume Sr. and Lovie Graves) was born on 01 Feb 1922 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MELBA G. HUME (daughter of Horace Wendel Hume Sr. and Lovie Graves) was born on 10 Jun 1926 in Anderson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

501. **HUBERT CARTER⁶ HUME** (Sarah⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 May 1901 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 20 Apr 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married (1) **MARY CHESTER**. She was born in 1908 in CA. He married (2) **NINA UNKNOWN** in 1925. She was born in 1907 in IN.

Hubert Carter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Carter Hume:

He is listed as Huber C. Hume in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hubert Hume in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Hubert Hume, head of household, in the 1930 census for Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH, age 30, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary (1): Sex: Female.

Nina (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina Unknown:

She is listed as naina Hume in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH, age 23, first married at age 19, born IN, born OH, mother born IN.

Hubert Carter Hume and Nina Unknown had the following child:

- i. THOMAS⁷ HUME (son of Hubert Carter Hume and Nina Unknown) was born in 1929 in IN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Hume:

He is listed as Thomas Hume in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH, age 11/12, born OH, father born KY, mother born IN.

502. **PAULINE D.⁶ HUME** (Sarah⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jul 1904 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 20 Mar 1973 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **RAYRHEA MEREDITH** on 26 Nov 1925 in KY. He was born in 1903 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Pauline D.: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Pauline D. Hume:

She is listed as Pauline Hume in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cary, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pauline Hume in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pauline Meredith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

RayRhea: Sex: Male.

Notes for RayRhea Meredith:

He is listed as Ray Meredith, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 27, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

RayRhea Meredith and Pauline D. Hume had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁷ MEREDITH (son of RayRhea Meredith and Pauline D. Hume) was born on 19 Aug 1926 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William R. Meredith:

He is listed as William R. Meredith in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 3-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. BETTY R. MEREDITH (daughter of RayRhea Meredith and Pauline D. Hume) was born on 26 Nov 1929 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty R. Meredith:

She is listed as Betty R.. Meredith in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

503. **GERTIE LEE⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Mar 1894 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1977 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **JOHN LARUE LINDSEY** in 1918. He was born on 06 May 1894 in Smiths Grove, Warren Co., KY. He died on 09 Oct 1983 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Gertie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gertie Lee Allen:

She is listed as Gertie L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born January 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gertie L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Warren Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gertrude Lindsey, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of J. H. Lindsey in the 1920 census for Bee Springs, Edmondson Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gertie Lindsey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmondson Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Larue: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Larue Lindsey:

He is listed as John L. Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sulpher Springs,

Generation 6 (con't)

Edmondson Co., KY, age 15?, born KY, both parents born KY.

He may or may not be the Ernest Lindsey in the household of J. H. Lindsey (his parents) in the 1920 census for Bee Springs, Edmonson Co., KY, age 25, born KY, married (Gertie Lindsey "daughter-in-law" also listed in the household).

He is listed as John L. Lindsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Edmondson Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John L. Lindsey, born May 6, 1894, at Smiths Grove, KY, residence Smiths Grove, KY, single.

John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen had the following children:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH⁷ LINDSEY (son of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Joseph Lindsey:

He is listed as Joseph Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

624. ii. MARY KATHRYN LINDSEY (daughter of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 18 May 1922 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 22 Aug 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married EDWIN GUY MADISON SR.. He was born on 16 May 1923 in Edmonson Co., KY. He died on 06 Aug 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

- iii. LEA MAY LINDSEY (daughter of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 03 Apr 1924 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lea May Lindsey:

She is listed as Lea May Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. RAYMOND E. LINDSEY (son of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 27 May 1927 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond E. Lindsey:

He is listed as Raymond Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 2-10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. FRANK LINDSEY (son of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 21 Oct 1929 in Edmonson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Lindsey:

He is listed as Frank Lindsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. WILLIAM D. LINDSEY (son of John Larue Lindsey and Gertie Lee Allen) was born on 11 Oct 1932 in Edmonson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

504. **RUIE MAE⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves²

Generation 6 (con't)

Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1896 in KY. She died on 01 Nov 1967 in Lewisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM RAGAN KINSOLVING** on 04 Aug 1920. He was born on 09 Sep 1890 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1947 in Lewisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Ruie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruie Mae Allen:

She is listed as Ruyie M. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born July 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruie M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruie M. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is believed to be the R. A. Kingaliring in the household of her mother, E. M. Allen, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 32, divorced, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Ragan: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ragan Kinsolving:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Louisville, KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as william Ragan Kinsolving, born September 9, 1890, at Mt. Sterling, KY, residence Louiseville, KY, single.

William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen had the following children:

- i. BESSIE MAY⁷ KINSOLVING (daughter of William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Edmonson Co., KY. She died on 14 Jul 1922 in Edmonson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie May Kinsolving:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- ii. WILLIE RAGAN KINSOLVING (daughter of William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen) was born on 05 Oct 1923 in Boyd Co., KY. She died on 23 Mar 1986 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Ragan Kinsolving:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. ROBERT A. KINSOLVING (son of William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen) was born on 11 Oct 1925 in Warren Co., KY. He died on 26 Sep 2004 in Prospect, Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A. Kinsolving:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

625. iv. JOSEPH KINSOLVING (son of William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen) was born on 01 Oct 1931 in Colorado Spring, El Paso Co., CO. He died on 20 Nov 2000 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., PA. He married UNKNOWN MCGRAIL.
- v. UNKNOWN KINSOLVING (daughter of William Ragan Kinsolving and Ruie Mae Allen).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

505. **LEWIS FRANKLIN⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 May 1899 in KY. He died on 13 Jun 1988 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co., FL. He married **MILDRED F. FERGUSON** in 1924. She was born in 1907 in KY. She died in 1963.

Lewis Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Franklin Allen:

He is listed as Lewis F. Allen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born May 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lewis F. Allen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lewis F. Allen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Listed as Lewis F. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Edmonson Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Franklin Allen, born May 5, 1899, residence Edmonson Co., KY, nearest relative are Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Allen (same address).

Mildred F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred F. Ferguson:

She is listed as Mildred Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 22, first married at age 15, born KY, both parents born KY,

Lewis Franklin Allen and Mildred F. Ferguson had the following child:

- i. **LEWIS H.⁷ ALLEN** (son of Lewis Franklin Allen and Mildred F. Ferguson) was born in 1925 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis H. Allen:

He is listed as Lewis H. Allen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Warren Co., KY, age 4-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

506. **GILLIS WAGGONER⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 03 Oct 1901 in KY. He died on 20 Feb 1953 in Henderson, Henderson Co., KY. He married **MARJORIE L. UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was born in 1906 in KY.

Gillis Waggoner: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gillis Waggoner Allen:

He is listed as Gillis W. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gillus W. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Gillis W. Allen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY census, age 28, first married at age 26, born in KY, both parents born KY.

Marjorie L.: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Marjorie L. Unknown:

She is listed as Marjorie L. Allen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY census, age 24, first married at age 22, born in KY, both parents born KY.

Gillis Waggoner Allen and Marjorie L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. ANN L.⁷ ALLEN (daughter of Gillis Waggoner Allen and Marjorie L. Unknown) was born in 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann L. Allen:

She is listed as Ann L. Allen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY census, age 6/12, born in KY, both parents born KY.

507. **WILLIAM (WILLIE) HUGH⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1906 in KY. He died in 1990 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William (Willie) Hugh Allen:

She is listed as Willie Hugh Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie H. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

William (Willie) Hugh Allen had the following child:

- i. (BETTY) JEAN⁷ ALLEN (daughter of William (Willie) Hugh Allen and).

Sex: Female.

Notes for (Betty) Jean Allen:

This is the Jean Allen from New York City who I corresponded with through December, 1984.

508. **MABEL C.⁶ ALLEN** (Joseph Franklin⁵, Lewis Waggener⁴, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1909 in KY. She married **PAUL A. HUNT** in 1927. He was born in 1907 in KY.

Mabel C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel C. Allen:

She is listed as Mable C. Allen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mabel C. Allen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Warren Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mabel C. Hunt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 21, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Paul A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul A. Hunt:

He is listed as Paul A. Hunt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 23, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Paul A. Hunt and Mabel C. Allen had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. MARTHA M.⁷ HUNT (daughter of Paul A. Hunt and Mabel C. Allen) was born on 03 May 1928 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha M. Hunt:

She is listed as Martha Hunt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 1-10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. PAULA C. HUNT (daughter of Paul A. Hunt and Mabel C. Allen) was born on 25 May 1929 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Paula C. Hunt:

She is listed as Paula Hunt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

509. **MINNIE LEE⁶ EBERT** (Leona^{Leoma}Leonia⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Oct 1902 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 21 Nov 1977 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **HERRIFORD THURMAN**. He was born on 11 Sep 1895 in Grider, KY. He died on 15 Feb 1976 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Minnie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Lee Ebert:

She is listed as Minnie Ebert in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minnie Lee Thurman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minnie L. Thurman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 27, first married at age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

Herriford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herriford Thurman:

He is listed as Thurman Heriford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Herford Thurman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hereford Thurman, born September 11, 1895, at Burkesville, KY, residence Grider, KY, dependent is "wife".

Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert had the following children:

- i. DAVID W.⁷ THURMAN (son of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David W. Thurman:

He is listed as David D. Thurman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-4/12,, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as David W. Thurman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. SALLY LEE N. THURMAN (daughter of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally Lee N. Thurman:

She is listed as Lee N. Thurman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. JUDGE W. THURMAN (son of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Judge W. Thurman:

He is listed as Judge W. Thurman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. LOUISE THURMAN (daughter of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 25 Jan 1926 in Metcalfe Co., KY. She died on 02 May 2001 in Cambellsville, Taylor Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise Thurman:

She is listed as Louise Thurman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 4-2/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. MARTHA A. THURMAN (daughter of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 09 Nov 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha A. Thurman:

She is listed as Martha A. Thurman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. HERBERT K. THURMAN (son of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 11 Apr 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- vii. TOMMIE A. THURMAN (child of Herriford Thurman and Minnie Lee Ebert) was born on 03 Feb 1940 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

510. **ALEEN⁶ WILMORE** (Maetta⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Jul 1901 in IL. She died on 22 Nov 1948. She married **JOSEPH CRETH PARK** in 1917. He was born on 14 Apr 1896 in TN. He died on 03 Feb 1969.

Aleen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Aleen Wilmore:

She is listed as Aleen Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Nobe, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 8, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Allie Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 18, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL, single?. She is listed as listed as Allen Park in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, 18, born IL, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Aleen Wilmore in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Newton, Harvey Co., KS, age 28, first married at age 15, born IL, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

Joseph Creth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Creth Park:

He is listed as Joseph C. Park, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, 23, born TN, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Joseph C. Park, head of household, in the 1930 census for Newton, Harvey Co., KS, age 34, first married at age 21, born TN, both parents born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roosevelt Co. NM., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph Creth Park, born April 14, 1896, at Henderson, TN, residence Red Lake, NM, dependents is "wife".

Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

Joseph Creth Park and Aleen Wilmore had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ PARK (son of Joseph Creth Park and Aleen Wilmore) was born in 1918 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Park:

He is listed as John Park in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, 4/12, born NM, father born TN, mother born IL.

He is listed as John Park in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Newton, Harvey Co., KS, age 12, born NM, father born TN, mother born IL.

- ii. THOMAS PARK (son of Joseph Creth Park and Aleen Wilmore) was born in 1920 in NM.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Park:

He is listed as Thomas Park in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Newton, Harvey Co., KS, age 10, born NM, father born TN, mother born IL.

511. **JUANITA ELNORA⁶ WILMORE** (Maetta⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Aug 1914 in Roosevelt Co., NM. She died in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM LAWRENCE MILLER**. He was born on 11 Sep 1906. He died on 06 Nov 1982 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY.

Juanita Elnora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita Elnora Wilmore:

She is listed as Elnora Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kermit, Roosevelt Co., NM, age 5, born NM, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Elnora Wilmore in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristow, Warren Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

William Lawrence: Sex: Male.

William Lawrence Miller and Juanita Elnora Wilmore had the following children:

- i. RITA M.⁷ MILLER (daughter of William Lawrence Miller and Juanita Elnora Wilmore) was born on 12 Nov 1934 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. FRANCES A. MILLER (daughter of William Lawrence Miller and Juanita Elnora Wilmore) was born on 01 Aug 1936 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iii. SHIRLEY A. MILLER (daughter of William Lawrence Miller and Juanita Elnora Wilmore) was born on 09 Aug 1938 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iv. MARTHA J. MILLER (daughter of William Lawrence Miller and Juanita Elnora Wilmore) was born on 12 Aug 1941 in Warren Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

512. **FRANK⁶ HENDRICK** (Cora Annsle⁵ Young, Elizabeth Jane⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1901 in KY. He married **FAE UNKNOWN** in 1925. She was born in 1908 in TX.

Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Hendrick:

He is listed as Frank Hendrick in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Clarendon, Donley Co., TX, age 9, born KY, father born KS, mother born KY.

He is listed as Frank Hendricks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 19, born KY, father born KS, mother born KY.

He is listed as Frank Hendricks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 29, first married at age 24, born KY, father born KS, mother born KY.

Fae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fae Unknown:

She is listed as Fae Hendricks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 22, first married at age 18, born TX, father born OK, mother born TX.

Frank Hendrick and Fae Unknown had the following children:

- i. COLLEEN⁷ HENDRICK (daughter of Frank Hendrick and Fae Unknown) was born in 1926 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Colleen Hendrick:

She is listed as Colleen Hendricks in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 3-11/12, born NM, father born KY, mother born TX.

- ii. JACQUELINE HENDRICK (daughter of Frank Hendrick and Fae Unknown) was born in 1929 in NM.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jacqueline Hendrick:

She is listed as Jacqueline Hendricks in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roswell, Chaves Co., NM, age 8/12, born NM, father born KY, mother born TX.

Generation 6 (con't)

513. **OPAL ALLINE⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Oct 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 2001. She married **ALEXANDER ROSE** in 1925. He was born on 30 Oct 1896 in KY. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Opal Alline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Alline Traylor:

She is listed as Opel A. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Opal Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alline H. Rose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 22 first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Rose:

He is listed as Alexander Rose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Alexander Rose, born October 30, 1896, at Crocus, KY, residence Leslile, KY, father born Smith Co., TN, nearest relative Mary Rose

Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor had the following children:

- i. **RUBY EARNESTINE⁷ ROSE** (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 18 Jul 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 11 Sep 2007 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She married **ARNEY WADE FLETCHER**. He was born on 28 Mar 1922 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Dec 1989.

Ruby Earnestine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Earnestine Rose:
She is listed as Ruby W. Rose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.
- ii. **CECIL RAY ROSE** (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.
- iii. **ANNA P. ROSE** (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 16 Oct 1930 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.
626. iv. **MILDRED LOUISE ROSE** (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 07 Dec 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2007 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **KERMIT HILDEN SCOTT** in 1950. He was born on 11 Dec 1933 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1996.
627. v. **EDWARD OWSLEY ROSE** (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 31 Jul 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 2010 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married (1) **UNKNOWN FAIR**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN KEELING**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN SNYDER**.
- vi. **MAGGIE N. ROSE** (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 25 Feb 1937 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN HARVEY**. He died before 26 Feb 2007.

Maggie N.: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. RANDAL R. ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 30 Dec 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- viii. ALEXANDER ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 16 Sep 1942 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Feb 2007.
Sex: Male.
- ix. CHARLES R. ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 23 Aug 1944 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- x. MARY E. ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 05 Oct 1946 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Female.

514. **WILLIE M.⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1911 in KY. She married **HOLLAND GARRETT**. He was born in 1910 in KY.

Willie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie M. Traylor:

She is listed as Willie Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as William M. Garrett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Holland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Holland Garrett:

He is listed as HOLLAND Garrett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Holland Garrett and Willie M. Traylor had the following child:

- i. **MARCUS L.⁷ GARNETT** (son of Holland Garrett and Willie M. Traylor) was born on 20 May 1930 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

515. **EDNA⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1912 in KY. She married **DUKE THOMAS** in 1929. He was born in 1900 in KY.

Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Traylor:

She is listed as Edna Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Duke: Sex: Male.

Notes for Duke Thomas:

He is listed as Duke Thomas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 30, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor had the following children:

- i. GENEVA⁷ THOMAS (daughter of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 09 Oct 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Female.
- ii. MALCOLM K. THOMAS (son of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 11 Mar 1934 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- iii. BILLIE G. THOMAS (child of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Unknown.

516. **CLARENCE RAY⁶ BECK** (Mary Hetty⁵ Allen, Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 12 Nov 1905 in KY. He died on 30 Jul 1972. He married **ADA GLEE COLLINS**. She was born on 08 Sep 1905. She died on 08 Feb 1952.

Clarence Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Ray Beck:

He is listed as Roy/Ray? Beck in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Leslie, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Ray Beck, head of household, in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ada Glee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ada Glee Collins:

She is listed as Ada G. Collins in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Elliottsville, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Clarence Ray Beck and Ada Glee Collins had the following children:

628. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BECK (son of Clarence Ray Beck and Ada Glee Collins). He married UNKNOWN SMITH.
- ii. UNKNOWN BECK (son of Clarence Ray Beck and Ada Glee Collins).
Sex: Male.
629. iii. UNKNOWN BECK (son of Clarence Ray Beck and Ada Glee Collins). He married (1) UNKNOWN EADS. He married (2) UNKNOWN GARO.

517. **GENEVA MAY⁶ STOCKTON** (Willie W.⁵, Martha (Mollie) Emma⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 05 Jan 1919 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 16 Feb 2005. She married **FRED LEWIS**.

Geneva May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva May Stockton:

She is listed as Geneva Stockton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-0/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Geneva Stockton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Fred: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Fred Lewis and Geneva May Stockton had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ LEWIS (son of Fred Lewis and Geneva May Stockton).

Sex: Male.

518. **OLIVE⁶ BOWMAN** (Aferd Lee⁵, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jul 1902 in MO. She died on 14 Jan 1996 in Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK. She married **DELBERT EUGENE CLINE** in 1926. He was born on 24 Dec 1897 in OK.

Olive: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive Bowman:

He is listed as Oliver Bowman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 7, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Olive Bowman, female", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 17, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Olive Clime in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK, age 27, first married at age 23, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Delbert Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Delbert Eugene Cline:

He is listed as Dalbert Clime, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 26, born OK, father born MO, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Comanche Co., OK, on (no date give; probably September 12, 1918), giving his name as Delbert Eugene Cline, born december 24, 1897, residence Elgin, Comanche Co., OK, nearest relative H. E. Cline (same address).

Delbert Eugene Cline and Olive Bowman had the following children:

- i. **DELBERT L.⁷ CLINE** (son of Delbert Eugene Cline and Olive Bowman) was born in 1926 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Delbert L. Cline:

He is listed as Delbert L. Clime in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK, age 3-8/12, first married at age 26, born OK,

- ii. **JACK CLINE** (son of Delbert Eugene Cline and Olive Bowman) was born in 1928 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jack Cline:

He is listed as Jack Clime in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fletcher, Comanche Co., OK, age 1-8/12, first married at age 26, born OK,

519. **ROBERT PAUL⁶ BOWMAN** (Aferd Lee⁵, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Elgin, OK. He died on 22 Apr 1997 in Ponca City, OK. He married (1) **FLORENCE RICHARDS** in Sep 1930 in Norman, Cleveland Co., OK. She died in Jan 1951. He married (2) **BONITA L. UNKNOWN** on 28 Jun 1958.

Robert Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Paul Bowman:

He is listed as Robert P. Bowman in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as Paul Bowman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Richards, Comanche Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Florence (1): Sex: Female.

Bonita L. (2): Sex: Female.

Robert Paul Bowman and Bonita L. Unknown had the following children:

- i. PAULA⁷ BOWMAN (daughter of Robert Paul Bowman and Bonita L. Unknown). She married UNKNOWN GROVE.

Paula: Sex: Female.

- ii. RICHARD BOWMAN (son of Robert Paul Bowman and Bonita L. Unknown).

Sex: Male.

520. **HOWARD HERMAN⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Nov 1913 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 02 Mar 1978 in CA. He married **DORA BRADLEY** in 1935. She died after 2001.

Howard Herman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Herman Campbell:

He is listed as Howard H. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Howard H. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Dora: Sex: Female.

Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL (daughter of Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (daughter of Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley). She married UNKNOWN MCCLOUD.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (daughter of Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley).

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley).

Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Howard Herman Campbell and Dora Bradley).

Sex: Male.

521. **WALTER SCOTT⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Dec 1914 in Jasper Co., MO. He died on 17 Mar 2001 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. He married **UNKNOWN HIXON**.

Walter Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Scott Campbell:

He is listed as Walter C.? Campbell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as W. Scott Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Walter Scott Campbell and Unknown Hixon had the following children:

- 630. i. UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL (daughter of Walter Scott Campbell and Unknown Hixon). She married (1) UNKNOWN COATES. She married (2) UNKNOWN FISHER.
- 631. ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Walter Scott Campbell and Unknown Hixon). He married UNKNOWN BRILL.
- 632. iii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Walter Scott Campbell and Unknown Hixon). He married UNKNOWN HERNANDEZ.
- 633. iv. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (daughter of Walter Scott Campbell and Unknown Hixon). She married UNKNOWN GOFF.

522. **MARY JANE⁶ CAMPBELL** (Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 31 May 1986 in Jasper Co., MO. She married **UNKNOWN BENTON** in 1946.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jane Campbell:

She is listed as Mary J. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for McDonald, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Benton and Mary Jane Campbell had the following children:

- 634. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BENTON (son of Unknown Benton and Mary Jane Campbell). He married UNKNOWN.
- 635. ii. UNKNOWN BENTON (daughter of Unknown Benton and Mary Jane Campbell). She married UNKNOWN WARD.
- iii. UNKNOWN BENTON (son of Unknown Benton and Mary Jane Campbell).
Sex: Male.
- 636. iv. UNKNOWN BENTON (daughter of Unknown Benton and Mary Jane Campbell). She married (1) UNKNOWN BOWLING. She married (2) UNKNOWN GRUNDEN.

523. **FOREST CLAUD⁶ GIBSON SR.** (Kate Glevie⁵ Traylor, Noah Gleaves⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in May 1895 in KY. He married **HANNA UNKNOWN** in 1914. She was born in 1894 in KY.

Forest Claud: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Claud Gibson Sr.:

He is listed as Forest C. Gibson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 5, born May 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Forest C. Gibson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Claud Gibson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as F. G. Bison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jasper Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name

Generation 6 (con't)

as Forest Claud Gibson, born May 25, 1895, at Breeding, KY, residence Breeding, KY, dependents are "wife and child".

Hanna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hanna Unknown:

She is listed as Hannie Gibson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hanna Gibson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown had the following children:

- i. AGNES⁷ GIBSON (daughter of Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown) was born in 1917 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes Gibson:

She is listed as agnes Gibson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Agnes Gibson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ALBERT W. GIBSON (son of Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown) was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert W. Gibson:

He is listed as Albert Gibson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Albert W. Gibson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ROBERT A. GIBSON (son of Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown) was born in 1922 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A. Gibson:

He is listed as Robert A. Gibson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. WILBUR J. GIBSON (son of Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown) was born in 1925 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilbur J. Gibson:

He is listed as Wilbur J. Gibson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. FOREST CLAUDE GIBSON JR. (son of Forest Claud Gibson Sr. and Hanna Unknown) was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Claude Gibson Jr.:

He is listed as F. C. Gibson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

524. **ANNIE PEARL⁶ TRAYLOR** (Joseph P.⁵, Noah Gleaves⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1909 in KY. She married **ELBERT ROWE** in 1928. He was born in 1911 in KY.

Annie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Pearl Traylor:

She is listed as Pearl Traylor (indexed Fraylor) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie P. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl Rowe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Elbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Rowe:

He is listed as Elbert Rowe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 19, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor had the following children:

- i. **LEON B.⁷ ROWE** (son of Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor) was born on 05 Feb 1929 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leon B. Rowe:

He is listed as Leon B. Rowe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **LILLY S. ROWE** (daughter of Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor) was born on 06 Mar 1932 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **MILDRED N. ROWE** (daughter of Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor) was born on 16 Jun 1934 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **BILLIE W. ROWE** (child of Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor) was born on 07 Oct 1935 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

- v. **GAYLON T. ROWE** (child of Elbert Rowe and Annie Pearl Traylor) was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

525. **NOAH R.⁶ LOY** (Mary C.⁵ English, Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1904 in KY. He died on 02 Dec 1964 in Fayette Co., KY. He married **ESTHER HALL** in 1925. She was born in 1902 in KY. She died on 24 Oct 1974 in Fayette Co., KY.

Noah R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah R. Loy:

He is listed as Noah Loy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Noah R. Loy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co.,

Generation 6 (con't)

KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Nora R. Loy, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Bart C. Kinney in the 1930 census for Gubser, Campbell Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Hall:

She is listed as Estor Loy, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Bart C. Kinney (and his wife Maud) in the 1930 census for Gubser, Campbell Co., KY, age 28, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born OH.

Noah R. Loy and Esther Hall had the following children:

- i. ROBERT K.⁷ LOY (son of Noah R. Loy and Esther Hall) was born on 09 Sep 1926 in Campbell Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert K. Loy:

He is listed as Robbert Loy, "grandson", with his parents in the household of Bart C. Kinney in the 1930 census for Gubser, Campbell Co., KY, age 3-7/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. VIOLET C. LOY (daughter of Noah R. Loy and Esther Hall) was born on 24 Jul 1929 in Campbell Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Violet C. Loy:

She is listed as Violet C. Loy, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Bart C. Kinney in the 1930 census for Gubser, Campbell Co., KY, age 9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

526. **GARNETT A.**⁶ **LOY** (Mary C.⁵ English, Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1906 in KY. He died on 30 Mar 1983 in Adair Co., KY. He married **MARY A. YARBERRY** in 1926 in KY. She was born in 1911 in KY. She died on 30 Mar 1999 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY.

Garnett A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garnett A. Loy:

He is listed as Garnette Loy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Garnett A. Loy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Garnett A. Loy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 24, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Yarberr:

She is listed as Mary A. Loy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Adair Co., KY, age 18, first married at age 14?, born KY, both parents born KY.

Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberr had the following children:

- i. MABEL M⁷ LOY (daughter of Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberr) was born on 17 Nov 1929 in Adair Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ARTHUR H. LOY (son of Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberry) was born on 28 Mar 1933 in Adair Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- iii. BRUCE A. LOY (son of Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberry) was born on 03 Jun 1938 in Adair Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- iv. RAYMOND F. LOY (son of Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberry) was born on 23 Nov 1942 in Adair Co., KY.
Sex: Male.
- v. UNKNOWN LOY (son of Garnett A. Loy and Mary A. Yarberry).
Sex: Male.

527. **LAURA E.⁶ LOY** (Mary C.⁵ English, Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Mar 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died in Jun 1989 in Morgantown, KY. She married **HOWARD O'BANION**. He was born on 04 Feb 1900 in KY. He died in Aug 1976 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY.

Laura E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura E. Loy:

He is listed as Laura Loy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elroy, Adair Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura E. Loy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Laura E. O'Banion in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 22, first married at age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Howard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard O'Banion:

He is listed as Howard O'Banion, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Howard O'Banion and Laura E. Loy had the following children:

- i. **ELMORE E.⁷ O'BANION** (daughter of Howard O'Banion and Laura E. Loy) was born on 16 May 1927 in Barren Co., KY.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Elmore E. O'Banion:
He is listed as Elmore E. O'Banion in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.
- ii. **ROSE E. O'BANION** (daughter of Howard O'Banion and Laura E. Loy) was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Barren Co., KY.
Sex: Female.
Notes for Rose E. O'Banion:
She is listed as Rosa E. O'Banion in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 1-0/12, born KY, both parents born KY.
- iii. **MINNIE L. O'BANION** (daughter of Howard O'Banion and Laura E. Loy) was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Cumberland Co., KY.
Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. HOWARD L. O'BANION (son of Howard O'Banion and Laura E. Loy) was born on 29 Apr 1936 in Russell Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

528. **ELAM JOHN R.⁶ NORRIS** (Hily Elizabeth⁵ English, Ermine Catherine⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Aug 1905 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died in May 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married **HATTIE BAILEY**. She was born on 24 Jul 1907. She died in Apr 1978 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Elam John R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elam John R. Norris:

He is listed as Elam Norris in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John R. Norris in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Severty-Six, Clinton Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Hattie: Sex: Female.

Elam John R. Norris and Hattie Bailey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ NORRIS (son of Elam John R. Norris and Hattie Bailey).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN NORRIS (son of Elam John R. Norris and Hattie Bailey).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN NORRIS (son of Elam John R. Norris and Hattie Bailey).

Sex: Male.

529. **OPAL ALLINE⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 29 Oct 1908 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Mar 2001. She married **ALEXANDER ROSE** in 1925. He was born on 30 Oct 1896 in KY. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Opal Aline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Aline Traylor:

She is listed as Opel A. Traylor in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Opal Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Aline H. Rose in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 22 first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Rose:

He is listed as Alexander Rose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cumberland Co., KY, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Alexander Rose, born October 30, 1896, at Crocus, KY, residence Leslile, KY, father born Smith Co., TN, nearest relative Mary Rose

Generation 6 (con't)

Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor had the following children:

- i. RUBY EARNESTINE⁷ ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 18 Jul 1927 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 11 Sep 2007 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. She married ARNEY WADE FLETCHER. He was born on 28 Mar 1922 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 25 Dec 1989.

Ruby Earnestine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Earnestine Rose:

She is listed as Ruby W. Rose in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 3-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. CECIL RAY ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. ANNA P. ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 16 Oct 1930 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

626. iv. MILDRED LOUISE ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 07 Dec 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2007 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married KERMIT HILDEN SCOTT in 1950. He was born on 11 Dec 1933 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1996.

627. v. EDWARD OWSLEY ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 31 Jul 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 2010 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married (1) UNKNOWN FAIR. He married (2) UNKNOWN KEELING. He married (3) UNKNOWN SNYDER.

- vi. MAGGIE N. ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 25 Feb 1937 in Cumberland Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN HARVEY. He died before 26 Feb 2007.

Maggie N.: Sex: Female.

- vii. RANDAL R. ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 30 Dec 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- viii. ALEXANDER ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 16 Sep 1942 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 26 Feb 2007.

Sex: Male.

- ix. CHARLES R. ROSE (son of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 23 Aug 1944 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- x. MARY E. ROSE (daughter of Alexander Rose and Opal Alline Traylor) was born on 05 Oct 1946 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

530. **WILLIE M.⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1911 in KY. She married **HOLLAND GARRETT**. He was born in 1910 in KY.

Willie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie M. Traylor:

She is listed as Willie Traylor, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole

Generation 6 (con't)

Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as William M. Garrett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 19, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Holland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Holland Garrett:

He is listed as HOLLAND Garrett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Holland Garrett and Willie M. Traylor had the following child:

- i. MARCUS L.⁷ GARNETT (son of Holland Garrett and Willie M. Traylor) was born on 20 May 1930 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

531. **EDNA⁶ TRAYLOR** (Ernest K., Charles Chalmas⁴, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1912 in KY. She married **DUKE THOMAS** in 1929. He was born in 1900 in KY.

Edna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Traylor:

She is listed as Edna Traylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cole Camp, Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Edna Thomas in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 17, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Duke: Sex: Male.

Notes for Duke Thomas:

He is listed as Duke Thomas, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 30, first married at age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor had the following children:

- i. GENEVA⁷ THOMAS (daughter of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 09 Oct 1929 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MALCOLM K. THOMAS (son of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 11 Mar 1934 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iii. BILLIE G. THOMAS (child of Duke Thomas and Edna Traylor) was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

532. **DWIGHT ELVIN⁶ NUNN SR.** (Joseph Irvin⁵ Sr., Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Nov 1916 in NM. He died on 08 Jun 2003 in Fairfax, VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Dwight Elvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dwight Elvin Nunn Sr.:

He is listed as Dwight Nunn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bradley, Grady Co., OK, age 3-1/12, born NM, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as Dwight E. Nunn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Elida, Roosevelt

Generation 6 (con't)

Co., NM, age 13, born NM, father born KY, mother born AR.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Dwight Elvin Nunn Sr. and Unknown had the following child:

639. i. DWIGHT ELVIN⁷ NUNN JR. (son of Dwight Elvin Nunn Sr. and Unknown). He married SARA HERRON FOLK. She was born on 20 Nov 1943 in Hawaii. She died on 04 May 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

533. **CARL LEON⁶ WILLIAMS** (Sallie F.⁵ Smith, Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 01 May 2000 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN BOOHER**.

Carl Leon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl Leon Williams:

He is listed as Caral L. Williams in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whetstone, Cumberland Co., KY, age 2-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carl L. Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Carl Leon Williams and Unknown Booher had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS (son of Carl Leon Williams and Unknown Booher).

Sex: Male.

534. **LEWIS P.⁶ WILLIAMS** (Sallie F.⁵ Smith, Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 09 Apr 1919 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 30 Jan 2006 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN MELTON**.

Lewis P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis P. Williams:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Whetstone, Cumberland Co., KY.

He is listed as Lewis P. Williams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Lewis P. Williams and Unknown Melton had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WILLIAMS (son of Lewis P. Williams and Unknown Melton). He married UNKNOWN GRUBBS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

535. **NORA OLIVE⁶ WILLIAMS** (Sallie F.⁵ Smith, Sarah Martha⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 21 Nov 1923 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 03 May 2010 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.

Nora Olive: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Olive Williams:

She is listed as Nora O. Williams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cumberland Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown Davis and Nora Olive Williams had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DAVIS (son of Unknown Davis and Nora Olive Williams).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAVIS (son of Unknown Davis and Nora Olive Williams). He married DEBORAH UNKNOWN.
Unknown: Sex: Male.

536. **WILMA M.⁶ TURK** (Verner Franklin⁵, William Albert⁴, Noah Gleaves³ Jr., Noah Gleaves² Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1922 in MO. She married **HAROLD EARL DAVIDSON**. He was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Lancaster, Erie Co., NY. He died on 29 Oct 1978 in Amirillo, Potter Co., TX.

Wilma M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma M. Turk:

She is listed as Wilma M. Turk, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hansford Co., TX, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

Harold Earl: Sex: Male.

Harold Earl Davidson and Wilma M. Turk had the following children:

640. i. UNKNOWN⁷ DAVIDSON (son of Harold Earl Davidson and Wilma M. Turk). He married UNKNOWN DAWSON.
- ii. UNKNOWN DAVIDSON (son of Harold Earl Davidson and Wilma M. Turk).
Sex: Male.

537. **TEDDY W.⁶ HALL** (Ruby E.⁵ Turk, William Albert⁴ Turk, Noah Gleaves³ Turk Jr., Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1925 in MO. He married **UNKNOWN BEMIS**.

Teddy W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Teddy W. Hall:

He is listed as Teddy W. Hall in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Greensburg, Kiowa Co., KS, age 4-7/12, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Teddy W. Hall and Unknown Bemis had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HALL (daughter of Teddy W. Hall and Unknown Bemis).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN HALL (son of Teddy W. Hall and Unknown Bemis).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN HALL (son of Teddy W. Hall and Unknown Bemis).
Sex: Male.

538. **LATROY FRANKLIN⁶ WHITE** (Hershel L.⁵, Cornelia Elma⁴ Turk, Noah Gleaves³ Turk Jr., Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 30 Jul 1913 in MO. He died in Apr 1976 in IN. He married **ADA B. STILES** in 1935. She was born on 24 Aug 1912 in IN. She died on 27 Jun 1994 in New Albany, IN.

Latroy Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Latroy Franklin White:

He is listed as Latroy F. White in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

He is listed as L. Franklin White in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Ada B.: Sex: Female.

Latroy Franklin White and Ada B. Stiles had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WHITE (son of Latroy Franklin White and Ada B. Stiles).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WHITE (son of Latroy Franklin White and Ada B. Stiles).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN WHITE (son of Latroy Franklin White and Ada B. Stiles).

Sex: Male.

539. **STEVEN DOUGLAS⁶ CLARK** (Mildred Aileen⁵ Work, Laura Ann⁴ Kelley, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Nov 1933 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN STEPHENSON**.

Steven Douglas: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Steven Douglas Clark and Unknown Stephenson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ CLARK (daughter of Steven Douglas Clark and Unknown Stephenson).

Sex: Female.

540. **UNKNOWN⁶ KELLEY** (Samuel Gafford⁵, Phillip Marshall⁴, Margaret Jane³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN HENDERSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Kelley and Unknown Henderson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ KELLEY (son of Unknown Kelley and Unknown Henderson).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN KELLEY (son of Unknown Kelley and Unknown Henderson).

Sex: Male.

541. **MILTON MARSHALL⁶ BRACKNEY JR.** (Milton Marshall⁵ Sr., Alice Josephine⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshel³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Dec 1930 in St. Louis, MO. He married **JAN WOLEVER** on 30 Apr 1952 in St. Louis, MO.

Milton Marshall: Sex: Male.

Jan: Sex: Female.

Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL K.⁷ BRACKNEY (son of Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever) was born in 1953 in CA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KEVIN M. BRACKNEY (son of Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever) was born in 1955 in CO.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- iii. ROBIN L. BRACKNEY (daughter of Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever) was born in 1957 in CO.

Sex: Female.

- iv. PETER C. BRACKNEY (son of Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever) was born in 1958 in CO.

Sex: Male.

- v. JOHN A. M. BRACKNEY (son of Milton Marshall Brackney Jr. and Jan Wolever) was born in 1966 in MO.

Sex: Male.

542. **UNKNOWN⁶ MUTZ** (Pearl Mae⁵ Turk, Robert Allen⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshel³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN LEONARD**. She married (2) **FRANKLIN CARL LITTLETON** on 18 Oct 1952 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He was born on 24 Jun 1932 in Ft. Snelling, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He died on 05 Aug 2002 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Leonard and Unknown Mutz had the following children:

641. i. **UNKNOWN⁷ LEONARD** (son of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Mutz). He married **UNKNOWN BENNETT**.
- ii. **UNKNOWN LITTLETON** (son of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Mutz).
- Sex: Male.
- iii. **UNKNOWN LEONARD** (daughter of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Mutz).
- Sex: Female.
642. iv. **UNKNOWN LITTLETON** (daughter of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Mutz). She married **UNKNOWN KELLY**.

Franklin Carl (2): Sex: Male.

Relationship Notes for Franklin Carl Littleton and Unknown Mutz:
Divorced November 14, 1963, Springfield, Greene Co., MO.

543. **UNKNOWN⁶ DOWDY** (Allen Turk⁵, Montillion Charles⁴ Jr., Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN WHIPPLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Dowdy and Unknown Whipple had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ DOWDY** (daughter of Unknown Dowdy and Unknown Whipple).
- Sex: Female.
- ii. **UNKNOWN DOWDY** (daughter of Unknown Dowdy and Unknown Whipple).
- Sex: Female.

544. **UNKNOWN⁶ DOWDY** (Allen Turk⁵, Montillion Charles⁴ Jr., Julie Allen³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN BARNETT WINSTON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN EARLS**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Barnett (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Dowdy and Unknown Earls had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DOWDY (son of Unknown Dowdy and Unknown Earls).

Sex: Male.

545. **UNKNOWN⁶ TAYLOR** (Carrie Clay⁵ McKinzie, Henry Clay⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 1924-1927 in MO. She married **JACK MILLION WICHA SR.**

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Jack Million: Sex: Male.

Jack Million Wicha Sr. and Unknown Taylor had the following children:

- i. JACK MILLION⁷ WICHA JR. (son of Jack Million Wicha Sr. and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Male.

- ii. LEE ANN WICHA (daughter of Jack Million Wicha Sr. and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Female.

- iii. MARY ALICE WICHA (daughter of Jack Million Wicha Sr. and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Female.

546. **UNKNOWN⁶ TAYLOR** (Carrie Clay⁵ McKinzie, Henry Clay⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born between 1923-1927 in MO. She married **GEORGE ANDREW CAMPBELL.**

Unknown: Sex: Female.

George Andrew: Sex: Male.

George Andrew Campbell and Unknown Taylor had the following children:

- i. CLAY ANTHONY⁷ CAMPBELL (son of George Andrew Campbell and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Male.

- ii. JAMES ALLEN CAMPBELL (son of George Andrew Campbell and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Male.

- iii. PATRICIA ANN CAMPBELL (daughter of George Andrew Campbell and Unknown Taylor).

Sex: Female.

547. **UNKNOWN⁶ TAYLOR** (Carrie Clay⁵ McKinzie, Henry Clay⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **CORA GRINNINGER.**

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Cora: Sex: Female.

Unknown Taylor and Cora Grinninger had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA SUE⁷ TAYLOR (daughter of Unknown Taylor and Cora Grinninger).

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. NANCY ANN TAYLOR (daughter of Unknown Taylor and Cora Grinninger).

Sex: Female.

548. **UNKNOWN⁶ BENNETT** (May Evelyn⁵ Gividen, Birdie Bell⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN SWAFFORD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Swafford and Unknown Bennett had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ SWAFFORD** (son of Unknown Swafford and Unknown Bennett).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN SWAFFORD** (son of Unknown Swafford and Unknown Bennett).

Sex: Male.

549. **UNKNOWN⁶ BENNETT** (May Evelyn⁵ Gividen, Birdie Bell⁴ McKinzie, Martisha³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN BLOODWORTH**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GLENN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Bennett and Unknown Bloodworth had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ BENNETT** (son of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Bloodworth).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN BENNETT** (son of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Bloodworth).

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN BENNETT** (son of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Bloodworth).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Bennett and Unknown Glenn had the following children:

- iv. **UNKNOWN BENNETT** (daughter of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Glenn).

Sex: Female.

- v. **UNKNOWN BENNETT** (daughter of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Glenn).

Sex: Female.

- vi. **UNKNOWN BENNETT** (daughter of Unknown Bennett and Unknown Glenn).

Sex: Female.

550. **DOROTHY MAE⁶ CAMPBELL** (Neva Ermine⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Apr 1923 in Jasper Co., MO. She died on 14 Dec 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married **MICHAEL JOHN DEPALMA** on 08 Sep 1944 in KS. He was born on 15 May 1918 in Waterford, NJ. He died on 01 May 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Dorothy Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Campbell:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Dorothy M. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jasper, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

Michael John: Sex: Male.

Michael John DePalma and Dorothy Mae Campbell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DEPALMA (daughter of Michael John DePalma and Dorothy Mae Campbell).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN DEPALMA (daughter of Michael John DePalma and Dorothy Mae Campbell). She married UNKNOWN SIMPSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

551. **BONNIE⁶ TEMPLIN** (Ada Gertrude⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1930. She married **UNKNOWN HARTIGAN**.

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Templin:

She is listed as Bonnie Templin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, age 3/12, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin). She married UNKNOWN GRIFFITH.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- vi. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (son of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Male.

- vii. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (daughter of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Female.

- viii. UNKNOWN HARTIGAN (son of Unknown Hartigan and Bonnie Templin).

Sex: Male.

552. **UNKNOWN⁶ TEMPLIN** (Ada Gertrude⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN THOMAS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown Templin and Unknown Thomas had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ TEMPLIN (daughter of Unknown Templin and Unknown Thomas).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN TEMPLIN (son of Unknown Templin and Unknown Thomas).
Sex: Male.

553. **UNKNOWN⁶ TEMPLIN** (Ada Gertrude⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN HUNTER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Templin and Unknown Hunter had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ TEMPLIN (son of Unknown Templin and Unknown Hunter).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN TEMPLIN (son of Unknown Templin and Unknown Hunter). He married UNKNOWN THOMAS.
Unknown: Sex: Male.

554. **WALTER WAYNE⁶ WHITE** (Orville Theodrous⁵, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Jul 1921 in MO. He died on 03 Apr 1946. He married **UNKNOWN WALTER** in 1942.

Walter Wayne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Wayne White:

He is listed as Wane W. White in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lincoln, Jasper Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Walter Wayne White and Unknown Walter had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WHITE (son of Walter Wayne White and Unknown Walter).
Sex: Male.

555. **UNKNOWN⁶ WHITE** (Orville Theodrous⁵, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN TUBANAH**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Tubanah and Unknown White had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ TUBANAH (son of Unknown Tubanah and Unknown White).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN TUBANAH (daughter of Unknown Tubanah and Unknown White).
Sex: Female.

556. **UNKNOWN⁶ WHITE** (Orville Theodrous⁵, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN HEADLEE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Headlee and Unknown White had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HEADLEE (son of Unknown Headlee and Unknown White).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN HEADLEE (son of Unknown Headlee and Unknown White).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN HEADLEE (daughter of Unknown Headlee and Unknown White).
Sex: Female.

557. **UNKNOWN⁶ BANTA** (Lela Alma⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MEDLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Banta and Unknown Medley had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BANTA (son of Unknown Banta and Unknown Medley).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN BANTA (son of Unknown Banta and Unknown Medley).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN BANTA (son of Unknown Banta and Unknown Medley).
Sex: Male.

558. **UNKNOWN⁶ BANTA** (Lela Alma⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BOWLES**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Banta and Unknown Bowles had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BANTA (daughter of Unknown Banta and Unknown Bowles).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN BANTA (son of Unknown Banta and Unknown Bowles).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN BANTA (daughter of Unknown Banta and Unknown Bowles).
Sex: Female.

559. **UNKNOWN⁶ LEAMING** (Zelda Juanita⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN WENTCHELL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Leaming and Unknown Wentchell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ LEAMING (daughter of Unknown Leaming and Unknown Wentchell).
Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN LEAMING (son of Unknown Leaming and Unknown Wentchell).

Sex: Male.

560. **UNKNOWN⁶ SHEETS** (Alpha Lorene⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN ASHWORTH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Sheets and Unknown Ashworth had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SHEETS (son of Unknown Sheets and Unknown Ashworth).

Sex: Male.

561. **UNKNOWN⁶ SHEETS** (Alpha Lorene⁵ White, Jane Anna⁴ Turk, John Crawford³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN FISHER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Sheets and Unknown Fisher had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ SHEETS (son of Unknown Sheets and Unknown Fisher).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN SHEETS (daughter of Unknown Sheets and Unknown Fisher).

Sex: Female.

562. **PEARL⁶ JONES** (Anna⁵ Breeding, James William⁴ Breeding, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Mar 1903 in Madison Co., IA. She died on 01 Jan 1925 in Madison Co., IA. She married **FRANK R. PETERS** in 1924. He was born in 1899 in IA.

Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Jones:

She is listed as Pearl Jones in her father's household in the 1910 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 7, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Pearl Jones in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 11, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Pearl Jones in her father's household in the 1920 census for Scott, Madison Co., IA, age 16, born IA, both parents born IA.

She is listed as Pearl Peters in her husband's household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Madison, Madison Co., IA, age 21, born IA, father Perry Jones, born IA, age 52, mother Anna Breeding, born IA, age unstated, parents married in IA, census taken on January 1, 1925.

She is listed as Pearl Peters in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Clarke Co., IA, age 26, first married at age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

Frank R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank R. Peters:

He is listed as Frank R. Peters, head of household, in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Madison, Madison Co., IA, age 26, born IA, father John Peters, born IN, age unstated, mother Sarah Bundy, born IN, age 63, parents married in KS.

He is listed as Frank R. Peters, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Clarke Co.,

Generation 6 (con't)

IA, age 31, first married at age 25, born IA, father born OH, mother born IN.

Frank R. Peters and Pearl Jones had the following children:

- i. IVAN D.⁷ PETERS (son of Frank R. Peters and Pearl Jones) was born in 1925 in IA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan D. Peters:

He is listed as Ivan D. Peters in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Clarke Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

- ii. HELEN L. PETERS (daughter of Frank R. Peters and Pearl Jones) was born in 1920 in IA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen L. Peters:

She is listed as Helen L. Peters in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Clarke Co., IA, age 10/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

563. **JAMES⁶ BREEDING** (Charles⁵, James William⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Madison Co., IA. He died on 12 Dec 2002 in Madison Co., IA. He married **UNKNOWN EKLEBERRY**.

James: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Breeding:

He is listed as James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 9/12, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as James Breeding in the 1915 Iowa State Census for Union, Madison Co., IA, age 5, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 10, born IA, both parents born IA.

He is listed as James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1925 Iowa State Census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 15, father Charles Breeding, born IL, age 41, mother Albia C./Q. Cox, age 41, born IA.

He is listed as James Breeding in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Winterset, Madison Co., IA, age 20, born IA, both parents born IA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Breeding and Unknown Ekleberry had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BREEDING (daughter of James Breeding and Unknown Ekleberry).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BREEDING (son of James Breeding and Unknown Ekleberry).

Sex: Male.

564. **GORDON EMERSON⁶ THOMAS** (Elizabeth May (Bessie)⁵ Turk, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jun 1914 in Chewelah, Stevens Co., WA. He died in Nov 1977 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK. He married **UNKNOWN WADDELL**.

Gordon Emerson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Emerson Thomas:

He is listed as Gordon E. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chewelah,

Generation 6 (con't)

Stevens Co., WA, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Gordon E. Thomas in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 15, born WA, father born CA, mother born NE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gordon Emerson Thomas and Unknown Waddell had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ THOMAS (son of Gordon Emerson Thomas and Unknown Waddell).

Sex: Male.

565. **WENDELL HARRISON⁶ BUSSERT** (Julia⁵ Turk, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Apr 1913 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He died on 11 Feb 1990 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA. He married **MARY EVELYN TOMPKINS**. She was born on 02 May 1921 in Scott Bar, CA. She died on 18 Jun 1992 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.

Wendell Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wendell Harrison Bussert:

He is listed as Wendell H. Bussert in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 6, born OR, father born IA, mother born WA.

He is listed as Wendell Bussert in his mother 's household in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 17, born OR, father born KS, mother born WA.

Mary Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Wendell Harrison Bussert and Mary Evelyn Tompkins had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BUSSERT (daughter of Wendell Harrison Bussert and Mary Evelyn Tompkins).

Sex: Female.

566. **WILLIAM EARL⁶ TURK** (Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. He died on 30 Sep 2001 in MO. He married **WILMA LAVONNE CLAY** on 08 Jun 1940. She was born on 31 Mar 1910 in Clinton, Texas Co., MO. She died on 22 Dec 1978.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Earl Turk:

He is listed as William E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 4, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

He is listed as William E. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 14, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

Wilma Lavonne: Sex: Female.

William Earl Turk and Wilma Lavonne Clay had the following child:

643. i. UNKNOWN⁷ TURK (daughter of William Earl Turk and Wilma Lavonne Clay). She married UNKNOWN.

567. **LOMA ADELE⁶ TURK** (Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS. She died on 24 Sep 1997 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married (1) **ROBERT ALLEN BOWANS** on 07 Oct 1938 in San Pedro, CA. He was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Beloit, WI. He died on 23 Apr 1983 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN KNISELY**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Loma Adele: Sex: Female.

Notes for Loma Adele Turk:

She is listed as Lom Odell Turk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, age 2, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Loma A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 12, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

Robert Allen (1): Sex: Male.

Robert Allen Bowans and Loma Adele Turk had the following children:

- 644. i. UNKNOWN⁷ BOWANS (daughter of Robert Allen Bowans and Loma Adele Turk). She married (1) UNKNOWN CALLENDAR. She married (2) JOHN C. TIPTON.
- 645. ii. UNKNOWN BOWANS (son of Robert Allen Bowans and Loma Adele Turk). He married UNKNOWN.
- 646. iii. UNKNOWN BOWANS (daughter of Robert Allen Bowans and Loma Adele Turk). She married UNKNOWN.
- iv. UNKNOWN BOWANS (daughter of Robert Allen Bowans and Loma Adele Turk).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Knisely and Loma Adele Turk had the following child:

- 647. i. DORAJEAN⁷ KNISELY (daughter of Unknown Knisely and Loma Adele Turk) was born on 25 Mar 1936 in Clinton, Texas Co., MO. She died on 01 Jan 1978 in San Diego Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN.

568. **SAMUEL JAMES⁶ TURK** (Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI. He died on 21 Sep 1991 in Point Pleasant, OH. He married **PHYLIS GLADYS SCHWIG** on 29 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She died on 03 Aug 2007 in Wayne Co., MI.

Samuel James: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel James Turk:

He is listed as Samuel J. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 10, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

Phylis Gladys: Sex: Female.

Samuel James Turk and Phylis Gladys Schwig had the following children:

- 648. i. UNKNOWN⁷ TURK (son of Samuel James Turk and Phylis Gladys Schwig). He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) CHERYL UNKNOWN.
- 649. ii. UNKNOWN TURK (daughter of Samuel James Turk and Phylis Gladys Schwig). She married UNKNOWN.

569. **CHARLES DANIEL⁶ TURK** (Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jan 1922 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI. He died on 13 Sep 1999 in Kent, King Co., WA. He married **ELEANOR IDA JOHNSTON** on 01 Mar 1943 in Toledo, OH. She was born on 21 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She died on 15 Apr 1997 in Kent, King Co., WA.

Charles Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Daniel Turk:

He is listed as Charles D. Turk in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster

Generation 6 (con't)

Co., LA, age 8, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

Eleanor Ida: Sex: Female.

Charles Daniel Turk and Eleanor Ida Johnston had the following children:

- 650. i. UNKNOWN⁷ TURK (daughter of Charles Daniel Turk and Eleanor Ida Johnston). She married UNKNOWN.
- 651. ii. UNKNOWN TURK (daughter of Charles Daniel Turk and Eleanor Ida Johnston). She married UNKNOWN.
- 652. iii. UNKNOWN TURK (daughter of Charles Daniel Turk and Eleanor Ida Johnston). She married UNKNOWN.
- 653. iv. UNKNOWN TURK (daughter of Charles Daniel Turk and Eleanor Ida Johnston). She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

570. **GLORIA LORENE⁶ TURK** (Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Sep 1924 in Muskegon, MI. She died on 02 Mar 2007 in Livonia, MI. She married **CHARLES EDWARD ROOT**.

Gloria Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gloria Lorene Turk:

She is listed as Gloria L. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Minden, Webster Co., LA, age 5, born KS, father born IA, mother born KS.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

Charles Edward Root and Gloria Lorene Turk had the following children:

- i. GENE EDWARD⁷ ROOT (son of Charles Edward Root and Gloria Lorene Turk) was born on 24 Dec 1955 in MI. He died on 15 Feb 2000 in MI.
Sex: Male.
 - 654. ii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Charles Edward Root and Gloria Lorene Turk). He married (1) KAREN CONKRIGHT. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
 - 655. iii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Charles Edward Root and Gloria Lorene Turk). He married UNKNOWN.
 - 656. iv. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Charles Edward Root and Gloria Lorene Turk). He married UNKNOWN.
571. **F. IRENE GRIEB** (Eva A. Turk, James W. Turk, Thomas Berry Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1915 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN HANSFORD**.

F. Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for F. Irene Grieb:

She is listed as Irene Grieb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 4-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as F. Irene Grieb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Newton Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hansford and F. Irene Grieb had the following child:

- 657. i. UNKNOWN HANSFORD (son of Unknown Hansford and F. Irene Grieb). He married UNKNOWN GREER.
572. **MARJORIE E. TURK** (Max William, Benjamin Luther, Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1921 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN PERREY**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Marjorie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie E. Turk:

She is listed as Marjorie A. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Perrey and Marjorie E. Turk had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN PERREY (son of Unknown Perrey and Marjorie E. Turk).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PERREY (child of Unknown Perrey and Marjorie E. Turk).

Sex: Unknown.

- iii. UNKNOWN PERREY (child of Unknown Perrey and Marjorie E. Turk).

Sex: Unknown.

573. **NORMA J. TURK** (Max William, Benjamin Luther, Thomas Berry, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1925 in MO. She married **UNKNOWN ANDERSON**.

Norma J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Norma J. Turk:

She is listed as Norma J. Turk in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, age 4-6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Anderson and Norma J. Turk had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (daughter of Unknown Anderson and Norma J. Turk).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ANDERSON (daughter of Unknown Anderson and Norma J. Turk).

Sex: Female.

574. **JOHN DALTON⁶ PARKS** (Amanda W.⁵ Morrison, John W.⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1909 in KY. He married **UNKNOWN MOODY**.

John Dalton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Dalton Parks:

He is listed as Spoon Notlow Parks, "son", in the 1910 census for West Columbia, Adair Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as John D. Parks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Fayette, Fayette Co., AL, age 10, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as John D. Parks, "boarder", in the household of George Madison in the 1930 census for Reese, Tuscaloosa Co., AL, age 20, born KY, father born TN, mother born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John Dalton Parks and Unknown Moody had the following child:

658. i. UNKNOWN⁷ PARKS (son of John Dalton Parks and Unknown Moody). He married UNKNOWN PARKS.

575. **EVA M.⁶ GILMORE** (Myrtle Lillian⁵ Morrison, James Calip⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 28 Sep 1905 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY.

Generation 6 (con't)

She died on 14 Aug 1992 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. She married **WILLIS H. WRIGHT SR.** He was born on 23 Apr 1904 in KY. He died on 31 Oct 1969 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY.

Eva M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva M. Gilmore:

She is listed as Eddie M. Gilmore, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Taylor Co., KY, age 4, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

She is listed as Eva gilmore in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Campbellsville, Taylor Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eva Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Big South Fork, Casey Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 23, born KY, father born OH, mother born KY.

Willis H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis H. Wright Sr.:

He is listed as Willis Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big South Fork, Casey Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Willis H. Wright Sr. and Eva M. Gilmore had the following children:

659. i. **WILLIS H.⁷ WRIGHT JR.** (son of Willis H. Wright Sr. and Eva M. Gilmore) was born on 23 Dec 1927 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 2006 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN. He married **THELMA LOUISE ELLIS** on 21 Jul 1952 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN. She was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Casey Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 2003 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN.
660. ii. **LOUIS G. WRIGHT** (son of Willis H. Wright Sr. and Eva M. Gilmore) was born in 1929. He married **UNKNOWN HARRISON**.
- iii. **ROBERT EARL WRIGHT** (son of Willis H. Wright Sr. and Eva M. Gilmore) was born on 30 Mar 1933 in Bradfordsville, Marion Co., KY. He died on 31 Dec 1954 in Grayson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.
- iv. **CHESTER ALLEN WRIGHT** (son of Willis H. Wright Sr. and Eva M. Gilmore).

Sex: Male.

576. **HOLLIS LEE⁶ MORRISON** (Arthur Simmons (Bozo)⁵, Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jun 1949 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He died on 29 Mar 2009 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN THOMPSON** on 01 Nov 1980 in Greensburg, Green Co., KY.

Hollis Lee: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Hollis Lee Morrison and Unknown Thompson had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ MORRISON** (son of Hollis Lee Morrison and Unknown Thompson).

Sex: Male.
 - ii. **UNKNOWN MORRISON** (daughter of Hollis Lee Morrison and Unknown Thompson).

Sex: Female.
577. **UNKNOWN⁶ MORRISON** (Arthur Simmons (Bozo)⁵, Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MEADOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Morrison and Unknown Meador had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ MORRISON (daughter of Unknown Morrison and Unknown Meador).

Sex: Female.

578. **UNKNOWN⁶ MORRISON** (Arthur Simmons (Bozo)⁵, Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN NEWLAND**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Newland and Unknown Morrison had the following children:

- i. KERRY LAVERNE⁷ NEWLAND (son of Unknown Newland and Unknown Morrison) was born on 29 Oct 1971 in Lima, OH. He died on 09 Oct 1983 in Alger, OH.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN NEWLAND (daughter of Unknown Newland and Unknown Morrison).

Sex: Female.

579. **UNKNOWN⁶ MORRISON** (Arthur Simmons (Bozo)⁵, Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MATNEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Morrison and Unknown Matney had the following children:

661.
 - i. UNKNOWN⁷ MORRISON (daughter of Unknown Morrison and Unknown Matney). She married UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.

- ii. UNKNOWN MORRISON (daughter of Unknown Morrison and Unknown Matney). She married UNKNOWN GRAVES.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

580. **VERNON ARCHIE⁶ KING** (Nellie Marie⁵ Simonin, William Franklin⁴ Simonin Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jun 1913 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 31 Aug 1996 in St. Louis, MO. He married **MARIAN JUNE DETZEL**. She was born in 1924. She died in 1999.

Vernon Archie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vernon Archie King:

He is listed as Vernon King in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Louis, MO, age 6, born MO, father born MO, mother born MO/IL?.

He is listed as Vernon A. King in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born IL.

Marian June: Sex: Female.

Vernon Archie King and Marian June Detzel had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ KING (daughter of Vernon Archie King and Marian June Detzel).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN KING (daughter of Vernon Archie King and Marian June Detzel).

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

662. iii. UNKNOWN KING (son of Vernon Archie King and Marian June Detzel). He married UNKNOWN GAVAN.

 iv. UNKNOWN KING (son of Vernon Archie King and Marian June Detzel).

 Sex: Male.

581. **JOHN⁶ SIMONIN** (John Henry⁵, William Franklin⁴ Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1926 in MO. He married **UNKNOWN GIAMO**.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Simonin:

He is listed as John Simonin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co., MO, age 3-11/12, born MO, both parents born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John Simonin and Unknown Giamo had the following children:

 i. UNKNOWN⁷ SIMONIN (daughter of John Simonin and Unknown Giamo). She married (1) UNKNOWN AKERS. She married (2) UNKNOWN EASLEY.

 Unknown: Sex: Female.

663. ii. UNKNOWN SIMONIN (son of John Simonin and Unknown Giamo). He married UNKNOWN BRANDENBERG.

582. **TIM⁶ BROWN** (James⁵, Alice May Pansy⁴ Simonin, Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 02 Nov 1961 in Logan, UT. He married **MARISSA ANN KANTERS** on 29 Jun 1996 in Port angeles, Clallam Co., WA. She was born on 31 Jul 1973 in Port angeles, Clallam Co., WA.

Tim: Sex: Male.

Marissa Ann: Sex: Female.

Relationship Notes for Tim Brown and Marissa Ann Kanters:

Divorce October 1998, Seattle, WA

Tim Brown and Marissa Ann Kanters had the following child:

 i. UNKNOWN⁷ BROWN (son of Tim Brown and Marissa Ann Kanters).

 Sex: Male.

583. **UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL** (Mabel Marie⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN O'LAUGHLAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown O'Laughlan and Unknown Kuziel had the following children:

 i. UNKNOWN⁷ O'LAUGHLAN (daughter of Unknown O'Laughlan and Unknown Kuziel).

 Sex: Female.

 ii. UNKNOWN O'LAUGHLAN (daughter of Unknown O'Laughlan and Unknown Kuziel).

 Sex: Female.

584. **UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL** (Mabel Marie⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **EDNA UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Edna: Sex: Female.

Unknown Kuziel and Edna Unknown had the following child:

- i. EDWARD⁷ KUZIEL (son of Unknown Kuziel and Edna Unknown).

Sex: Male.

585. **UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL** (Mabel Marie⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN ETSUKO**. She was born on 24 Aug 1931 in Japan. She died on 08 Jun 1987 in St. Louis, MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Kuziel and Unknown Etsuko had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ KUZIEL (son of Unknown Kuziel and Unknown Etsuko).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (daughter of Unknown Kuziel and Unknown Etsuko).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN KUZIEL (son of Unknown Kuziel and Unknown Etsuko).

Sex: Male.

586. **UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL** (Mabel Marie⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN ETCHAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Etchan and Unknown Kuziel had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ETCHAN (son of Unknown Etchan and Unknown Kuziel).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ETCHAN (daughter of Unknown Etchan and Unknown Kuziel).

Sex: Female.

587. **UNKNOWN⁶ KUZIEL** (Mabel Marie⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Kuziel had the following children:

- i. JOHN PATRICK⁷ UNKNOWN (son of Unknown and Unknown Kuziel).

Sex: Male.

- ii. KELLY UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Kuziel).

Sex: Female.

588. **UNKNOWN⁶ HUMBLES** (Ida Faye⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **ANITA UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Anita: Sex: Female.

Unknown Humbles and Anita Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HUMBLES (son of Unknown Humbles and Anita Unknown).
Sex: Male.
- ii. SCOTT HUMBLES (daughter of Unknown Humbles and Anita Unknown).
Sex: Female.

589. UNKNOWN⁶ JAGER (Joanna Louise⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married PATTI UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Patti: Sex: Female.

Unknown Jager and Patti Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ JAGER (daughter of Unknown Jager and Patti Unknown).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN JAGER (son of Unknown Jager and Patti Unknown).
Sex: Male.

590. UNKNOWN⁶ JAGER (Joanna Louise⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married UNKNOWN ZOLTY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Zolty and Unknown Jager had the following children:

664. i. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOLTY (son of Unknown Zolty and Unknown Jager). He married UNKNWON.
665. ii. UNKNOWN ZOLTY (son of Unknown Zolty and Unknown Jager). He married UNKNOWN GOTCH.

591. JOYCE ELOUSIE⁶ ELDRIDGE (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 Nov 1942. She died on 01 Jan 2009. She married (1) UNKNOWN FEIST on 20 Feb 1981 in Rock Co., WI. He was born in Rock Co., WI. She married (2) RONALD E. CASTRONOVA.

Joyce Elousie: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Ronald E. (2): Sex: Male.

Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge had the following children:

666. i. UNKNOWN⁷ CASTRONOVA (son of Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge). He married UNKNOWN LUKESIC.
667. ii. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (son of Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge). He married UNKNOWN.
668. iii. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (daughter of Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge). She married UNKNOWN JACOBOWSKI.
669. iv. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (daughter of Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge). She married UNKNOWN MILLER.

Generation 6 (con't)

v. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (son of Ronald E. Castronova and Joyce Elousie Eldridge).

Sex: Male.

592. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN CLEASBY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Cleasby had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Cleasby).

Sex: Male.

670. ii. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Cleasby). He married (1) DEBRA UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN SCHOON.

593. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN FORYSTEK**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Forystek and Unknown Eldridge had the following children:

671. i. UNKNOWN⁷ FORYSTEK (daughter of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Eldridge). She married UNKNOWN DEJAK.

672. ii. UNKNOWN FORYSTEK (son of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Eldridge). He married UNKNOWN FLOYD.

673. iii. UNKNOWN FORYSTEK (daughter of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Eldridge). She married UNKNOWN HOLSTON.

674. iv. UNKNOWN FORYSTEK (son of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Eldridge). He married UNKNOWN GIFFORD.

594. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BENALLY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Benally had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Benally).

Sex: Female.

595. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **NORMAN TECUMSEH FREELAIN JR.** on 27 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He was born on 11 Feb 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 07 Dec 1977 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Norman Tecumseh: Sex: Male.

Norman Tecumseh Freelain Jr. and Unknown Eldridge had the following child:

675. i. UNKNOWN⁷ FREELAIN (son of Norman Tecumseh Freelain Jr. and Unknown Eldridge). He married UNKNOWN PATTON.

Generation 6 (con't)

596. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MONCADA**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Moncada and Unknown Eldridge had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ MONCADA** (son of Unknown Moncada and Unknown Eldridge).
Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN MONCADA** (son of Unknown Moncada and Unknown Eldridge).
Sex: Male.

597. **UNKNOWN⁶ ELDRIDGE** (Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN SECONE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Secone had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE** (son of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Secone). He married **HEATHER UNKNOWN**.
Unknown: Sex: Male.
676. ii. **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE** (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Secone). She married **UNKNOWN**.
677. iii. **UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE** (son of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Secone). He married (1) **NAOMI UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

598. **MARGARET CORINNE⁶ MARKS** (Nathaniel Gwin⁵, Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Washington Co., KY. She died in Bluefield, WV. She married **ROBERT PERRY CRAVEN** on 18 Nov 1933. He was born on 15 Oct 1903 in Hardin Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1959 in Bluefield, WV.

Margaret Corinne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Corinne Marks:

She is listed as Corinne Marks in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Corine Perry in her father's household in the 1930 census for Hardin Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Perry: Sex: Male.

Robert Perry Craven and Margaret Corinne Marks had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM PERRY⁷ CRAVEN** (son of Robert Perry Craven and Margaret Corinne Marks) was born on 29 Jun 1950 in Bluefield, WV. He died in Denver Co., CO. He married **UNKNOWN**.
William Perry: Sex: Male.
678. ii. **UNKNOWN CRAVEN** (son of Robert Perry Craven and Margaret Corinne Marks). He married (1) **UNKNOWN HUNTER**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

599. **ROBERT⁶ MARKS** (Robert Duncan⁵, Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1913 in KY. He married **LEOTA PRISCILLA BURLEY**. She was born on 09 Feb 1910.

Generation 6 (con't)

Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Marks:

He is listed as Robert Marks in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Springfield, Washington Co., KY age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Marks in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harlan, Harlan Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Leota Priscilla: Sex: Female.

Robert Marks and Leota Priscilla Burley had the following child:

- i. LYNN LEE⁷ MARKS (daughter of Robert Marks and Leota Priscilla Burley) was born on 07 May 1940.

Sex: Female.

600. **UNKNOWN⁶ NETTLESHIP** (Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MEYER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Meyer and Unknown Nettleship had the following children:

679. i. MARK⁷ MEYER (son of Unknown Meyer and Unknown Nettleship). He married UNKNOWN.
680. ii. PAMELA MEYER (daughter of Unknown Meyer and Unknown Nettleship). She married UNKNOWN.
681. iii. UNKNOWN MEYER (son of Unknown Meyer and Unknown Nettleship). He married UNKNOWN.
- iv. UNKNOWN MEYER (daughter of Unknown Meyer and Unknown Nettleship).

Sex: Female.

601. **UNKNOWN⁶ NETTLESHIP** (Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN GLEASON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GRAY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Nettleship and Unknown Gleason had the following children:

682. i. ALAN W.⁷ NETTLESHIP (son of Unknown Nettleship and Unknown Gleason) was born on 19 Jun 1963 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 10 May 2008 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY. He married PENNI J. EMMONS on 19 Oct 1985. She was born in 1965.
683. ii. UNKNOWN NETTLESHIP (daughter of Unknown Nettleship and Unknown Gleason). She married UNKNOWN HILL.
684. iii. UNKNOWN NETTLESHIP (son of Unknown Nettleship and Unknown Gleason). He married UNKNOWN.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

602. **RUSSELL MOORE⁶ DRAKE** (Mary Clifton⁵ Moore, Regina Degraffenried⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 04 Oct 1926 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Russell Moore: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Russell Moore Drake:

He is listed as Russell Drake in his parents' household in the 1930 census for San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, age 3-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Russell Moore Drake and Unknown had the following child:

- i. DIANA⁷ DRAKE (daughter of Russell Moore Drake and Unknown) was born on 07 Feb 1949. She died on 02 Oct 1953.

Sex: Female.

603. **PHILLIP FRANKLIN⁶ DRAKE** (Mary Clifton⁵ Moore, Regina Degraffenried⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Tom Green Co., TX. He died on 14 Sep 1987 in Tom Green Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN STEVENS**.

Phillip Franklin: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Phillip Franklin Drake and Unknown Stevens had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ DRAKE (son of Phillip Franklin Drake and Unknown Stevens). He married UNKNOWN HARRISON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

604. **HARRY RYAN⁶ CAMPBELL JR.** (Frances Lucile⁵ Weaver, Anna Bea⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Dallas Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN WRIGHT**.

Harry Ryan: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Harry Ryan Campbell Jr. and Unknown Wright had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL (son of Harry Ryan Campbell Jr. and Unknown Wright).

Sex: Male.

685. ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Harry Ryan Campbell Jr. and Unknown Wright). He married UNKNOWN MAGERIA.
- iii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Harry Ryan Campbell Jr. and Unknown Wright). He married UNKNOWN STEINHOFF.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 7

605. **DANNA AUSTINE⁷ NICHOLS** (Herbert Austin⁶, Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 11 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **DAN UJFALUSY**.

Danna Austine: Sex: Female.

Dan: Sex: Male.

Dan Ujfalusy and Danna Austine Nichols had the following child:

- i. ARLENE⁸ UJFALUSY (daughter of Dan Ujfalusy and Danna Austine Nichols) was born on 23 Jul 1967.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

606. **GWYNNE IRENE⁷ NICHOLS** (Thomas Gerald⁶, Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in Jul 1932 in Tulare Co., CA. She married **FRED WARNER**.

Gwynne Irene: Sex: Female.

Fred: Sex: Male.

Fred Warner and Gwynne Irene Nichols had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL⁸ WARRNER** (son of Fred Warner and Gwynne Irene Nichols) was born on 19 Jul 1952 in Portland, OR.
Sex: Male.
- ii. **CHRISTOPHER WARRNER** (son of Fred Warner and Gwynne Irene Nichols) was born on 04 Oct 1955 in Portland, OR.
Sex: Male.
- iii. **MIRANDA WARRNER** (daughter of Fred Warner and Gwynne Irene Nichols) was born on 25 Sep 1959 in Portland, OR.
Sex: Female.

607. **GERALD GEORGE⁷ NICHOLS SR.** (Thomas Gerald⁶, Sally Mosher⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 16 Nov 1933 in Tulare Co., CA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Gerald George: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Gerald George Nichols Sr. and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **GERALD GEORGE⁸ NICHOLS JR.** (son of Gerald George Nichols Sr. and Unknown) was born on 17 Dec 1957.
Sex: Male.
- ii. **ANGELITA DAY NICHOLS** (daughter of Gerald George Nichols Sr. and Unknown) was born on 06 May 1959.
Sex: Female.
- iii. **ROXANNE NICHOLS** (daughter of Gerald George Nichols Sr. and Unknown) was born on 19 Sep 1963.
Sex: Female.
- iv. **ANTHONY BERNARD NICHOLS** (son of Gerald George Nichols Sr. and Unknown) was born on 31 May 1968.
Sex: Male.

608. **DARYL DUANE⁷ TURK** (Duane Wallace⁶, Samuel Wallace⁵, Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Apr 1949 in Reedley, Fresno Co., CA. He married **CAROLYN JOAN NYBERG** on 16 Sep 1972 in Kingsburg, CA. She was born on 23 Sep 1952 in Kingsburg, CA.

Daryl Duane: Sex: Male.

Carolyn Joan: Sex: Female.

Daryl Duane Turk and Carolyn Joan Nyberg had the following children:

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ TURK** (daughter of Daryl Duane Turk and Carolyn Joan Nyberg) was born on 26 Apr 1975 in Washington, D.C..

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. SAMUEL DUANE TURK (son of Daryl Duane Turk and Carolyn Joan Nyberg) was born on 23 Dec 1976 in Denver, CA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JASON DANIEL TURK (son of Daryl Duane Turk and Carolyn Joan Nyberg) was born on 02 Feb 1979 in Fullerton, CA.

Sex: Male.

609. **DIANE LUCILE⁷ TURK** (Duane Wallace⁶, Samuel Wallace⁵, Samuel Porter⁴, Christopher Columbus Marian³, Hiram Kerr², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Reedley, CA. She married **THOMAS JOHN WEST** on 17 Feb 1973 in Fresno, CA.

Diane Lucile: Sex: Female.

Thomas John: Sex: Male.

Thomas John West and Diane Lucile Turk had the following children:

- i. SHELBY REBECCA⁸ WEST (daughter of Thomas John West and Diane Lucile Turk) was born on 23 Jan 1974 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. STEFAINE DIANE WEST (daughter of Thomas John West and Diane Lucile Turk) was born on 16 Nov 1976 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. MICHELLE ANN WEST (daughter of Thomas John West and Diane Lucile Turk) was born on 10 Dec 1980 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

610. **GARY RONALD⁷ HANSON** (Marilyn Ann⁶ Turk, Samuel Wallace⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 17 May 1954 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA. He married **ANNETTA LINGENFELTER** on 03 Aug 1974 in Fresno, CA. She was born on 11 Apr 1956.

Gary Ronald: Sex: Male.

Annetta: Sex: Female.

Gary Ronald Hanson and Annetta Lingenfelter had the following children:

- i. AMY MICHELLE⁸ HANSON (daughter of Gary Ronald Hanson and Annetta Lingenfelter) was born on 05 Jan 1977 in Fresno, CA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CHAD GARY HANSON (son of Gary Ronald Hanson and Annetta Lingenfelter) was born on 30 Oct 1978 in Fresno, CA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. KRISTIN ANN HANSON (daughter of Gary Ronald Hanson and Annetta Lingenfelter) was born on 20 Nov 1980 in Fresno, CA.

Sex: Female.

611. **DAVID RANDAL⁷ HANSON** (Marilyn Ann⁶ Turk, Samuel Wallace⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Jul 1956 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co., CA. He married **KAREN LOUISE SCHROEDER** on 19 Jan 1980 in Pacific Beach, CA. She was born on 04 Nov 1958.

Generation 7 (con't)

David Randal: Sex: Male.

Karen Louise: Sex: Female.

David Randal Hanson and Karen Louise Schroeder had the following child:

- i. ALLYCE ELIZABETH⁸ HANSON (daughter of David Randal Hanson and Karen Louise Schroeder) was born on 20 Sep 1984 in Fresno, CA.

Sex: Female.

612. **JENIFER ELAINE⁷ HANSON** (Marilyn Ann⁶ Turk, Samuel Wallace⁵ Turk, Samuel Porter⁴ Turk, Christopher Columbus Marian³ Turk, Hiram Kerr² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Jun 1960 in Bakersfield, CA. She married **STEVEN ROBERT LEWIS** on 07 Jul 1978. He was born on 23 Aug 1960.

Jenifer Elaine: Sex: Female.

Steven Robert: Sex: Male.

Steven Robert Lewis and Jenifer Elaine Hanson had the following children:

- i. STEFANIE JEWEL⁸ LEWIS (daughter of Steven Robert Lewis and Jenifer Elaine Hanson) was born on 12 Feb 1979 in Fresno Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LINDSAY ELIZABETH LEWIS (daughter of Steven Robert Lewis and Jenifer Elaine Hanson) was born on 17 Feb 1982.

Sex: Female.

613. **KATRINA LEE⁷ STEPHENS** (Evelyn Gene Pope⁶ Turk, Robert Houston Hiram⁵ Turk, Gillie Pope Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jun 1950 in Howard Co., TX. She died on 18 Dec 1999 in Round Rock, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) **LYNN BARNETT** on 17 Mar 1972 in Lovington, NM. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WOOD**.

Katrina Lee: Sex: Female.

Lynn (1): Sex: Male.

Lynn Barnett and Katrina Lee Stephens had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BARNETT (daughter of Lynn Barnett and Katrina Lee Stephens).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Wood and Katrina Lee Stephens had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOOD (daughter of Unknown Wood and Katrina Lee Stephens).

Sex: Female.

614. **UNKNOWN⁷ MACPHEE** (Mary Catherine⁶ Lester, Mary Eliza⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN WOOD**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown MacPhee and Unknown Wood had the following children:

686. i. UNKNOWN⁸ MACPHEE (son of Unknown MacPhee and Unknown Wood). He married UNKNOWN MURPHY.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. UNKNOWN MACPHEE (son of Unknown MacPhee and Unknown Wood).

Sex: Male.

615. **UNKNOWN⁷ DRUMMOND** (William Robert⁶, Roberta A.⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **BARBARA UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

Unknown Drummond and Barbara Unknown had the following children:

687. i. **DEBRA⁸ DRUMMOND** (daughter of Unknown Drummond and Barbara Unknown). She married JODY NORTON.
688. ii. **ROBERT DRUMMOND** (son of Unknown Drummond and Barbara Unknown). He married LORI UNKNOWN.

616. **UNKNOWN⁷ JONES** (Robert Clemmence Lloyd⁶, Lloyd Raymond⁵, Charles Breckenridge⁴, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BOLING**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Jones and Unknown Boling had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ JONES** (daughter of Unknown Jones and Unknown Boling). She married UNKNOWN MEIER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

617. **LESLIE ROLAND⁷ BISHOP** (Andrew Jackson⁶ Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 08 Jul 1926 in TX. He died on 24 Jan 1974 in Taylor Co., TX. He married **UNKNOWN WHITLEY**.

Leslie Roland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Roland Bishop:

He is listed as Leslie Bishop in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Runnels Co., TX, age 3-8/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Leslie Roland Bishop and Unknown Whitley had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ BISHOP** (daughter of Leslie Roland Bishop and Unknown Whitley). She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- Unknown: Sex: Female.
689. ii. **UNKNOWN BISHOP** (daughter of Leslie Roland Bishop and Unknown Whitley). She married UNKNOWN DANIEL.
690. iii. **UNKNOWN BISHOP** (son of Leslie Roland Bishop and Unknown Whitley). He married UNKNOWN MADDUX.

618. **UNKNOWN⁷ BISHOP** (Andrew Jackson⁶ Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN CHAMBLISS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Chambliss and Unknown Bishop had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ CHAMBLISS** (daughter of Unknown Chambliss and Unknown Bishop).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CHAMBLISS (son of Unknown Chambliss and Unknown Bishop).

Sex: Male.

- iii. GLEN CHAMBLISS (son of Unknown Chambliss and Unknown Bishop) was born in 1974 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He died in Nov 1974 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

619. **UNKNOWN⁷ BISHOP** (Andrew Jackson⁶ Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN ENGLAND**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown England and Unknown Bishop had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ENGLAND (son of Unknown England and Unknown Bishop).

Sex: Male.

691. ii. UNKNOWN ENGLAND (daughter of Unknown England and Unknown Bishop). She married UNKNOWN FLOYD.

620. **UNKNOWN⁷ GAY** (Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN ROPER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Roper and Unknown Gay had the following children:

692. i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROPER (daughter of Unknown Roper and Unknown Gay). She married UNKNOWN BRYAN.

693. ii. UNKNOWN ROPER (daughter of Unknown Roper and Unknown Gay). She married UNKNOWN PRICE.

694. iii. UNKNOWN ROPER (son of Unknown Roper and Unknown Gay). He married (1) UNKNOWN GOGGANS. He married (2) UNKNOWN TEMPLETON.

621. **UNKNOWN⁷ GAY** (Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **JOHN JAMES ROUSE**. He was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Dec 1966.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John James: Sex: Male.

John James Rouse and Unknown Gay had the following children:

695. i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROUSE (daughter of John James Rouse and Unknown Gay). She married UNKNOWN VAN DOORN.

696. ii. UNKNOWN ROUSE (son of John James Rouse and Unknown Gay). He married UNKNOWN MOERS.

697. iii. UNKNOWN ROUSE (daughter of John James Rouse and Unknown Gay). She married UNKNOWN VAUGHAN.

622. **PAPRICA (PATTY)⁷ DAVIS** (Margaret Veitch⁶ Turk, Bascom Andrew⁵ Turk, Andrew Jackson⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 13 Oct 1943. She married (1) **PARTICK LEE**. She married (2) **ROY PACE**. She married (3) **JAMES ELLIOT**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Paprica (Patty): Sex: Female.

Partick (1): Sex: Male.

Partick Lee and Paprica (Patty) Davis had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL LEE⁸ LEE (daughter of Partick Lee and Paprica (Patty) Davis).

Sex: Female.

Roy (2): Sex: Male.

James (3): Sex: Male.

623. **KATRINA LEE⁷ STEPHENS** (Evelyn Gene Pope⁶ Turk, Robert Houston Hiram⁵ Turk, Gillie Pope Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 26 Jun 1950 in Howard Co., tX. She died on 18 Dec 1999 in Round Rock, Travis Co., TX. She married (1) **LYNN BARNETT** on 17 Mar 1972 in Lovington, NM. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WOOD**.

Katrina Lee: Sex: Female.

Lynn (1): Sex: Male.

Lynn Barnett and Katrina Lee Stephens had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BARNETT (daughter of Lynn Barnett and Katrina Lee Stephens).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Wood and Katrina Lee Stephens had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WOOD (daughter of Unknown Wood and Katrina Lee Stephens).

Sex: Female.

624. **MARY KATHRYN⁷ LINDSEY** (Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 18 May 1922 in Warren Co., KY. She died on 22 Aug 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **EDWIN GUY MADISON SR.** He was born on 16 May 1923 in Edmonson Co., KY. He died on 06 Aug 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Mary Kathryn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Lindsey:

She is listed as Mary K. Lindsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Parker and Rocky Hill, Edmonson Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

Edwin Guy: Sex: Male.

Edwin Guy Madison Sr. and Mary Kathryn Lindsey had the following children:

- 698. i. UNKNOWN⁸ MADISON (daughter of Edwin Guy Madison Sr. and Mary Kathryn Lindsey). She married (1) UNKNOWN BLANFORD. She married (2) UNKNOWN JONES.
- 699. ii. UNKNOWN MADISON (daughter of Edwin Guy Madison Sr. and Mary Kathryn Lindsey). She married UNKNOWN HERRMANN.
- 700. iii. UNKNOWN MADISON (son of Edwin Guy Madison Sr. and Mary Kathryn Lindsey). He married UNKNOWN FENTRESS.

625. **JOSEPH⁷ KINSOLVING** (Ruie Mae⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 01 Oct 1931 in Colorado Spring, El Paso Co., CO. He died on 20 Nov 2000 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., PA. He married **UNKNOWN MCGRAIL**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Joseph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Kinsolving:
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Joseph Kinsolving and Unknown McGrail had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KINSOLVING (daughter of Joseph Kinsolving and Unknown McGrail). She married UNKNOWN JONES.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

626. **MILDRED LOUISE⁷ ROSE** (Opal Aline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Dec 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2007 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **KERMIT HILDEN SCOTT** in 1950. He was born on 11 Dec 1933 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1996.

Mildred Louise: Sex: Female.

Kermit Hilden: Sex: Male.

Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN CRAFT.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
 701. ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN GRUBB.
 - iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT (son of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose).
Sex: Male.
 - iv. UNKNOWN SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN ADAMS.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
627. **EDWARD OWSLEY⁷ ROSE** (Opal Aline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Jul 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 2010 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married (1) **UNKNOWN FAIR**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN KEELING**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN SNYDER**.

Edward Owsley: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair had the following children:

702. i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE (daughter of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). She married (1) UNKNOWN COLLINS. She married (2) FLOYD WAYNE NORRIS. He was born on 30 Oct 1948 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 1986. She married (3) WALLACE RICHARD WELLS. He was born on 20 Dec 1949 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 22 Jun 2008 in Cumberland Co., KY.
- ii. UNKNOWN ROSE (son of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). He married UNKNOWN LESTER.
Unknown: Sex: Male.
703. iii. UNKNOWN ROSE (son of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). He married UNKNOWN MCCOY.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown (3): Sex: Female.

628. **UNKNOWN⁷ BECK** (Clarence Ray⁶, Mary Hetty⁵ Allen, Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN SMITH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Beck and Unknown Smith had the following children:

704. i. **UNKNOWN⁸ BECK** (daughter of Unknown Beck and Unknown Smith). She married **UNKNOWN GRIFFITH**.
- ii. **UNKNOWN BECK** (son of Unknown Beck and Unknown Smith). He married **UNKNOWN GRAHAM**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

629. **UNKNOWN⁷ BECK** (Clarence Ray⁶, Mary Hetty⁵ Allen, Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN EADS**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GARO**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Beck and Unknown Eads had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ BECK** (son of Unknown Beck and Unknown Eads).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Beck and Unknown Garo had the following children:

- ii. **UNKNOWN BECK** (daughter of Unknown Beck and Unknown Garo).

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN BECK** (son of Unknown Beck and Unknown Garo).

Sex: Male.

- iv. **UNKNOWN BECK** (son of Unknown Beck and Unknown Garo).

Sex: Male.

- v. **UNKNOWN BECK** (daughter of Unknown Beck and Unknown Garo). She married (1) **UNKNOWN HYLTON**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

630. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Walter Scott⁶, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN COATES**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN FISHER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Fisher and Unknown Campbell had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

705. i. UNKNOWN⁸ FISHER (daughter of Unknown Fisher and Unknown Campbell). She married UNKNOWN THEIS.

ii. UNKNOWN FISHER (son of Unknown Fisher and Unknown Campbell).

Sex: Male.

631. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Walter Scott⁶, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BRILL**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Campbell and Unknown Brill had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ CAMPBELL (daughter of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Brill). She married UNKNOWN MOUTON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Brill).

Sex: Male.

632. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Walter Scott⁶, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN HERNANDEZ**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Campbell and Unknown Hernandez had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ CAMPBELL (son of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Hernandez).

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Hernandez).

Sex: Male.

706. iii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (daughter of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Hernandez). She married UNKNOWN ST. ONGE.

633. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Walter Scott⁶, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GOFF**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Goff and Unknown Campbell had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ GOFF (daughter of Unknown Goff and Unknown Campbell).

Sex: Female.

634. **UNKNOWN⁷ BENTON** (Mary Jane⁶ Campbell, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Benton and Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BENTON (daughter of Unknown Benton and Unknown).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BENTON (daughter of Unknown Benton and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

635. **UNKNOWN⁷ BENTON** (Mary Jane⁶ Campbell, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN WARD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Ward and Unknown Benton had the following child:

707. i. UNKNOWN⁸ WARD (son of Unknown Ward and Unknown Benton). He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

636. **UNKNOWN⁷ BENTON** (Mary Jane⁶ Campbell, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BOWLING**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN GRUNDEN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Bowling and Unknown Benton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BOWLING (daughter of Unknown Bowling and Unknown Benton).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BOWLING (son of Unknown Bowling and Unknown Benton).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

637. **MILDRED LOUISE⁷ ROSE** (Opal Aline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 07 Dec 1932 in Cumberland Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2007 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married **KERMIT HILDEN SCOTT** in 1950. He was born on 11 Dec 1933 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1996.

Mildred Louise: Sex: Female.

Kermit Hilden: Sex: Male.

Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN CRAFT.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

701. ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN GRUBB.

- iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT (son of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose).

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN SCOTT (daughter of Kermit Hilden Scott and Mildred Louise Rose). She married UNKNOWN ADAMS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

638. **EDWARD OWSLEY⁷ ROSE** (Opal Aline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary

Generation 7 (con't)

Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 31 Jul 1935 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 2010 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., IN. He married (1) **UNKNOWN FAIR**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN KEELING**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN SNYDER**.

Edward Owsley: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair had the following children:

702. i. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE** (daughter of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). She married (1) **UNKNOWN COLLINS**. She married (2) **FLOYD WAYNE NORRIS**. He was born on 30 Oct 1948 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 1986. She married (3) **WALLACE RICHARD WELLS**. He was born on 20 Dec 1949 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 22 Jun 2008 in Cumberland Co., KY.
- ii. **UNKNOWN ROSE** (son of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). He married **UNKNOWN LESTER**.
- Unknown: Sex: Male.
703. iii. **UNKNOWN ROSE** (son of Edward Owsley Rose and Unknown Fair). He married **UNKNOWN MCCOY**.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown (3): Sex: Female.

639. **DWIGHT ELVIN⁷ NUNN JR.** (Dwight Elvin⁶ Sr., Joseph Irvin⁵ Sr., Mary Ann⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **SARA HERRON FOLK**. She was born on 20 Nov 1943 in Hawaii. She died on 04 May 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Dwight Elvin: Sex: Male.

Sara Herron: Sex: Female.

Dwight Elvin Nunn Jr. and Sara Herron Folk had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ NUNN** (daughter of Dwight Elvin Nunn Jr. and Sara Herron Folk).
- Sex: Female.

640. **UNKNOWN⁷ DAVIDSON** (Wilma M.⁶ Turk, Verner Franklin⁵ Turk, William Albert⁴ Turk, Noah Gleaves³ Turk Jr., Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN DAWSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Davidson and Unknown Dawson had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ DAVIDSON** (son of Unknown Davidson and Unknown Dawson).
- Sex: Male.
- ii. **UNKNOWN DAVIDSON** (daughter of Unknown Davidson and Unknown Dawson).
- Sex: Female.

641. **UNKNOWN⁷ LEONARD** (Unknown⁶ Mutz, Pearl Mae⁵ Turk, Robert Allen⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshal³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BENNETT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Leonard and Unknown Bennett had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ LEONARD (son of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Bennett).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN LEONARD (son of Unknown Leonard and Unknown Bennett).
Sex: Male.

642. **UNKNOWN⁷ LITTLETON** (Unknown⁶ Mutz, Pearl Mae⁵ Turk, Robert Allen⁴ Turk, Albarine Marshal³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN KELLY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Kelly and Unknown Littleton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KELLY (daughter of Unknown Kelly and Unknown Littleton).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN KELLY (daughter of Unknown Kelly and Unknown Littleton). She married UNKNOWN MORRIS.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN KELLY (daughter of Unknown Kelly and Unknown Littleton).
Sex: Female.

643. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (William Earl⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Turk).
Sex: Female.

644. **UNKNOWN⁷ BOWANS** (Loma Adele⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN CALLENDAR**. She married (2) **JOHN C. TIPTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Callendar and Unknown Bowans had the following children:

- i. KIM ELIZABETH⁸ CALLENDAR (daughter of Unknown Callendar and Unknown Bowans) was born on 22 Feb 1958 in Norfolk, VA. She died in May 1958 in Bossier, LA.
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN CALLENDAR (son of Unknown Callendar and Unknown Bowans).
Sex: Male.

711. iii. UNKNOWN CALLENDAR (daughter of Unknown Callendar and Unknown Bowans).

Generation 7 (con't)

She married UNKNOWN.

John C. (2): Sex: Male.

645. **UNKNOWN⁷ BOWANS** (Loma Adele⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Bowans and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BOWANS (son of Unknown Bowans and Unknown).
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN BOWANS (daughter of Unknown Bowans and Unknown).
Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN BOWANS (son of Unknown Bowans and Unknown).
Sex: Male.

646. **UNKNOWN⁷ BOWANS** (Loma Adele⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Bowans had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Bowans).
Sex: Male.

647. **DORAJEAN⁷ KNISELY** (Loma Adele⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 25 Mar 1936 in Clinton, Texas Co., MO. She died on 01 Jan 1978 in San Diego Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Dorajejan: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Dorajejan Knisely had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Dorajejan Knisely).
Sex: Male.

648. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Samuel James⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **CHERYL UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Turk and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ TURK (daughter of Unknown Turk and Unknown).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN TURK (son of Unknown Turk and Unknown).
Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

712. iii. UNKNOWN TURK (daughter of Unknown Turk and Unknown). She married UNKNOWN.
Cheryl (2): Sex: Female.

649. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Samuel James⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following children:

713. i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Turk). She married UNKNOWN.

ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Female.

650. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Charles Daniel⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

651. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Charles Daniel⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

652. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Charles Daniel⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

653. **UNKNOWN⁷ TURK** (Charles Daniel⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

654. **UNKNOWN⁷ ROOT** (Gloria Lorene⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **KAREN CONKRIGHT**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Karen (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Root and Karen Conkright had the following children:

- i. RICHARD⁸ ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Karen Conkright).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Karen Conkright).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Root and Unknown had the following children:

- iii. NICOLE ROOT (daughter of Unknown Root and Unknown) was born in MI.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN ROOT (daughter of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

655. **UNKNOWN⁷ ROOT** (Gloria Lorene⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Root and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

656. **UNKNOWN⁷ ROOT** (Gloria Lorene⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Root and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

ii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN ROOT (son of Unknown Root and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

657. **UNKNOWN HANSFORD** (F. Irene Grieb, Eva A. Turk, James W. Turk, Thomas Berry Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN GREER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hansford and Unknown Greer had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN HANSFORD (son of Unknown Hansford and Unknown Greer).

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN HANSFORD (son of Unknown Hansford and Unknown Greer).

Sex: Male.

714. iii. UNKNOWN HANSFORD (daughter of Unknown Hansford and Unknown Greer). She married UNKNOWN WELKE.

658. **UNKNOWN⁷ PARKS** (John Dalton⁶, Amanda W.⁵ Morrison, John W.⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN PARKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Parks and Unknown Parks had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ PARKS (daughter of Unknown Parks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Female.

715. ii. UNKNOWN PARKS (daughter of Unknown Parks and Unknown Parks). She married UNKNOWN BROOKS.

iii. UNKNOWN PARKS (son of Unknown Parks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN PARKS JR. (son of Unknown Parks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Male.

659. **WILLIS H.⁷ WRIGHT JR.** (Eva M.⁶ Gilmore, Myrtle Lillian⁵ Morrison, James Calip⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 23 Dec 1927 in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 2006 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN. He married **THELMA LOUISE ELLIS** on 21 Jul 1952 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN. She was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Casey Co., KY. She died on 03 Feb 2003 in Charleston, Clark Co., IN.

Willis H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis H. Wright Jr.:

He is listed as Willis Wright, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big South Fork, Casey Co., KY, age 2-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Thelma Louise: Sex: Female.

Willis H. Wright Jr. and Thelma Louise Ellis had the following children:

i. GAYLE⁸ WRIGHT (daughter of Willis H. Wright Jr. and Thelma Louise Ellis). She

Generation 7 (con't)

married (1) UNKNOWN CRUNK. She married (2) UNKNOWN BRADSHAW.

Gayle: Sex: Female.

- ii. ANGELA WRIGHT (daughter of Willis H. Wright Jr. and Thelma Louise Ellis). She married (1) UNKNOWN BRADSHAW. She married (2) UNKNOWN GOODE. She married (3) UNKNOWN HILL.

Angela: Sex: Female.

660. **LOUIS G.⁷ WRIGHT** (Eva M.⁶ Gilmore, Myrtle Lillian⁵ Morrison, James Calip⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born in 1929. He married **UNKNOWN HARRISON**.

Louis G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis G. Wright:

He is listed as Louis G. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big South Fork, Casey Co., KY, age 11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Louis G. Wright and Unknown Harrison had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WRIGHT (son of Louis G. Wright and Unknown Harrison).

Sex: Male.

661. **UNKNOWN⁷ MORRISON** (Unknown⁶, Arthur Simmons (Bozo)⁵, Charlie Arthur⁴, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN WILLIAMS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Williams and Unknown Morrison had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ WILLIAMS (daughter of Unknown Williams and Unknown Morrison).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WILLIAMS (son of Unknown Williams and Unknown Morrison).

Sex: Male.

662. **UNKNOWN⁷ KING** (Vernon Archie⁶, Nellie Marie⁵ Simonin, William Franklin⁴ Simonin Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN GAVAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown King and Unknown Gavan had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ KING (son of Unknown King and Unknown Gavan).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN KING (son of Unknown King and Unknown Gavan).

Sex: Male.

663. **UNKNOWN⁷ SIMONIN** (John⁶, John Henry⁵, William Franklin⁴ Sr., Emily J.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN BRANDENBERG**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Simonin and Unknown Brandenburg had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SIMONIN (daughter of Unknown Simonin and Unknown Brandenburg).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN SIMONIN (daughter of Unknown Simonin and Unknown Brandenburg).
Sex: Female.

664. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOLTY (Unknown⁶ Jager, Joanna Louise⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNWON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknwon: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zolty and Unknwon had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY⁸ ZOLTY (daughter of Unknown Zolty and Unknwon).
Sex: Female.
- ii. MCKENA ZOLTY (daughter of Unknown Zolty and Unknwon).
Sex: Female.
- iii. ZACHARY ZOLTY (son of Unknown Zolty and Unknwon).
Sex: Male.

665. UNKNOWN⁷ ZOLTY (Unknown⁶ Jager, Joanna Louise⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN GOTCH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Zolty and Unknown Gotch had the following children:

- i. MCKENA⁸ ZOLTY (daughter of Unknown Zolty and Unknown Gotch).
Sex: Female.
- ii. ZACH ZOLTY (son of Unknown Zolty and Unknown Gotch).
Sex: Male.

666. UNKNOWN⁷ CASTRONOVA (Joyce Elousie⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN LUKESIC**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Castronova and Unknown Lukesic had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CASTRONOVA (daughter of Unknown Castronova and Unknown Lukesic).
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (son of Unknown Castronova and Unknown Lukesic).
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (son of Unknown Castronova and Unknown Lukesic).
Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (daughter of Unknown Castronova and Unknown Lukesic).

Sex: Female.

667. **UNKNOWN⁷ CASTRONOVA** (Joyce Elousie⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Castronova and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CASTRONOVA (daughter of Unknown Castronova and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CASTRONOVA (daughter of Unknown Castronova and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

668. **UNKNOWN⁷ CASTRONOVA** (Joyce Elousie⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN JACOBOWSKI**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Jacobowski and Unknown Castronova had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ JACOBOWSKI (son of Unknown Jacobowski and Unknown Castronova).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN JACOBOWSKI (son of Unknown Jacobowski and Unknown Castronova).

Sex: Male.

669. **UNKNOWN⁷ CASTRONOVA** (Joyce Elousie⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN MILLER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Miller and Unknown Castronova had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MILLER (daughter of Unknown Miller and Unknown Castronova).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MILLER (daughter of Unknown Miller and Unknown Castronova).

Sex: Female.

670. **UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE** (Unknown⁶, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **DEBRA UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN SCHOON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Debra (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Debra Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Debra Unknown).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (son of Unknown Eldridge and Debra Unknown).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Schoon had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN ELDRIDGE (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Schoon).

Sex: Female.

671. **UNKNOWN⁷ FORYTEK** (Unknown⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN DEJAK**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dejak and Unknown Forystek had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ DEJAK (daughter of Unknown Dejak and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN DEJAK (daughter of Unknown Dejak and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN DEJAK (son of Unknown Dejak and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN DEJAK (son of Unknown Dejak and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Male.

672. **UNKNOWN⁷ FORYTEK** (Unknown⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN FLOYD**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Forystek and Unknown Floyd had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ FORYTEK (daughter of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Floyd).

Sex: Female.

673. **UNKNOWN⁷ FORYTEK** (Unknown⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN HOLSTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Holston and Unknown Forystek had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ HOLSTON (daughter of Unknown Holston and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN HOLSTON (son of Unknown Holston and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. UNKNOWN HOLSTON (son of Unknown Holston and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN HOLSTON (son of Unknown Holston and Unknown Forystek).

Sex: Male.

674. **UNKNOWN⁷ FORYTEK** (Unknown⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN GIFFORD**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Forystek and Unknown Gifford had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ FORYTEK (daughter of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Gifford).

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN FORYTEK (son of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Gifford).

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN FORYTEK (son of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Gifford).

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN FORYTEK (daughter of Unknown Forystek and Unknown Gifford).

Sex: Female.

675. **UNKNOWN⁷ FREELAIN** (Unknown⁶ Eldridge, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN PATTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Freelain and Unknown Patton had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ FREELAIN (daughter of Unknown Freelain and Unknown Patton).

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN FREELAIN (son of Unknown Freelain and Unknown Patton).

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN FREELAIN (son of Unknown Freelain and Unknown Patton).

Sex: Male.

676. **UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE** (Unknown⁶, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Eldridge had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸ (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Eldridge).

Sex: Female.

677. **UNKNOWN⁷ ELDRIDGE** (Unknown⁶, Luella Gertrude⁵ Wade, Frances Grace E.⁴ Turk, James Hiram³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **NAOMI UNKNOWN**. He married

Generation 7 (con't)

(2) **UNKNOWN SMITH.**

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Naomi (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Smith had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ ELDRIDGE** (daughter of Unknown Eldridge and Unknown Smith).

Sex: Female.

678. **UNKNOWN⁷ CRAVEN** (Margaret Corinne⁶ Marks, Nathaniel Gwin⁵ Marks, Anna Davis⁴ Nell, Elizabeth Ann³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN HUNTER**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Craven and Unknown Hunter had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁸ CRAVEN** (daughter of Unknown Craven and Unknown Hunter).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

679. **MARK⁷ MEYER** (Unknown⁶ Nettleship, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Mark: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Mark Meyer and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **JEANNIE⁸ MEYER** (daughter of Mark Meyer and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MATT MEYER** (son of Mark Meyer and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

680. **PAMELA⁷ MEYER** (Unknown⁶ Nettleship, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Pamela: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Pamela Meyer had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW⁸ UNKNOWN** (son of Unknown and Pamela Meyer).

Sex: Male.

- ii. **ERIN UNKNOWN** (daughter of Unknown and Pamela Meyer).

Sex: Female.

681. **UNKNOWN⁷ MEYER** (Unknown⁶ Nettleship, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Meyer and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ MEYER (son of Unknown Meyer and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

682. **ALAN W.⁷ NETTLESHIP** (Unknown⁶, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves) was born on 19 Jun 1963 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 10 May 2008 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY. He married **PENNI J. EMMONS** on 19 Oct 1985. She was born in 1965.

Alan W.: Sex: Male.

Penni J.: Sex: Female.

Alan W. Nettleship and Penni J. Emmons had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ NETTLESHIP (son of Alan W. Nettleship and Penni J. Emmons).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN NETTLESHIP (son of Alan W. Nettleship and Penni J. Emmons).

Sex: Male.

683. **UNKNOWN⁷ NETTLESHIP** (Unknown⁶, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN HILL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hill and Unknown Nettleship had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ HILL (daughter of Unknown Hill and Unknown Nettleship).

Sex: Female.

684. **UNKNOWN⁷ NETTLESHIP** (Unknown⁶, Cary Carroll⁵ Caldwell, Etta⁴ Dohoney, Sarah Foster³ Turk, Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Nettleship and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ NETTLESHIP (son of Unknown Nettleship and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN NETTLESHIP (daughter of Unknown Nettleship and Unknown).

Sex: Female.

685. **UNKNOWN⁷ CAMPBELL** (Harry Ryan⁶ Jr., Frances Lucile⁵ Weaver, Anna Bea⁴ Turk, John William³ Turk Sr., Caleb Perry² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MAGERIA**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Campbell and Unknown Mageria had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ CAMPBELL (son of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Mageria).

Generation 7 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL (son of Unknown Campbell and Unknown Mageria).

Sex: Male.

Generation 8

686. **UNKNOWN⁸ MACPHEE** (Unknown⁷, Mary Catherine⁶ Lester, Mary Eliza⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MURPHY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown MacPhee and Unknown Murphy had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ MACPHEE (daughter of Unknown MacPhee and Unknown Murphy).

Sex: Female.

687. **DEBRA⁸ DRUMMOND** (Unknown⁷, William Robert⁶, Roberta A.⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **JODY NORTON**.

Debra: Sex: Female.

Jody: Sex: Male.

Jody Norton and Debra Drummond had the following children:

- i. DARBY⁹ NORTON (daughter of Jody Norton and Debra Drummond).

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES NORTON (son of Jody Norton and Debra Drummond).

Sex: Male.

688. **ROBERT⁸ DRUMMOND** (Unknown⁷, William Robert⁶, Roberta A.⁵ Jones, Magnus Robert⁴ Jones, Elizabeth Ann³ Allen, Amanda Melvina² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **LORI UNKNOWN**.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Lori: Sex: Female.

Robert Drummond and Lori Unknown had the following child:

- i. VICTORIA⁹ DRUMMOND (daughter of Robert Drummond and Lori Unknown).

Sex: Female.

689. **UNKNOWN⁸ BISHOP** (Leslie Roland⁷, Andrew Jackson⁶ Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN DANIEL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Daniel and Unknown Bishop had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ DANIEL (son of Unknown Daniel and Unknown Bishop).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN DANIEL (daughter of Unknown Daniel and Unknown Bishop).

Generation 8 (con't)

Sex: Female.

690. **UNKNOWN⁸ BISHOP** (Leslie Roland⁷, Andrew Jackson⁶ Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MADDUX**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Bishop and Unknown Maddux had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ BISHOP (son of Unknown Bishop and Unknown Maddux).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BISHOP (son of Unknown Bishop and Unknown Maddux).

Sex: Male.

691. **UNKNOWN⁸ ENGLAND** (Unknown⁷ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁶ Bishop Jr., Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN FLOYD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Floyd and Unknown England had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ FLOYD (son of Unknown Floyd and Unknown England).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN FLOYD (son of Unknown Floyd and Unknown England).

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN FLOYD (son of Unknown Floyd and Unknown England).

Sex: Male.

692. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROPER** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN BRYAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Bryan and Unknown Roper had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ BRYAN (daughter of Unknown Bryan and Unknown Roper).

Sex: Female.

693. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROPER** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Price and Unknown Roper had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ PRICE (daughter of Unknown Price and Unknown Roper).

Generation 8 (con't)

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN PRICE (daughter of Unknown Price and Unknown Roper).

Sex: Female.

694. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROPER** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN GOGGANS**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN TEMPLETON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Roper and Unknown Templeton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ ROPER (daughter of Unknown Roper and Unknown Templeton).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROPER (daughter of Unknown Roper and Unknown Templeton).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN ROPER (daughter of Unknown Roper and Unknown Templeton).

Sex: Female.

695. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROUSE** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN VAN DOORN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Van Doorn and Unknown Rouse had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ VAN DOORN (daughter of Unknown Van Doorn and Unknown Rouse).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN VAN DOORN (daughter of Unknown Van Doorn and Unknown Rouse).

Sex: Female.

696. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROUSE** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MOERS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rouse and Unknown Moers had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ ROUSE (son of Unknown Rouse and Unknown Moers).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN ROUSE (son of Unknown Rouse and Unknown Moers).

Sex: Male.

697. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROUSE** (Unknown⁷ Gay, Sarah Jane⁶ Bishop, Andrew Jackson⁵ Bishop Sr., Sarah A.⁴ Turk, Thomas Carter³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married

Generation 8 (con't)

UNKNOWN VAUGHAN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Vaughan and Unknown Rouse had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ VAUGHAN (daughter of Unknown Vaughan and Unknown Rouse).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN VAUGHAN (son of Unknown Vaughan and Unknown Rouse).

Sex: Male.

698. **UNKNOWN⁸ MADISON** (Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BLANFORD**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN JONES**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Blanford and Unknown Madison had the following children:

- i. BRYAN KEITH⁹ BLANFORD (son of Unknown Blanford and Unknown Madison) was born on 10 Sep 1978 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 25 Mar 2004.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BLANFORD (daughter of Unknown Blanford and Unknown Madison).

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Jones and Unknown Madison had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ JONES (son of Unknown Jones and Unknown Madison).

Sex: Male.

699. **UNKNOWN⁸ MADISON** (Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN HERRMANN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Herrmann and Unknown Madison had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ HERRMANN (son of Unknown Herrmann and Unknown Madison).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN HERRMANN (son of Unknown Herrmann and Unknown Madison).

Sex: Male.

700. **UNKNOWN⁸ MADISON** (Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN FENTRESS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 8 (con't)

Unknown Madison and Unknown Fentress had the following children:

- i. KEVIN DAVID⁹ MADISON (son of Unknown Madison and Unknown Fentress) was born on 02 Mar 1973. He died on 03 Mar 1973.
Sex: Male.
716. ii. UNKNOWN MADISON (son of Unknown Madison and Unknown Fentress). He married (1) UNKNOWN CLAY. He married (2) UNKNOWN PRICE.
717. iii. UNKNOWN MADISON (daughter of Unknown Madison and Unknown Fentress). She married JAMES WILLIAM DENHARD JR. on 12 Dec 1992. He was born on 07 May 1969 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 04 Nov 2004.
718. iv. UNKNOWN MADISON (son of Unknown Madison and Unknown Fentress). He married (1) UNKNOWN POWELL. He married (2) UNKNOWN BAKER.

701. **UNKNOWN⁸ SCOTT** (Mildred Louise⁷ Rose, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GRUBB**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Grubb and Unknown Scott had the following child:

719. i. UNKNOWN⁹ GRUBB (daughter of Unknown Grubb and Unknown Scott). She married UNKNOWN LOGAN.

702. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE** (Edward Owsley⁷, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN COLLINS**. She married (2) **FLOYD WAYNE NORRIS**. He was born on 30 Oct 1948 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 1986. She married (3) **WALLACE RICHARD WELLS**. He was born on 20 Dec 1949 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 22 Jun 2008 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Floyd Wayne (2): Sex: Male.

Wallace Richard (3): Sex: Male.

Wallace Richard Wells and Unknown Rose had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ WELLS (daughter of Wallace Richard Wells and Unknown Rose). She married UNKNOWN LOWDER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

703. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE** (Edward Owsley⁷, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MCCOY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rose and Unknown McCoy had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ ROSE (son of Unknown Rose and Unknown McCoy). He married UNKNOWN PETERCHEFF.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

704. **UNKNOWN⁸ BECK** (Unknown⁷, Clarence Ray⁶, Mary Hetty⁵ Allen, Mary (Mandy) Hetty⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GRIFFITH**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Griffith and Unknown Beck had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ GRIFFITH (son of Unknown Griffith and Unknown Beck).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN GRIFFITH (daughter of Unknown Griffith and Unknown Beck).

Sex: Female.

705. **UNKNOWN⁸ FISHER** (Unknown⁷ Campbell, Walter Scott⁶ Campbell, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN THEIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Theis and Unknown Fisher had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ THEIS (son of Unknown Theis and Unknown Fisher).

Sex: Male.

706. **UNKNOWN⁸ CAMPBELL** (Unknown⁷, Walter Scott⁶, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN ST. ONGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown St. Onge and Unknown Campbell had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ ST. ONGE (son of Unknown St. Onge and Unknown Campbell).

Sex: Male.

707. **UNKNOWN⁸ WARD** (Unknown⁷ Benton, Mary Jane⁶ Campbell, Mary A. Frances⁵ Bowman, Jane Ann⁴ Turk, Benjamin K.³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Ward and Unknown had the following children:

- i. KELSEY J.⁹ WARD (child of Unknown Ward and Unknown).

Sex: Unknown.

- ii. UNKNOWN WARD (son of Unknown Ward and Unknown).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Ward and Unknown had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN WARD (daughter of Unknown Ward and Unknown).

Generation 8 (con't)

Sex: Female.

708. **UNKNOWN⁸ SCOTT** (Mildred Louise⁷ Rose, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN GRUBB**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Grubb and Unknown Scott had the following child:

719. i. **UNKNOWN⁹ GRUBB** (daughter of Unknown Grubb and Unknown Scott). She married **UNKNOWN LOGAN**.

709. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE** (Edward Owsley⁷, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married (1) **UNKNOWN COLLINS**. She married (2) **FLOYD WAYNE NORRIS**. He was born on 30 Oct 1948 in Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 1986. She married (3) **WALLACE RICHARD WELLS**. He was born on 20 Dec 1949 in Burkesville, Cumberland Co., KY. He died on 22 Jun 2008 in Cumberland Co., KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Floyd Wayne (2): Sex: Male.

Wallace Richard (3): Sex: Male.

Wallace Richard Wells and Unknown Rose had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ WELLS** (daughter of Wallace Richard Wells and Unknown Rose). She married **UNKNOWN LOWDER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

710. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROSE** (Edward Owsley⁷, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married **UNKNOWN MCCOY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rose and Unknown McCoy had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ ROSE** (son of Unknown Rose and Unknown McCoy). He married **UNKNOWN PETERCHEFF**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

711. **UNKNOWN⁸ CALLENDAR** (Unknown⁷ Bowans, Loma Adele⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Callendar had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁹ UNKNOWN⁹** (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Callendar).

Sex: Female.

Generation 8 (con't)

712. **UNKNOWN⁸ TURK** (Unknown⁷, Samuel James⁶, Samuel Earl⁵, Samuel Zeno⁴, William Marion³, Thomas J.², Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Turk had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ UNKNOWN⁹ (son of Unknown and Unknown Turk).

Sex: Male.

713. **UNKNOWN⁸ UNKNOWN⁸** (Unknown⁷ Turk, Samuel James⁶ Turk, Samuel Earl⁵ Turk, Samuel Zeno⁴ Turk, William Marion³ Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ UNKNOWN⁹ (son of Unknown and Unknown Unknown).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN (daughter of Unknown and Unknown Unknown).

Sex: Female.

714. **UNKNOWN HANSFORD** (Unknown, F. Irene Grieb, Eva A. Turk, James W. Turk, Thomas Berry Turk, Thomas J.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN WELKE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Welke and Unknown Hansford had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN WELKE (son of Unknown Welke and Unknown Hansford).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WELKE (son of Unknown Welke and Unknown Hansford).

Sex: Male.

715. **UNKNOWN⁸ PARKS** (Unknown⁷, John Dalton⁶, Amanda W.⁵ Morrison, John W.⁴ Morrison, Sarah Ann L.D.³ Turk, William H.² Turk, Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN BROOKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Brooks and Unknown Parks had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ BROOKS (daughter of Unknown Brooks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BROOKS (daughter of Unknown Brooks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN BROOKS (daughter of Unknown Brooks and Unknown Parks).

Sex: Female.

Generation 9

Generation 9 (con't)

716. **UNKNOWN⁹ MADISON** (Unknown⁸, Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN CLAY**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Madison and Unknown Clay had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ MADISON (son of Unknown Madison and Unknown Clay).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

717. **UNKNOWN⁹ MADISON** (Unknown⁸, Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **JAMES WILLIAM DENHARD JR.** on 12 Dec 1992. He was born on 07 May 1969 in Jefferson Co., KY. He died on 04 Nov 2004.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James William: Sex: Male.

James William Denhard Jr. and Unknown Madison had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ DENHARD (son of James William Denhard Jr. and Unknown Madison).

Sex: Male.

718. **UNKNOWN⁹ MADISON** (Unknown⁸, Mary Kathryn⁷ Lindsey, Gertie Lee⁶ Allen, Joseph Franklin⁵ Allen, Lewis Waggener⁴ Allen, Amanda Melvina³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). He married (1) **UNKNOWN POWELL**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN BAKER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Madison and Unknown Powell had the following children:

- i. MARY KATHERINE¹⁰ MADISON (daughter of Unknown Madison and Unknown Powell) was born on 30 Aug 2002 in KY. She died on 30 Aug 2002 in KY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MADISON (daughter of Unknown Madison and Unknown Powell).

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN MADISON (son of Unknown Madison and Unknown Powell).

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

719. **UNKNOWN⁹ GRUBB** (Unknown⁸ Scott, Mildred Louise⁷ Rose, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmers⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN LOGAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ LOGAN (son of Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb).

Generation 9 (con't)

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN LOGAN (daughter of Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb).

Sex: Female.

720. **UNKNOWN⁹ GRUBB** (Unknown⁸ Scott, Mildred Louise⁷ Rose, Opal Alline⁶ Traylor, Ernest K. Traylor, Charles Chalmas⁴ Traylor, Mary Ann³ Turk, Noah Gleaves² Turk Sr., Margaret (Peggy)¹ Gleaves). She married **UNKNOWN LOGAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ LOGAN (son of Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb).

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN LOGAN (daughter of Unknown Logan and Unknown Grubb).

Sex: Female.